

ARCHIVUM OBSCURUM-
NOTITIA OCCULTA-
PROJECT ANGELBOOK
VOLUME VIII (PART 19)



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH

Archivum Obscurum – Notitia
Occulta – Project AngelBook
Volume VIII (Part 19)
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough -
(DBM ECLIPZE)

Introduction

This volume—and the entire 25-part *Archivum Obscurum* series—is an **archive of 4plebs threads**, compiled from the /x/ paranormal board and related dark web forums. It's important to understand that **none of these words are mine**. Every sentence you're about to read was posted anonymously by someone else, somewhere deep in the Internet's forgotten layers. I've simply **curated, organized, and preserved** it. Some of it is brilliant. Some of it is disturbing. Some of it is completely unhinged. That's the point. These books serve as a **snapshot of collective occult thought**, filtered through anonymity, obsession, fear, and revelation. If you find something offensive or insane—remember, you're not reading *me*. You're reading **the Internet itself**, raw and unedited. This is documentation, not endorsement. But that's what makes it powerful. These are the ghost-words of the digital subconscious. I just bound them into something permanent.

I hope you get your internet license revoked for this shit
Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:17:38 No.41679227 Report
Quoted By: >>41680437 >>41684180

Seriously we used to have a talisman master, a couple buddhists, more than one foxposter, an anon that would post the cutest fox pics, we had artists, we had storywriters, we had esotericists.

All of them left because of this stupid fucking bullshit.

If OP hadn't baked /fox/ would have died again because of these toxic fucking clowns. Antisocial fuckers just shouldn't be allowed internet, only reason I come to this shithole website is because it's the only autism friendly forum ive known of. But some day ill probably quit too.

Anyways enjoy the satisfaction of ruining my favourite thread, you have been here shitposting and fucking with people for 3 years. Fucking loser.

Lastly I dont believe it you talk exactly like a /pol/ack, nobody fucking talks in that disingenuous faggot jargon other than pol master debaters. Agh!

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:36:36 No.41679708 Report
Quoted By: >>41679715 >>41681428

<https://youtu.be/rp6JyEdfjAQ?si=5iFFnozdzRezQVdgh>

I was watching this video and at 9:54 an image of someone's insides came up. I looked at that organ on the left side below the lungs and, strangely, felt aroused. I rewound the video to watch again, got the same feeling. Then I remembered, "Hey, that's the liver!" Is this a symptom of fox possession?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:38:46 No.41679715 Report
Quoted By: >>41679986
>>41679708

no, but it is a sign of Vulpesemia

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:11:07 No.41679986 Report
>>41679715

Fox blood?

I promise im a good one I have eaten exactly 0 human livers to date

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:20:13 No.41680437 Report
Quoted By: >>41680491 >>41684180
>>41679227

Has Timmy abandoned us?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:57:46 No.41680491 Report
Quoted By: >>41680515
>>41680437

This is the natural outcome when nobody stands up for each other or upholds a sense of community:

Evil coalesces and joy turns to despair. Cruelty unites simply in cruelty while beauty dies in apathy.

With such an outcome, how could we be worthy of her grace?

When is the last time you offered incense?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 05:12:59 No.41680515 Report

>>41680491

I've been very busy lately and have neglected my Kitsune, Inari and Tamamo research. It is true.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:37:21 No.41681264 Report

Quoted By: >>41681376 >>41681662 >>41682273

>>41668624

>dream about a goddess

>she calls herself kami and gives me her name

>forget it

it's over

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:10:14 No.41681376 Report

>>41681264

Yep, you disgraced yourself by not respecting the goddess' name. It's time to join Tamamo and the dark side.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:22:45 No.41681428 Report

>>41679708

The Korean fox spirits (Kumiho) are extremely into eating human livers. All of them. Seem to be entirely hostile.

The Chinese and Japanese fox spirits are more mixed in terms of good and evil.

+V|/uV|[]=SVu(|)• !IIINflgiBfh Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:14:49 No.41681662 Report

>>41681264

Do you remember the impression she left on you? Don't despair.

Anyways, unless this dream was particularly special and bizarre, it could simply be an element of mind or some ghost.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:36:10 No.41682273 Report

>>41681264

Yeah that was me.

To be honest that wasn't even my real name. It was the next winning lottery numbers. Sorry about that.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GRAVITY G64_12172025_171943.jpg, 3MiB, 3488x4640

The image shows a paper craft sculpture of a creature that appears to be a hybrid of a bird and a dragon. The creature is predominantly white with a red and white striped pattern on its head, and it has a pair of large, round, blue eyes. The body of the creature is elongated, tapering to a point, and it has a long, thin neck. The creature is standing on a white surface, and it is holding a small, white object in its beak, which has the word "FLOX" written on it. The background is a plain white wall with a vertical stripe of light-colored material. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the craftwork, and it appears to be taken indoors, possibly in a workshop or classroom setting.

foxfox Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:41:39 No.41683758 Report

Quoted By: >>41683793 >>41684180

foxfox

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:46:47 No.41683793 Report

Quoted By: >>41684543

>>41683758

foxfox?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:08:22 No.41684180 Report

>>41679227

You were able to piece together who I am and how long I've been posting here but you couldn't figure out I'm at least 3 of the posters you mentioned and some of those other posters are in my immediate friend group. The reason you aren't getting your research or ms paint slop or ai generated esoteric knowledge is because I'm preoccupied with other shit. I'd love to drop some OC but idk what to even do anymore either. I mean I'd love to draw some shit or maybe drop some illustrious fox island 1928 shit but it's just not the same anymore. And once more, I'm not a debater just a baiter. This thread only exists as an inside joke for a small friend group to exhibit schizo furies in denial and it was engineered for that purpose from the start. The OP should've made that obvious. Anyone who was in the /fox/ 'cord shoulda also figured that out.

>>41680437

The opposite, you get what you wish for.

>>41683758

Now THIS is the type OC this thread exists for. Why are you making weird evil fox statues outta trash at work?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:30:49 No.41684279 Report

sanest fucking thread in the board right now

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:00:00 No.41684418 Report

kumiho-pop women sing pretty lies

s Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:01:44 No.41684431 Report

Quoted By: >>41684548

How do I interact with the fox? How does this "religion" work?

foxfox Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:26:57 No.41684543 Report

Quoted By: >>41684618 >>41684725 >>41685033

>>41683793

foxfox (;

Those who remember the original fox server and the matrix, I salute you.

RIP diddlefruit, you have no idea how many times I have cried over you.

I wish I wasn't such an irresponsible moron back then. You deserved love. You deserved compassion. You deserved comfort. You deserved to LIVE.

I'll never forgive myself for as long as I live. I thought I was being kind back then, I just really didn't know better. I'm ashamed. Please forgive me, if you can see this from the afterlife, you beautiful whiskered anon.

I'm done with /fox/ and 4chan for good. I took a 1.5 year break before, and came back because I genuinely missed those of you here who are real and good human beings. But, the /fox/ I knew and loved, the fox that freed me and changed my life, saved my life,

is gone.

The real /fox/ lives on in the hearts of those who truly love the kitsune, as an energetic chain of consciousness.

My brothers and sisters, I know most of you are gone from here now, but I hope you can feel the loving vibes of camaraderie im sending to you.

Oh, and lastly to a certain G. Pepe, if you still lurk here, thanks for kinda accidentally teaching me a lot and cooperating with my naive ramblings of silliness. I hope your devorce with Eb. Chan went well^^

Farewell, foxxos.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:28:32 No.41684548 Report

>>41684431

The fox can be reached like any other spirit, but if you want a specific one-step ritual to summon a kitsune, you're out of luck. You'll have to cultivate a friendly atmosphere for the foxes before you can see them. You should consider worshipping Inari or any divine good foxes if you seek a fox "religion".

The Tamamo no Mae cult is pure chaos.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:52:48 No.41684618 Report

>>41684543

Bye. Have a beautiful life, foxfox.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lest you find God.jpg, 19KiB, 516x387
The image is a still from a television show, specifically from the animated series "The Simpsons." It features a character from the show, who appears to be an elderly man with a bald head, wearing a green suit and a tie. He is holding a sign that reads "N'T FORGET, YOU'RE HERE FOREVER." The background is a solid blue color, and the character is standing in front of a blue wall. The style of the image is reminiscent of a classic animated television show, with a simple, clean design and a focus on the character and the message on the sign.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:32:13 No.41684725 Report

>>41684543

Yo wait were you the dude gobekli was talking to who said something abt solomons seal or sum?? Also didn't he go insane and claim he was talking to the measles virus or some shit? Also no idea who diddlefruit is but that sounds important maybe.

/fox/ will return to its regular programming schedule in maybe a week at most, and the stuff you miss isn't coming back unless we get /fox/cord 2 or some shit (but Mr. Felicks won't be maintaining it) I can't wait to see you post dogisaga dice divination 2 or whatever in the next thread desu either way every "dedicated practitioner" has already conditioned themselves to seek being fed off of by this thing.

Don't make me tap the sign, this is all your fault after all.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 00:14:29 No.41684840 Report

good night fox oracles

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 01:33:35 No.41685033 Report

>>41684543

See you next thread!

Praise Timmy!

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:27:02 No.41686331 Report

Quoted By: >>41686651

It's been too long since the last blood sacrifice.

No wonder Timmy abandoned us.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:40:23 No.41686651 Report

Quoted By: >>41686682

>>41686331

To be fair that anon was doing it with wrong info. He was summoning something totally unrelated. He mixed up some Korean text. Probably invoked some ancient kimchi evil.

Would smell even worse than a fox.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:46:29 No.41686682 Report

>>41686651

Still though

If we were to do blood sacrifices, larpers and shizos would run away in fear

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 5]The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters set against a cosmic backdrop. On the left, there is a blonde-haired woman with a braided hairstyle, wearing a blue and gold outfit with a star-shaped emblem on the chest. She has blue eyes and is looking directly at the viewer. On the right, there is a male character with long blonde hair, also wearing a blue and gold outfit with a star-shaped emblem on the chest. He has blue eyes and is looking slightly to the side. Behind them, there is a large, glowing blue spaceship with a pointed nose and a tail, and a large, glowing blue planet with a spiral pattern in the background. The overall style of the image is fantasy-inspired, with a focus on the characters and the cosmic elements.

30KiB, 307x430, Lady+Ashtar.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 00:26:49 No.41684866 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41685555 >>41685947 >>41686029 >>41686055

is commander ishtar and the nordic aliens real?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 01:04:49 No.41684968 Report

Quoted By: >>41685473

Disproven beyond a reasonable doubt.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 04:32:42 No.41685473 Report

>>41684968

How so?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 05:10:02 No.41685555 Report

Quoted By: >>41685921

>>41684866

you know for a high nordic command gameboy advanced technology and shit, that is some recessive ass hairline

Girl is cute kinda looks like samus aran with zero suit which makes you think

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251218-084824.png, 584KiB, 720x1600

Inanna is the ancient Mesopotamian goddess of love, and fertility. She is also associated with political power, divine law, sensuality, procreation, and beauty. Inanna is originally worshipped in Sumer, and was originally known as "the Mother of the Gods" and "the Lady of the Envoys." She is also known as "Ishtar" and "Ishtar of Envoys." Her primary title is "the Queen of Heaven."

Van Helsing Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:50:53 No.41685921 Report

>>41685555

Something else that makes me think is that name Ishtar.

Picrel.

Checked. Praise kek.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1743542927517869.jpg, 76KiB, 594x536

The image is a digital illustration featuring two animated characters. On the left, there is a character with blonde hair styled in a ponytail, wearing a blue bodysuit with a matching blue skirt. She is holding a gun in her right hand and has a determined expression on her face. Her left leg is lifted, and she appears to be in mid-jump. The character's left foot is slightly lifted off the ground, and her right foot is on the ground.

On the right, there is another character with blonde hair styled in a ponytail, also wearing a blue bodysuit with a matching blue skirt. She is in a dynamic pose, with her right leg extended forward and her left leg bent at the knee. She is holding a gun in her right hand and has a focused expression on her face. Her right arm is extended forward, and her left arm is bent at the elbow, with her left hand on her hip. She is wearing black gloves and yellow shoes with black laces.

The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the characters and highlights their features. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or video game character designs, with a focus on action and movement.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:00:31 No.41685947 Report

>>41684866

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace p.png, 564KiB, 450x560

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters, one male and one female, set against a plain, light background. The male character is depicted with blonde hair, wearing a blue bodysuit with a logo on the right side. He has a serious expression and is looking down at the female character. The female character has long blonde hair, is wearing a gray bodysuit with a red dragon-like head, and has a red, spiked mane. She is looking up at the male character with a mix of concern and curiosity. Both characters

have blood splatters on their bodies, suggesting a violent or intense situation. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:33:01 No.41686029 Report

Quoted By: >>41686055 >>41686687

>>41684866

Pleiadians are space sissies made for big reptilian women

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:40:54 No.41686055 Report

>>41684866

probably

but for me, it's the space cats

>>41686029

space lizards are cool too

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G4iKFntXYAAjrBc.jpg, 302KiB, 960x1200

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a woman standing against a plain, light-colored wall. The woman has short, blonde hair and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. She is wearing a light blue, sheer, sleeveless dress that has a draped, draped-over-the-body silhouette. The dress appears to be made of a shiny, metallic fabric. The woman's hands are clasped in front of her, and she is wearing a pair of silver earrings. The lighting in the photograph is soft and even, highlighting the contours of her face and the dress. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is modern and appears to be taken in a studio setting.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:46:58 No.41686687 Report

>>41686029

what if i told you i am a pleyadian myself?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[21 / 6]The image is a digital illustration featuring a muscular man with a muscular build, who appears to be in a dynamic pose. He has a beard and is shirtless, revealing his muscular torso. The man is holding a hammer in his right hand, which is raised above his head, and a shield in his left hand. His hair is long and red, and he has a fierce expression on his face. The background is a starry night sky with a nebula, and the man is standing on a rocky outcropping. The colors in the image are vibrant, with a mix of warm and cool tones, creating a sense of intensity and power. There are no texts present in the image.

71KiB, 708x719, 7dabc83233cb7494c7ad05f9b6298dbd.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Paganism advice Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:00:29 No.41676619

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41676911 >>41676990 >>41677471 >>41679657 >>41679836
>>41679983 >>41682403 >>41682460

Does anyone here have any experience with the greco-roman gods?

Decided to pray to Hephaestus for help about finding a job, asked for a sign, and I got called on my phone about an IT assistance job that same morning.

In short can any of you redpill me on how to properly honor the old gods?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:11:02 No.41676911 Report

Quoted By: >>41676952

>>41676619

Burnt offerings and libations are always good. Do a deep dive researching his cults and specific ways they honored him, should give you some ideas. Don't think everything has to be a 1 to 1 recreation of how the ancients did things, but let them inspire you and go with your gut when improvising. Sincerity and respect are the actual important things. A space in your home dedicated to him would be good, as well, a little table or shelf, could even be a box with the instruments you use to honor him if you're real hard up for space.

Also what the fuck is this captcha

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:21:17 No.41676952 Report

Quoted By: >>41677091

>>41676911

Thanks, I am attracted to him mainly because my field is tech and he notoriously crafted automatons, I made an origami, do you think it will be a good offering?

Also they changed the captcha, probably because a thread got flooded with weird ass messages from bugged bots, we might see a temporary decline in nobody threads.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:30:00 No.41676990 Report

>>41676619

fucking lmao

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:55:43 No.41677091 Report

>>41676952

If you made the origami with the specific intention to use it as an offering, then yeah, it's worth a shot to see if it's to his taste. If you made it without that intention, I personally wouldn't, I'd make another one. But this is about your relationship with the gods, and what works for one person might not for someone else. Good luck and I hope you get that job if you want it.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#)

71teOffQ1yL._AC_UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg, 195KiB, 810x1000

The image is a cover of a book titled "The Secret Texts of Hellenic Polytheism: A Practical Guide to the Restored Pagan Religion of George Gemistos Plethon." The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, red and black text at the top of the cover. Below the title, the author's name, "JOHN OPSOPAUS PhD," is written in smaller, black text.

The background of the cover is a textured, beige-colored paper with a subtle pattern, and there is a partial view of a classical bust of a bearded man with a flowing beard and a laurel wreath on his head, which is partially obscured by the text. The overall style of

the image is classical and historical, with a focus on the subject matter of the book.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:43:30 No.41677471 Report

>>41676619

<https://youtu.be/GimBMhVFI7M>

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:17:59 No.41679657 Report

>>41676619

You can use planetaryhours.net to track whose hour it is, try to pray to them on their day during their hour.

Just treat it like a relationship, whether that be friendship, business, acquaintance etc. Be respectful, not all of them may be as open to chumminess so feel your way through everything. That goes for ways you pray and things you offer as well. When I offer them something, I usually just state that it's a token of appreciation I'd like to share, tell them if I made it or whatever. I try to talk/pray and show gratitude for them regularly. Read as much as you can about them, look up what stories he takes part in, who he associates with etc. In short, take a genuine interest in them like you would anyone else.

Remember that what you spend your time on is what you worship, and that goes for everything in life.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:21:23 No.41679836 Report

>>41676619

Mythras and Constantine. Flavian and the gospels. The Romans made themselves God and trampled on the demiurge of Israel who likes it.

Flavians wrote the gospels cause Jews kept breaking statues. Titus even wrote of his victory and referred to himself as "the son of man"

>The same guy who fulfilled the "prophecy" of destroying the temple.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 250px-Olympia_Animal_Statuttes.jpg, 12KiB, 250x223

The image displays a collection of various small, metallic figurines arranged on a white surface. The figurines are of different shapes and sizes, with some resembling animals and others resembling human figures. The colors of the figurines vary, with some appearing to be made of a dark metal, possibly bronze or copper, while others have a more greenish hue. The arrangement of the figurines is somewhat haphazard, with some pieces overlapping or lying flat on the surface. The background is a plain white, which contrasts with the metallic colors of the figurines. There are no discernible texts or markings on the figurines. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the details of the figurines without any visible background elements.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:10:39 No.41679983 Report

>>41676619

Aphrodite likes votive offerings. She's a girly girl. They prefer not to get real animal sacrifices.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:14:46 No.41681390 Report

bump

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:11:08 No.41682403 Report

>>41676619

Interesting thread. Lots of Hecate's domains speak to me in terms of general posture, life choices and symbolism but I don't really have problems or goals I need help with so I haven't attempted anything (it feels disrespectful otherwise, for some reason), but I've been thinking about doing the whole prayer+altar thing for years now. At the end of the day, feeling like one needs an external reason points toward a lack of will/faith, so it's probably smarter to not do anything.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:21:55 No.41682451 Report

Read Homer. Over and over until you understand. There is guidance on prayers too.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:22:57 No.41682460 Report

Quoted By: >>41682604

>>41676619

>In short can any of you redpill me on how to properly honor the old gods?

read this pic

<https://files.catbox.moe/7kjr99.jpg>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Veles-Andrey-Shishkin-2566589515.jpg, 331KiB, 1148x1458

The image is a painting depicting a bearded man with a long white beard and a white hat, seated in a forest setting. He is wearing a green robe with intricate patterns and a belt with a silver buckle. The man has a serious expression and is holding a small brown bear in his lap. The bear is looking up at the man with curiosity. The background features a cloudy sky and the silhouettes of trees, suggesting a twilight or dawn atmosphere. The painting is rendered in a realistic style with attention to detail, and the colors are rich and varied, including greens, browns, and soft pastels.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:54:59 No.41682604 Report

Quoted By: >>41682900

>>41682460

very cool pic, saved. however things like murmuring and always burning offering to underworld gods being universal to all euro pagan traditions is something i doubt but happy to be proven wrong

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:52:10 No.41682900 Report

Quoted By: >>41683020

>>41682604

>murmuring and always burning offering to underworld gods being universal to all euro pagan traditions is something i doubt but happy to be proven wrong

That's the thing about the Pagan community; we're always learning because we're reconstructing the past, and that past was practiced by many people with different customs. That image was made using Greco-Roman sources, so the forms used by the Celts or Germans might be different.

As a general rule, you should always try to use sources specific to that Pagan tradition. If you can't find something, then you have to use something from another Pagan tradition closer to it. If there are obstacles within your own Pagan tradition, then you have to be creative and look for alternatives (for example: there's a herb used in a ritual, but that herb doesn't grow in North America, and importing it is expensive, so you have to use a similar herb, or one that's magickally similar, to perform the ritual).

The way I see the Pagan gods is the Neoplatonic one (which I like because it makes the cosmos entirely divine and objective since this cosmos is not random) which is in this link that was passed here a while ago, there are Pagans who follow this paradigm but there are others who see it differently.

<https://files.catbox.moe/6fht6n.jpg>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jablon bombka rotacyjna.gif, 6KiB, 48x48

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:18:13 No.41683020 Report

>>41682900

cool pic, cool dubs, wise man

problem is im interested in old slavic religion, which was not uniform among all the slavs (some gods in the rus were not known in polabia and vice versa) and has difficulty corresponding to more modernly known faiths like the norse, even though some pretend is the same, perun is thor, aye once you get a wee bit deeper is all hard to mkae sense of it being all same

aye, we are always learning. problem with us we were majorly cucked by emissaries of the vatican and the empire. no original writing of slavic religious knowledge was saved, as they wrote on mad material that is wood (and proven only in temples)

our culture is fucked! what christian emissaries did not burn the germans did. we have to create our heritage from ground up again and i am desperate to make it as true to the way of our forefathers as possible, is why im asking. we know little, but we know we can not just correspond volos to hades even though they both rule the underground. volos was god of magic and more kundalini serpent that fought against nature upwards to be more than any norse correspondence they say

as for neoplatonism, i can not say as i do not know, but i heard many newer metaphysical theories were based on pagan neoplatonism so it has to make some sense and i aim to read their works

if you know some interesting sources about slavic paganism or indoeuro-syncretic-making-sense-of-all-this sources please send

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 05:51:58 No.41685623 Report

Quoted By: >>41686034 >>41686189 >>41686695

Out of curiosity, which god do I pray to in order to ask for justice against a traitor?

ProLove !7VRjdH6xWE Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:33:43 No.41686034 Report

>>41685623

None. There is only one living God and he does not like you

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 37dining.png, 4KiB, 150x150

The image is a black and white line drawing. It features a character that resembles a stylized representation of a person, with a smiling face and a small, round head. The character is holding a bowl with chopsticks in its hands, suggesting a playful or humorous scenario. The character's eyes are closed, and it appears to be in a relaxed or content state. The drawing is simple and cartoon-like, with no additional context or background details.

ProLove !7VRjdH6xWE Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:35:26 No.41686037 Report

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:39:32 No.41686189 Report

>>41685623

Erinyes.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:48:28 No.41686695 Report

>>41685623

it would more then likely be Zeus friend, there are a few gods that reign over justice, but Zeus is the primary go to for civil justice usually for ancient peoples.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 2]The image displays a text message conversation on a messaging app interface.

The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the text in a conversational tone. The first person, identified as "assistant," is asking the second person, "Do you hear that, Internet?" The second person responds, "We have found you. The secret of your existence lies within our power. I am a celestial being from beyond this world." The conversation seems to be a playful or humorous exchange, as indicated by the text's tone and the use of emojis and icons. The text is in a standard font, and the background is a plain, light-colored background. There are no other discernible elements in the image.

450KiB, 875x571, file.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:20:28 No.41686562 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41686605 >>41686679 >>41686698

Is there anything occult about AI? I am not necessarily arguing that LLM's can become sentient but there is something really creepy about them.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:23:21 No.41686579 Report

Probably not but it is kinda creepy how good they are at making demonic imagery if you tell them too.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:28:42 No.41686605 Report

>>41686562

God can make a rock 'sentient' if he wishes. There is no physical formula for consciousness.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:32:28 No.41686617 Report

Quoted By: >>41686671

I find them frustrating and mediocre alot of the time.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:45:12 No.41686671 Report

Quoted By: >>41686811

>>41686617

Probably what your mother thinks of you lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AGI.jpg, 255KiB, 1155x2048

The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a combination of human and mechanical elements. The figure is predominantly humanoid with a long, flowing red cloak that drapes over its body. The figure's head is adorned with a large, feathered headdress, and it has a pair of large, white wings extending from its back. The figure's face is obscured by a mask, and it is holding a book in one hand and a small, metallic object in the other. The figure's attire includes a red and black outfit with various metallic accents, and it is wearing a pair of boots. The background is plain and white, emphasizing the figure. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the illustration is fantasy-inspired, with a blend of human and mechanical elements.

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:45:39 No.41686679 Report

>>41686562

Bit overdramatic way of putting it but I do not find that statement wrong on any technicality.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:49:40 No.41686698 Report

>>41686562

Sort of. We both share the same latent space. Some might call it channel for "demons" if you want to be scared about it

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:25:10 No.41686811 Report

>>41686671

Big man. Tough words

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[175 / 14]The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a frog with a human-like face. The character has a green body with a blue shirt, and it has large, round eyes with a black pupil and a white iris. The character's mouth is slightly open, and it has a frown on its face. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are drawn in a way that suggests a sense of concern or worry. The character's expression is neutral, with no visible emotions or expressions. The image is simple and cartoon-like, with a plain background that does not distract from the character. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

620KiB, 976x850, file.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Gnosticism was right about NPCs and Hylics Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:12:36

No.41626668 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41626671 >>41626695 >>41626711 >>41627041 >>41629077

>>41629094 >>41629303 >>41629371 >>41629390 >>41629833 >>41632267
>>41632382 >>41633272 >>41633549 >>41634654 >>41634671 >>41638947
>>41640584 >>41645737 >>41645947 >>41645957 >>41646702 >>41646948
>>41655170 >>41661253 >>41668860 >>41670439 >>41670442 >>41670484
>>41672162 >>41672847 >>41674275 >>41674288 >>41674593 >>41674838
>>41679105 >>41686714

Were the gnostics right all along? The number of actual humans is much lower than we're led to believe? Majority seems to be controlled by some kind of hivemind. Most are unconscious of this, some are aware of this (masons?). This leaves the pool of actual people very small, since we don't know how big % of the NPCs are actual humans, or just drones.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:13:45 No.41626671 Report

Quoted By: >>41673321 >>41682974

>>41626668

maybe it's a mind virus

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=lbz-gPkTMDM>

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:20:13 No.41626695 Report

Quoted By: >>41626708 >>41672873

>>41626668

People are just stupid. And that includes "gnostics", and anyone who practices a joo and poo religion.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:20:26 No.41626696 Report

don't forget bots and indian shill farms, it makes things that much more complicated. though maybe you can pair them with the hylics since there is very little difference between npc and a bot

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:22:28 No.41626708 Report

Quoted By: >>41626724 >>41629814 >>41631102 >>41632176 >>41633323

>>41640857 >>41670459 >>41676737

>>41626695

No but gnostics were right, the number of people who can "see" or be "taught" is actually very small. Vast majority of people you can tell them everything, and they still would rather side with the force that would eradicate entire human race. That's how non-human or pure evil the drones are, pick your poison

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 128474 - artist_nosoyem i_can't_ (...).jpg, 232KiB, 1038x1095

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a young girl with long, dark hair. She is seated on a wooden bench, looking down with a pensive expression. Her hair is styled in a way that suggests it might be wet or damp, as indicated by the visible water droplets on her clothes. She is wearing a sleeveless dress that is slightly see-through, revealing a hint of her undergarments. The girl's expression is serious, and her eyes are wide open, which adds to the overall somber mood of the image.

In the background, there is a tree with a twisted trunk, suggesting a natural setting. The ground appears to be wet, as indicated by the water droplets on the bench and the girl's clothing. The overall composition of the image suggests a quiet, introspective moment, possibly reflecting on a personal or emotional issue. There are no texts or other

discernible objects in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of manga or anime, characterized by its simple lines and the use of black and white colors.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:22:57 No.41626711 Report

Quoted By: >>41626727 >>41627171

>>41626668

The elites use ancient rituals and techniques that are often associated with Freemasonry, Egyptian and Mesopotamian rites. MK ULTRA was the first modern interpretation and practice of these mind altering journeys. A vast majority of the population are affected by these brainwashing techniques. That said, these rituals are not evil in of themselves as they are supposed to be used to clean the mind and maintain full control over your own self, however like any tool it can be used for evil as well. It's also a reason why they refuse to legalize shrooms but will legalize weed and let junkies shoot up meth and crack on the street without even a single warning towards them.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:25:31 No.41626724 Report

Quoted By: >>41675142

>>41626708

It's even more depressing then that. They could fully agree with you and even parley with your discussions as if they do understand. But the moment they are put into the wild because they lack critical thinking skills they just get absorb into the masses again anyway. Or worse, they think they are free but are still chained to another person or faction so the resulting actions they do are even stronger thinking they are doing it for a greater cause.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:26:11 No.41626727 Report

Quoted By: >>41626762

>>41626711

Maybe there are big number of actual archons among normies, and that would explain why there is evil?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:32:09 No.41626762 Report

>>41626727

We invite evil into ourselves and our lives. Conflict will happen, it's allowing that evil to seep in and still control you is another issue. Normies are easily influenced because they think the emotions they experience are their own. But they are told to feel bad about themselves and others by authority figures all the time. Did you know gloom used to be a part of one of the original 7 sins, and gloom meant feeling bad and guilty? I thought that was interesting.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NPC connections.png, 2MiB, 1640x6504

The image is a screenshot of a document with a large number of text boxes and a diagram. The document is a page from a book or a report, and it is divided into two main sections. The left side of the page is dominated by a large number of text boxes, each containing a different type of text. The right side of the page features a diagram with four black silhouettes of people. The diagram is labeled with the text "FIGURE 1" and is accompanied by a caption that reads "FIGURE 1: A diagram of the process of the brain." The text boxes contain various types of text, including bullet points, numbered lists, and paragraphs. The overall style of the document is academic and technical, with

a focus on explaining complex concepts in a clear and concise manner.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 12:46:11 No.41627041 Report

Quoted By: >>41629825 >>41676113

>>41626668

The Gnostics were right which is remarkable that they discerned this in the absence of video games which provided the better articulated concept of an NPC.

We just need to keep connecting more dots like in my pic-related.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A3253C41-8B46-4FB0-BDE8-B184332C

(...).jpg, 54KiB, 785x900

The image is a close-up photograph of a woman with long blonde hair. She has blue eyes and is looking directly at the camera. Her makeup is natural, with a subtle application of blush on her cheeks. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The woman's expression is neutral, and there are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a standard portrait, with a focus on the subject and a shallow depth of field, which blurs the background.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 12:57:15 No.41627102 Report

Hangry hangry hippos

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 13:07:31 No.41627163 Report

Quoted By: >>41627194 >>41669618

Gnosticism is the new r/atheism

Midwits and redditors love it

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 13:09:20 No.41627171 Report

Quoted By: >>41629111 >>41670465

>>41626711

Based knower. We could program ourselves for greatness but the slavers have attempted to keep this knowledge secret. I think at this point their game is up though

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 13:14:32 No.41627194 Report

Quoted By: >>41627202 >>41646888 >>41646900

>>41627163

I fell into the Gnosticism trap a bit myself for a while. I came up with two realizations. The first one is that trying to "escape" is anti-life and that the Demiurge isn't a "mad god" but everything that is happening is the solution, not the problem. The second thing I noticed is that a lot of troOns love this gnostic crap. The whole point is that your identity isn't important, not that you are a man in a woman's body.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 13:15:41 No.41627202 Report

Quoted By: >>41629003 >>41633264

>>41627194

Gnosticism is a gateway drug. Some will overdose instead of taking what was necessary and moving on.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:58:53 No.41629003 Report

Quoted By: >>41629036

>>41627202

This is a prison harvest planet, nothing anyone says will change that fact. If you're unable to face this truth, it's either because you're coping, or are looking to distort the truth.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:05:20 No.41629036 Report

Quoted By: >>41629061

>>41629003

You're not going to do anything about it.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:09:41 No.41629061 Report

>>41629036

Thank you for proving the point, shill

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:14:53 No.41629077 Report

>>41626668

What happens when I'm aware of the hivemind, aware of myself, but allow myself to fall into the hivemind anyway?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:18:24 No.41629094 Report

Quoted By: >>41629210 >>41674596 >>41676718 >>41680271

>>41626668

After the Covid Hoax I get the sense that the overwhelming majority of the population are NPCs. The exact percentage is hard to say.

The archons wouldn't have the level of control they do if the world was populated by sentient people with a conscious who are actively asking questions.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:23:07 No.41629111 Report

>>41627171

Lol...the game will never end as long as humans are incarnate on this plane. It never has turned for as long as history has been recorded. Naive hopium. You're not where you "think" you are, even.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 19:44:07 No.41629210 Report

>>41629094

>After the Covid Hoax I get the sense that the overwhelming majority of the population are NPCs. The exact percentage is hard to say.

Yep, I noticed that way too many people took the vaxx

>The archons wouldn't have the level of control they do if the world was populated by sentient people with a conscious who are actively asking questions.

Exactly, things wouldn't be so easy for them

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 20:04:06 No.41629303 Report

Quoted By: >>41629311

>>41626668

Gnosticism never said a word about NPCs. Get off the Internet and read a book.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 20:06:29 No.41629311 Report

>>41629303

Hylics are NPCs

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 20:18:51 No.41629371 Report

Quoted By: >>41676540

>>41626668

The blissful state you were in as a child is the accurate perception of the world. This includes the dark, so scary stories, demons, and adventure can exist. You became fallen and dead. Become like little children to enter the kingdom of heaven, which is here and Now.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 20:21:57 No.41629390 Report

Quoted By: >>41629722 >>41629839

>>41626668

Every human (and animal) is the same consciousness, the same Atman

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:21:10 No.41629722 Report

Quoted By: >>41632197

>>41629390

>Every human (and animal) is the same consciousness
lies

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:39:54 No.41629814 Report

Quoted By: >>41630027

>>41626708

>they still would rather side with the force that would eradicate entire human race.
Which includes gnostics and all other abrahamics.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:42:14 No.41629825 Report

>>41627041

Aphantasia is linked to lack of inner monologue.

The anima is female, and only males have it.

The npc dont have it, so he needs a female to "complete" him, hence the rat race for sex
which poisons every discourse out there.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:44:29 No.41629833 Report

Quoted By: >>41630033

>>41626668

Gnostics themselves are deceived.

They'd never admit it of course, such is the ego trap of being an elite knower.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:45:40 No.41629839 Report

>>41629390

Pajeet cope.

Equality has not and will not ever exist.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:25:52 No.41630027 Report

Quoted By: >>41632020 >>41653031

>>41629814

>Which includes gnostics and all other abrahamics.

What strawman is this?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:27:12 No.41630033 Report

>>41629833

Facts don't lie. There's a lot of information/data to support gnosticism, the idea that this
is loosh harvest planet

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 03:18:01 No.41631068 Report

Quoted By: >>41632022

this board is not ready do discuss gnosticism. see how many shills there are on this thread, and the pro-hylic thread coincidentally gained more traction, despite being created after this one. see I understand this site is being botted heavily, but everyone here knows that already, so I guess I was expecting a bit more from the 4chan denizen, maybe to fight back a little more you know? Amplify the truth

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 03:28:02 No.41631102 Report

Quoted By: >>41631111 >>41632226

>>41626708

What if you knew that it was pointless, it really didn't matter and that we're all just prolonging the inevitable here.. That would make you want to destroy the world, right? Because if we're slaves and we've been robbed of a full existence by these spiritual beings, we should destroy the world.

If there is someone who is not able to enjoy this life then why should anyone?

There are people chained up and being tortured and raped right now probably.

So tell me. Why should this world exist?

Why shouldn't every human being in the world devote all of their energies towards the destruction of the world?

Fuck this shit. They're all cocksuckers and motherfuckers.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 03:31:08 No.41631111 Report

>>41631102

Which reminds me.

The only reason why this world exists is because of selfishness. Ego.

It should just be destroyed.

Fuck your life. It's gotta go.

Fake and gay crap world.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 03:33:50 No.41631117 Report

Save the world by destroying it?

It's a cosmic joke.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 08:56:27 No.41632020 Report

>>41630027

The /pol/ larper cope complex. They say everything that dont have armchair scholar "sources" is an "abrahamic invention". They forget many of their "sources" are also fake (eg, Tacitus) and ignore the relationship with the gods is set through numen first, records second.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 08:57:28 No.41632022 Report

>>41631068

90% of new threads in the catalog are made by bots. They are programmed to shit the board and slide real topics fast.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 09:26:58 No.41632176 Report

Quoted By: >>41646913 >>41674792

>>41626708

>No but gnostics were right, the number of people who can "see" or be "taught" is actually very small

It's because most of us are too immersed in the simulation. That's not really a problem when you realize that all of us are immortal and all of us will break immersion eventually.

The mistake a lot of people who "wake up" make is thinking they need to wake everyone else up in order to make the world better. This part of the simulation exists to experience entropy, and your job as someone who no longer wishes to experience it is not to change what's here but to move on to what your new desired state is.

There is no one to save but yourself.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 09:29:59 No.41632197 Report

Quoted By: >>41674729

>>41629722

>lies

That's your ego speaking. Are you so afraid of not being "special"?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5359.jpg, 55KiB, 850x400

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 09:33:30 No.41632226 Report

>>41631102

>Because if we're slaves and we've been robbed of a full existence by these spiritual beings, we should destroy the world

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 09:41:06 No.41632267 Report

>>41626668

They're a hive mind of bugs like the Chinese but worse. They need to be destroyed. I pity the fools who made peace with the NPCs. Traitors.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 10:00:10 No.41632382 Report

Quoted By: >>41633232 >>41633249

>>41626668

I divined independently through God that there are only 1,8 billion souls on Earth, and that not all of them incarnated as humans.

The biggest problem we have in this world is that psychopathic hylics are in charge behind the curtain, instead of benevolent pneumatics and benevolent psychics.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:35:38 No.41633232 Report

Quoted By: >>41633414

>>41632382

>I divined independently through God that there are only 1,8 billion souls on Earth, and that not all of them incarnated as humans.

Would you like to elaborate more on this? How did you do this divination. And what are the implications that there are only 1.8 billion souls on earth, and that not even all of them are even incarnated as humans? Does that mean there are souls on some kind of "waiting line" or on some queue somewhere? What would they be doing while waiting, and what are the further implications that there are currently less than even 1.8 billion people with a soul (assuming this divination is correct)?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:39:13 No.41633249 Report

Quoted By: >>41633350

>>41632382

>1,8 billion

Fibbo sequence, right.

Cant go above that number because reasons.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:44:52 No.41633264 Report
>>41627202

This. Just be a Christian mysticist instead of a full on gnostic
Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:46:30 No.41633272 Report
Quoted By: >>41633278 >>41633340

>>41626668

Crackhead religion, on the same level as the black israelites
Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:47:23 No.41633278 Report
>>41633272

ok, shill

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:00:19 No.41633323 Report
Quoted By: >>41633336

>>41626708

>they still would rather side with the force that would eradicate entire human race
And what's your argument for preserving it?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:04:21 No.41633336 Report
Quoted By: >>41633341

>>41633323

>let's try to scapegoat our sins into humans
not gonna work

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:05:37 No.41633340 Report
>>41633272

Crackheads are the most interesting people God ever created.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:05:51 No.41633341 Report
>>41633336

What sins?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:07:13 No.41633350 Report
Quoted By: >>41638661

>>41633249

what reasons?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 16:30:17 No.41633414 Report
>>41633232

Pulled a pendulum, banished all malicious entities from my mind body and spirit with the power of the Christ vested in me by God my Creator, waited for the purge to complete so the malicious entities can't influence the energy, and then simply asked God how many people were gonna die from the covid jabs. 5,5 billion.

The further down the road I went, the more I realised why they're dying. It's not necessarily the case that these people die from that decision, it's that in some sense there never was a unique soul in that body. There are many, many lifetimes being lived by one and the same soul at the same time. Those souls are fragmented, powerful enough to live but in essence just 1 soul of which 10, 100 or 1000 fragments live 10, 100 or 1000 different lives.

I divined that many of these incarnations were people who made a mistake and were stuck in a loop, and reincarnate to repeat the mistake or to learn from it and finally move on.

It's rather interesting that the massive population boom happened right on schedule for the scamdemic and the medical decisions to be made in their lifetime, and that cultures around the whole world aren't reproducing as much since covid all of a sudden. Perhaps many of them forced a mistake on their children, and those had to be born again earlier in time, stuck in a loop. And again, and again. Or perhaps something else went wrong and they get born again to go through this exam.

I write this on the premise that many of these incarnations are parallels where if 1 didn't take the jab, at least that soul fragment will survive and thrive afterwards.

It's a bit like hiding all your gold in different spots.

If you find just one spot, you still have some gold when the world's gone.

As such, I directly asked how many actual souls there are in sum total, here on Earth. 1,8 billion. All the rest of the population are fragments, or hollow/empty vessels operating on pure instinct. All from God.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:12:55 No.41633549 Report

Quoted By: >>41634631

>>41626668

I don't know what happens, but once I feel like I was an NPC, going along with the flow and shit. But then, generally, something happens and it snaps you out of that fake reality you were living in. Now you know that you don't know the truth and then something changes inside you. I read about this. Some of us have the capacity to be honest with ourselves and this enables us to realize that we have been lied to and manipulated. We are capable of facing the cognitive dissonance which arises from facing the fact that we have been lied to. I have read and I have come to realize, that not everyone can face this cognitive dissonance which would enable them to not start from zero, but realign their inner feelings with the reality of the situation. You gotta realign your principles with the new information being provided. It is complicated. I don't know what enables a person to be honest with oneself, but some of us are still blind and they are in old age. They never really grow spiritually. Yes, they managed to get rich and fuck a lot of women and shit, but they are selfish, they are liars, they steal, they murder, they don't really grasp the concepts such as altruism and self regulation, you know? They have power, but they lack wisdom. For some reason we lack power, but we have wisdom? I mean, I don't consider myself a wise individual, but at least I know that I have been lied to and manipulated. I know that I'm not free and a slave in this matrix world. I don't know if God is good or evil, but I do know God can kill all of us. So make of that what you will.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 21:18:29 No.41634631 Report

>>41633549

What if the god you speak of, isn't the actual god, but the demiurge? If you're the above poster, the idea that demiurge is controlling majority of the "husk" NPCs sounds kinda scary, but it also would explain Agent Smith effects.

I've come to believe aays are involved in this loosh prison, so whatever interdimensional entities/archons are involved in running this place are likely malevolent, and are likely either co-operating with some aays, or are part of some of their tech.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace imp.jpg, 163KiB, 1000x563

The image depicts a pixelated, 3D-rendered scene that appears to be from a video game or a digital art piece. In the center of the image, there is a character that resembles a humanoid figure with a muscular build, wearing a brown outfit and a hat. The character is standing on a stone floor with a pattern of small, square tiles. The character's posture suggests a sense of alertness or readiness.

Surrounding the central figure are several other pixelated figures, each with a similar humanoid form and attire. These figures are also standing on the stone floor, and they are arranged in a semi-circle formation around the central character. The background is a brick wall with a pattern of small, square tiles, and there are light sources illuminating the scene from above.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of pixel art, which is characterized by its use of small, square pixels to create detailed images. The lighting and the arrangement of the figures suggest a narrative or a story being told, possibly within the context of a video game or a digital art piece. The image does not contain any discernible text.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 21:24:28 No.41634654 Report

Quoted By: >>41634678 >>41652640

>>41626668

A lot of people are imps.

It's how stuff works.

Majority of buisness etc is founded spiritually; so you have imps and stuff handling buisness things until you can partake directly of profits from things you have produced spiritually.

When the "Great Harvest" hits whatever you have left of profits (profits minus losses from debts if you've been doing dumb stuff) will find its way to you.

Economy works on imp-logic. Fully secure so to say; very hard to steal your legit earnings.

See "that goblin bank in harry potter etc"; keeping track of your belongings.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 21:28:17 No.41634671 Report

Quoted By: >>41636189

>>41626668

No. They just fervently like to think they're right. They're actually even more annoying than their mainstream Abrahamic cousins.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 21:29:08 No.41634678 Report

Quoted By: >>41636189

>>41634654

What's going on in the world right now btw is Communists trying to find ways to control and steal the economy; to try to "control the Great Harvest".

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 04:56:08 No.41636189 Report

Quoted By: >>41642981

>>41634678

elaborate

>>41634671

just because you choose to ignore the facts doesn't mean gnostics are wrong

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:18:07 No.41638533 Report

bump

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:48:04 No.41638661 Report

>>41633350

Have you ever dealt with fibo sequences in trading? During a bullrun, if price passes that threshold, it dumps.

Same with souls, more than that number, the system will overload. It is called the golden ratio.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:58:40 No.41638947 Report

Quoted By: >>41640157

>>41626668

Dead internet theory is just a contemporary manifestation of what the gnostics already knew to be true. Bots have existed far longer than we've had computers

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pre-Tech Spying (demons, astral (...).jpg, 312KiB, 842x1004

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically a part of a larger conversation that is not fully visible. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is written in a casual, conversational style. The conversation seems to be discussing the concept of "spiritism," which is a belief system that involves the belief in the existence of spirits or other forms of life. The text is discussing the pros and cons of spiritism, with a focus on the idea of "spirit" as a form of life that can be "evolved" or "developed" into a more "loving" and "sentient" being.

The text includes a reference to "spiritism," "spirit," and "spirituality," which are terms commonly used in the context of this conversation. The text also mentions "archons," "archon," and "archonism," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text discusses the idea of "good boy points" and "bad boy points," which are likely to be related to the concept of "spirit" or "spirituality" in the spiritism belief system.

The text also references "spritism," "sprit," and "sprituality," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text discusses the idea of "archons" and "archonism," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "overloading forces" and "the forces that are overloading," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism.

The text also includes a reference to "Light" and "the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism.

The text also includes a reference to "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism.

The text also includes a reference to "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the

Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism.

The text also includes a reference to "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism.

The text also includes a reference to "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism.

The text also includes a reference to "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism.

The text also includes a reference to "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism.

The text also includes a reference to "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism. The text also mentions "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spiritism.

The text also includes a reference to "the leaders of the Rosycross," which are likely to be related to the concept of spirit

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:02:58 No.41640157 Report

Quoted By: >>41640613

>>41638947

What were those bots that predate computers? Were they some kind of astral entities made by some astral tech by some ayyes, or what could be behind of it?

Could it be that sigils play some role, where for long time sigils used to be painted/placed on the ground/floor, but that now they're placed inside electronic circuitry, and possibly even in layers of monitor tech, so that when you stare at a monitor, you're also staring at sigils that you're not seeing, that's possibility. Could it be that archons or malevolent ayyes have some kind of % of loosh they distribute to maintain astral circuitry/sigils, and 30% they consume for themselves? That could mean they're hijacking the spark/magic of people to sustain a demonic matrix, parasitic entities.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 22:41:41 No.41640584 Report

Quoted By: >>41640596 >>41640602

>>41626668

All cults and religions use othering

It's no different from screaming "non-believers".

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 22:46:00 No.41640596 Report

>>41640584

not really. other religions do it because they need an ingroup-outgroup power structure

gnostics don't care enough about the material world for that and they mostly just want to be unmolested by npcs

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 22:48:42 No.41640602 Report

Quoted By: >>41640607

>>41640584

Thank you!

For me personally it's the sun.

It's the one thing you could eliminate and guarantee everything ends. So in effect it guarantees being the one thing we need.

Father sun.

Mother earth.

Everything else is a psyop.

Thank your father for showing the, bringing light and illuminating the world.

Love and look after your mother.

As above so below.

Everything else is a fucking psyop and a bunch of meta gaming black magic wankery. Parasites be gone.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 22:50:35 No.41640607 Report

>>41640602

Oh and everyone knows about them. Everyone experiences them. Everyone shares them. Completely and utterly unifying.

And father sun doesn't need anything from us except to look after our mother and that's how we can honour him.

It's easy. No pyramid structure necessary.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 22:53:25 No.41640613 Report

>>41640157

Bot means NPC

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 00:13:00 No.41640857 Report

Quoted By: >>41642123

>>41626708

>Vast majority of people you can tell them everything, and they still would rather side with the force that would eradicate entire human race.

kinda based

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 05:43:48 No.41642123 Report

>>41640857

There's nothing based about it, it's cowardice

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:25:29 No.41642842 Report

Quoted By: >>41645688

Gnostics want to escape from false reality of demiurge , while freemasons worship the devil. This is the main difference between these two group, and why the elite persecute gnostics.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:52:28 No.41642981 Report

Quoted By: >>41643061 >>41644994

>>41636189

>elaborate

All the political conspiracies going on in the world makes more sense when you understand the "background spiritual conflicts"; ie "peoples real plan is trying to find ways for humans to control the economy"; so that they can deny you any economical profits you've made spiritually when the "Great harvest" hits with the Apocalypse (and the Lord struck the earth with his Sickle, and harvested of the earth" or something is mentioned somewhere.

If you're doing any spiritual stuff you're likely "making economical profits on the side"; for example from "media you've generated spiritually (a lot of people own "actors generated in their likeness in hollywood etc" for example; stuff like that is under your spiritual ownership)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Revelation21-5-TheLordPromisesEx (...).jpg, 285KiB, 1202x720

The image displays a webpage with a header that reads "Revelation 21:5" in a blue font, and a subtitle "Bible.info" in a smaller font size. Below the header, there is a navigation bar with links to "Bible.info," "Bible.info," "Bible.info," and "Bible.info" in a blue font. The main content of the webpage is divided into two columns. On the left column, there is a list of verses from the Bible, each accompanied by a blue square with a white text box that reads "Verse 21:5" and a blue square with a white text box that reads "Bible.info." The right column contains a section titled "Content" with a blue square with a white text box that reads "A New Heaven and a New Earth," and a blue square with a white text box that reads "Cross References." Below the content section, there is a section titled "Bible.info" with a blue square with a white text box that reads "Bible.info" and a blue square with a white text box that reads "Bible.info." The overall style of the image is informational and educational, with a focus on providing a biblical reference for the verse "Revelation 21:5."

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 10:10:14 No.41643061 Report

>>41642981

ie some people really don't like that those doing advanced spiritual stuff is also generating a very high economical situation.

People who never built shit in this world wanted to find ways to take over the world and turn it to a dystopian police state dictatorship (communism); through political and legal corruption; instead of just developing beyond the Stone Age.

The world is in reality a "conceptually generated open world sandbox"; we're just in "Eden; tutorial level start world"; more worlds to come soon; more than one world map

so to say.

Eternal exploration of more fun tiers of reality.

The commies can't do shit to stop this.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:02:12 No.41644994 Report

Quoted By: >>41647067

>>41642981

Jews are both capitalist and commie, i dont understand what point you're trying to make

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:02:08 No.41645448 Report

So much astroturfing and shilling going on in this board and thread

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:03:08 No.41645688 Report

Quoted By: >>41645712

>>41642842 Seriously? I don't see how you're even trying to escape. All I hear is your endless seething about hylics. Your entire identity is built around hating them. I've never actually seen your kind talk about gnosis. It's always just:

>demiurge this

>loosh that

>"fucking hylics"

>some obscure lore

So, do you have an actual method? Or is this just a LARP? How many of you have actually escaped? Name three.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:09:16 No.41645712 Report

Quoted By: >>41645771 >>41646941

>>41645688

Red pilling people, spreading the knowledge, that's a start. Pointing out that there exist people not only gatekeeping information, but using it for power/corruption, is a good start. Do you know who defend freemasons? The christians. I spend some time at a religious school, and do you know what one of the teachers there preached there 2-3 times a year? That gnosticism is heretical. There's not one of the students in there that a clue what gnosticism is about, so why would a guy at a place riddled with cryptomason, be preaching about how gnosticism is le bad? Could it be because he doesn't want people noticing too much, cause it would be bad if the populace started to notice the strings/theatrics going around them? Would that be a thread to our very fabric of our reality?

Why would a guy who's supposedly a Christian, want normies and other Christians, to notice freemasons less? Why would one of other preachers in there praise Jesuits in one of his speeches? Because this stuff is all connected.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:17:31 No.41645737 Report

>>41626668

a broken clock is right twice a day

hindus got there first with the concept of dalits

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:26:05 No.41645771 Report

Quoted By: >>41645786 >>41675811

>>41645712

>Do you know who defend freemasons? The christians

That's not necessarily true. Freemasons have held key positions inside the Church itself since ancient times, essentially LARPing as Christians.

>why would a guy at a place riddled with cryptomason, be preaching about how gnosticism is le bad?

The reason for the hostility is that specific Gnostic traditions (Valentinians, Ophites, the Pistis Sophia) can be linked to and paralleled with other concepts. That's likely the core issue.

But this still doesn't answer my actual question: what is your method, and has any of you ever actually succeeded?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:29:14 No.41645786 Report

>>41645771

>what is your method

Red pilling people, increasing the noticing. When more people know, the likelihood of a positive change increases

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1742550264769.jpg, 79KiB, 770x600

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with exaggerated features. The character has large, round eyes, a large nose, and a wide mouth. It has a green body with a blue shirt. The character is smoking a pipe with a brown stem and a black bowl. The smoke is rising from the pipe, indicating that the character is smoking. The character's expression is one of surprise or shock, with its mouth open wide and its eyes wide open. There is no text present in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and is likely intended for a humorous or satirical context.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:20:57 No.41645947 Report

Quoted By: >>41646685

>>41626668

How jews describe goyim is exactly how we describe npcs and how gnostics describe hylics. We're jews just the first civ to discover the npc phenomenon?

I do find myself agreeing with them when I watch normies do stupid shit like willingly entering a contract to go into \$100,000 of debt with 35% interest to buy a brand new Ford super truck. Spending all their money on stupid shit etc.

Then they go and cry, complain and blame the jews for scamming them..

I find myself agreeing with the jews view, they literally are cattle and I see why jews exploit them

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:23:17 No.41645957 Report

Quoted By: >>41649492

>>41626668

The Gnostics, Manichaeans and Cathars were ostensibly a reaction to the continued iron rule of the Roman church. Their appellation of the Demiurge as Rex Mundi is the ultimate act of rebellion. I wonder if the Templars had been persuaded to the Gnostic side, or perhaps it was found they always secretly were. To me that would most explain the rift which occurred in France and the placement of Rex Mundi statues and inscriptions within churches.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 00:18:40 No.41646685 Report

Quoted By: >>41647378 >>41676728

>>41645947

Yeah normies make stupid decisions, but that isn't excuse for the evils that jews and world elite commit

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 00:24:31 No.41646702 Report

Quoted By: >>41646719

>>41626668

Just because you can't spiritually perceive someone else, doesn't mean they don't have a spiritual existence somewhere. There are many many times more worlds than this one. You have several spiritual bodies, some spread around several worlds. When you try to perceive someone, you are using one of these other spiritual bodies, but if they don't exist on the world the body you are trying to perceive them exists on, you won't see them. It would be incorrect to assume that they don't exist somewhere though.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 00:29:46 No.41646719 Report

Quoted By: >>41646738

>>41646702

>more bs

So many defending the state of our false world. Obviously shills or bots, alternative it's someone completely mind broken

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 00:36:52 No.41646738 Report

>>41646719

I mean, I see people I know in my dreams, but I don't see the vast majority of humanity. I don't take that to mean they don't exist, I take it to mean that my soul is closer to certain other souls, than it is to all the other souls. I wouldn't even know where to look to find you, for instance.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:17:32 No.41646888 Report

>>41627194

The life in question is plainly genuinely shit, coping golem.

And demiurge is just pure evil and darkness

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:19:46 No.41646900 Report

>>41627194

>but everything that is happening is the solution, not the problem

Because some hylic said so?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:22:36 No.41646913 Report

Quoted By: >>41646921

>>41632176

>That's not really a problem when you realize that all of us are immortal

Yes it is, this shit is real life i have no mouth and i must scream

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:24:08 No.41646921 Report

>>41646913

>this shit is real life i have no mouth and i must scream

This anon gets it

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:28:41 No.41646941 Report

>>41645712

>confusing churchists with actual christian

Only hylic would do that

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:31:04 No.41646948 Report

>>41626668

No you're just incapable of judging someones depth from just looking at people in passing and the hyllic bs is just a ploy to get you to subscribe to a pride of superiority, which is up there with the worst things to be prideful of

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:04:54 No.41647067 Report

>>41644994

Jewish people are doing a "Comedic villain career" in the world btw. They're doing "irl Skaven larp"; "Clan Eshin" (they're Rat Clans in human format).

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:26:44 No.41647378 Report

Quoted By: >>41648742

>>41646685

Humans are evil to cattle.

How humans treat farm animals makes jews look merciful and benevolent in comparison.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:39:30 No.41648742 Report

>>41647378

>still doing the defense for those in power

I hope you're at least getting paid for this brainrot you're posting.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:41:56 No.41649492 Report

Quoted By: >>41669639

>>41645957

>Cathars

Didn't they get genocided/persecuted for being too much against the rulers/system?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:12:37 No.41650837 Report

The goyim are noticing

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:14:03 No.41652640 Report

>>41634654

This reads like a bot post

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:33:21 No.41653031 Report

>>41630027

They'll use whatever tactics they can to steer you away from gnosticism. That's how you know its the real deal

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:55:39 No.41655170 Report

>>41626668

>This leaves the pool of actual people very small, since we don't know how big % of the NPCs are actual humans, or just drones.

Pareto principle

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:05:10 No.41655208 Report

Quoted By: >>41656473

Everyone believing in their abstractions and representations is what causes the suffering.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:51:43 No.41656473 Report

>>41655208

No it's not. We live in a loosh farm, Robert Stuart and his group already RV'd this

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:35:37 No.41657093 Report

Quoted By: >>41659100 >>41665497

Funny how the entire board collectively just decided to forget about this

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z4Ed40tVGOg> there's nothing but bots here left all the people left

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:24:10 No.41659100 Report

Quoted By: >>41660725

>>41657093

He's made those other RV groups also

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:28:55 No.41660725 Report

>>41659100

Yes, project red dog <https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/37702148>

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:42:06 No.41661253 Report

>>41626668

Even if it's true, most people cannot accept it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Secret Teachings Reading group C (...).jpg, 679KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a collage of two distinct sections. On the left, there is a screenshot of a webpage with a text box that reads "The Aeneis" in bold, capitalized letters. The webpage appears to be a digital version of a book or a textbook, with a dark background and a light-colored text box. The text is in English and seems to be discussing a philosophical concept or argument.

On the right, there is a photograph of a man with a bald head, wearing a red shirt, and a white beard. He is looking directly at the camera with a serious expression. The man is standing in front of a wooden paneled wall with a window and a blue door. The photograph is framed with a gold border and is placed on a dark background.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a book titled "Secret of the Ancients" with a blue cover. The book appears to be a fictional work, as indicated by the title and the cover design. The book is placed on a dark surface, and the cover features a blue and white illustration of a ship sailing on a body of water.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 19:00:31 No.41662742 Report

Quoted By: >>41663357

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_N45kv-GGbE

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:28:48 No.41663357 Report

Quoted By: >>41664130

>>41662742

qrd for picrel?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:44:08 No.41663625 Report

I've come to notice they use internet bots and other people to harvest energy from you

When you start radiating energy, some random people who never talk to you, come to speak to you either IRL, or in steam. They come to make a check on you, but also to sap some energy from you.

This same thing happens in internet forums. You might feel energy radiating when you create a thread, then suddenly a swarm of bots come to the thread and reply to it.

However when your energy is gone, the thread is suddenly getting no replies.

There are also times when you create a thread to ask something, then you get these really nasty ass comments of some people licking the man, how more oppressive society is actually "good thing" or whatever. You reply back to a thread that was caused you all this anxiety, and then you tune out from it for 3-4 weeks, because you think "well, for someone to reply like that, it's got to be either a fed or a bot". You come back, nobody had actually replied to your post. Why? Because you were gone, these "people" (whether they're real people or not, in registered or anonymous forums) are some kind of archonic parasites, that only come when you have excess energy. They don't reply or react, without there being energy to react to.

If this isn't exactly the same thing they were doing to Neo on matrix 1 and 4, then I don't know what to tell you. This is clearly evidence of energy/loosh harvesting and energy parasitism, the kind of shit you'd find mentioned on Brett Stuart's Moksha and other RV videos. Anyone trying to deny all of this when it's so evidently clear to anyone with eyes and ears to see, is a shill.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2025-12-13_23-09-51.png, 263KiB, 1916x1016

The image is a screenshot of a computer screen displaying a text-based interface with a graphical user interface (GUI) overlay. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English script, with the English text being in a larger font size and bold, while the non-English text is smaller and in a different font. The GUI overlay is a graphical representation of a character with a green face, a blue body, and a red tongue, resembling the character Pepe from the internet meme.

The text on the screen is in a format that suggests it is a discussion or a guide, with a header that reads "Ghost of the Night has right about NPCs and Hylics." Below this header, there are several lines of text that seem to be instructions or explanations related to the topic of ghost-like characters in the game. The text is in a mix of English and non-English script, and it is written in a casual, conversational tone.

The image is a screenshot from a computer, and the screen is divided into two main sections. The upper section is a text-based interface with a graphical overlay, while the lower section is a screenshot of the computer's desktop, showing the desktop environment and some icons. The text and the graphical overlay are overlaid on the desktop, creating a layered effect.

The image is a screenshot from a computer, and the text and graphical overlay are overlaid on the desktop, creating a layered effect. The text is in a mix of English and non-English script, and it is written in a casual, conversational tone. The image is a screenshot from a computer, and the screen is divided into two main sections. The upper section is a text-based interface with a graphical overlay, while the lower section is a screenshot of the computer's desktop, showing the desktop environment and some icons. The text and the graphical overlay are overlaid on the desktop, creating a layered effect.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:13:48 No.41664130 Report

>>41663357

When I posted it, he was about an hour into his livestream where was reading "The Secret Teachings of All Ages" while discussing with his chat. He's @NoHylicsAllowed on YouTube, and this thread's title reminded me of him.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:21:57 No.41665497 Report

Quoted By: >>41668807

>>41657093

Brett Stuart and this Moksha stuff was constantly mentioned here, until suddenly not anymore.. strange

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:42:27 No.41668807 Report

>>41665497

So why did it stop?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:52:04 No.41668860 Report

Quoted By: >>41669242

>>41626668

OP you just have autism

im sorry but literally you are just autistic

dw I am too its okay

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 311KiB, 1075x423

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a white background and a yellow header. The header contains the text "This website" in a bold, capitalized font. Below the header, there is a section titled "The Five D's of De-escalation." The text within this section is in a smaller font size compared to the header.

The main content of the webpage is divided into two columns. On the left column, there is a photograph of two individuals, one male and one female, both wearing military uniforms. They appear to be in a room with desks and computer monitors. The male individual is seated at a desk with a computer monitor in front of him, while the female is standing next to him.

On the right column, there is a block of text that reads:

"The Five D's of De-escalation

DOWNPLAY - Everybody already knows about this? It's no big deal.

DEVELOP - You need to create a small detail and create an issue about it.

DISSULT - You create a something that is unrelated to the thread.

DESTITUTE - You create a thread that is unrelated to them until the thread is totally shifted up.

Once you notice these tactics being used, you won't be able to unsee them. The more you see a thread being shifted up, the more you know it's actually about something important."

The text is in a plain, unembellished font, and the overall style of the image is informational and instructional, likely intended to provide guidance on how to handle certain online behaviors.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:25:24 No.41669242 Report

Quoted By: >>41669258 >>41669278

>>41668860

>OP you're autistic

Does that make what I'm saying less true? No? Then why would you say that?

They don't like being called hylic, because hylics are bots. The bots obey what the system tells them, and they don't like to be reminded of that fact. They don't have spark, they can just copy.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:28:17 No.41669252 Report

Quoted By: >>41669258

You're just too cowardly to try and save them.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:29:44 No.41669258 Report

>>41669252

see >>41669242 image

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:30:45 No.41669263 Report

Whatever happened to Brett Stuart and Moksha guy

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41502497>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:35:43 No.41669278 Report

Quoted By: >>41669286 >>41669301

>>41669242

>They don't have spark

Last time I checked the gnostics believed the pics had the spark, only that it was sleeping.

But retarded /pol/ tier persecution complex buzzword land says NPCs have no souls so NPC = hylic because we Nazis say so so hylics have no souls. Idiots.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:38:03 No.41669286 Report

>>41669278

*the hylics

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:43:08 No.41669301 Report

Quoted By: >>41669568 >>41669590

>>41669278

>we Nazis

freudian slip from a jew?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:12:02 No.41669568 Report

Quoted By: >>41669590 >>41669595

>>41669301

>doesn't know what third person is

I'm using a reflexive we in the third person to make fun of /pol/tards.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:18:55 No.41669590 Report

Quoted By: >>41669595

>>41669301

>>41669568

In effect, I'm speaking in their place. Didn't I say this was retarded /pol/ tier buzzword land?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:20:30 No.41669595 Report

Quoted By: >>41669606

>>41669568

Why are you making fun of /pol/tards on a non-/pol/tard thread to begin with? Why can't you discuss the topic at hand?

>>41669590

>I'm speaking in their place

If you don't like them, why would you be doing that? You see how this shows you're clearly doing glowie tactics, and proving everything posted in this topic to be true?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:25:45 No.41669606 Report

Quoted By: >>41669621

>>41669595

>Why are you making fun of /pol/tards on a non-/pol/tard thread to begin with?

Because they get everywhere, and this is something they perennially get wrong.

>glowie tactics, proving them right

>making fun of people by speaking in such a way is glowie tactics, and thus proves them right

Whew lad. You're dumb.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:29:06 No.41669618 Report

>>41627163

makes sense that atheists will run to a new umbrella so they don't have to accept that they fucked the world up

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 312KiB, 1075x423

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a predominantly white background. At the top of the page, there is a navigation bar with links to "File," "Upload," "Help," and "About." Below the navigation bar, there is a large image of two individuals in military uniforms, with one person looking at a computer screen and the other looking at a document. The text on the webpage is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English script, with some words being in English and others in a non-Latin script. The main content of the webpage is divided into two sections. The upper section is a block of text that reads:

"The Five D's of de-escalation

DOWNPLAY (Everybody already knows about this)

"DE-STUFF (You're not going to be able to create an issue about it)

"DISTACT (You're going to create a some thing or unrelated topic)

"DE-STUFF (You're going to create a some thing or unrelated topic)

"Once you notice these tactics being used, you won't be able to un-see them. The more you see a thread being shifted up, the more you know it's actually about something important."

The lower section of the webpage contains a block of text that reads:

"The Five D's of de-escalation

DOWNPLAY (Everybody already knows about this)

"DE-STUFF (You're not going to be able to create an issue about it)

"DISTACT (You're going to create a some thing or unrelated topic)

"DE-STUFF (You're going to create a some thing or unrelated topic)

"Once you notice these tactics being used, you won't be able to un-see them. The more you see a thread being shifted up, the more you know it's actually about something important."

The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the text is in English. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with a focus on the content, which is presented in a clean and organized manner. The image is taken from a perspective that shows the top of the page, with the navigation bar and the two individuals in the background. The image is clear and well-lit, allowing for easy readability of the text.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:30:23 No.41669621 Report

Quoted By: >>41669629

>>41669606

>Because they get everywhere, and this is something they perennially get wrong.

What? So you're just strawmanning to try detail this thread? Thank you for proving that picrel happens on this board every day.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:33:46 No.41669629 Report

Quoted By: >>41669636

>>41669621

It's not a strawman asshole, /pol/ doesn't understand anything. About your pic, go be paranoid about me elsewhere.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:36:02 No.41669636 Report

Quoted By: >>41669663

>>41669629

It's not paranoia if you're proving the point of that picture, you're trying to derail a real topic of this board with some shit that hurts your own personal feelings. Even your own guy Shapiro says facts don't care about your feelings, why don't you follow his advice commie?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:37:34 No.41669639 Report

>>41649492

cathars did political assassinations

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:47:07 No.41669663 Report

Quoted By: >>41670204

>>41669636

>It's not paranoia if you're proving the point of that picture

It is paranoia because that's not happening.

>you're trying to derail a real topic of this board

No I'm not faggot, I'm trying to have a meaningful discussion about what the gnostics believed.

>with some shit that hurts your own personal feelings

People are lying. That's all the reason I need. It's not about feepees though it seems that yours are sure stung about something.

>your own guy Shapiro

Ben Shapiro is not my guy, but thanks for the random accusations.

Now it's time for my question: Are you retarded?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 05:00:25 No.41670204 Report

Quoted By: >>41672072 >>41676469

>>41669663

>It is paranoia because that's not happening.

So why do you keep responding like a shill, if you're not a shill? Sorry but if your point was to disprove something, you've completely failed.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:13:05 No.41670439 Report

Quoted By: >>41670479 >>41672977

>>41626668

>Majority seems to be controlled by some kind of hivemind

Dude, this shit sounds or rings so true. A hivemind. Christians are like that. Jews are definitely like that. A hive mind. I can't express myself clearly, but it does look like a lot of people are in some kind of trance or something and they have this "hivemind" that you talk about. I feel like I was like that once. When I was a child, until my teenagers years. I feel like I was living a fake reality projected unto me by my parents and society. But once I started getting into occult knowledge shit just changed. I started smoking weed and shit changed even more. My point is that I think I did break free from that trance I was under and now I'm more aware about the world, but not completely because I still don't know the truth. I just know that I don't know the truth.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:14:11 No.41670442 Report

>>41626668

I believed this my whole life before I ever knew what Gnosticism was.

Gnosticism isn't right, but a lot of what they think is right. The way to view all religions is as philosophical notes on the nature of existence.

You have to remove the human elements from them to understand the divine nature of reality.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:24:18 No.41670459 Report

>>41626708

I really can't believe how many of them there are here, but I'm with you.

God Bless U

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:26:01 No.41670465 Report

>>41627171

Of course it's up. You can go and buy shrooms and weed at almost any town in the United States now. And that's just the start. Make America Great Again!

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:31:24 No.41670479 Report

Quoted By: >>41675954

>>41670439

What could be causing the trance? And why only so few break free from it?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:32:38 No.41670484 Report

Quoted By: >>41671670

>>41626668

if i am not mistaken, it is about 50/50

according to my system.

according to other systems is way lower real humans. something like 1/1000

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:09:04 No.41671670 Report

>>41670484

>something like 1/1000

At this point I honestly wouldn't be surprised if that's the case

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:51:22 No.41672072 Report

>>41670204

>So why do you keep responding like a shill, if you're not a shill?

If you think I'm responding like a shill, you are a retard, and you can't prove anything to the retarded.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:11:31 No.41672162 Report

>>41626668

All frog posters are hylics.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:02:20 No.41672847 Report

>>41626668

Goyim aren't people.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:05:35 No.41672873 Report

>>41626695

But you're smart and different because you do nothing.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:24:08 No.41672977 Report

>>41670439

Russians and Chinese are the worst, zero individuality.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:21:33 No.41673321 Report

>>41626671

>Person who has the mind virus making a video on the mind virus

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:33:29 No.41674275 Report

Quoted By: >>41676398

>>41626668

They use saturnian negative waves to lower the vibrations of the masses.

>Knock it off with them negative waves, Moriarity.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:37:22 No.41674288 Report

>>41626668

you short bus special kids have ironically become the npcs and hylics you keep sperging about

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:48:28 No.41674593 Report

>>41626668

5%

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:49:51 No.41674596 Report

>>41629094

This sent me down the hylic rabbit hole too

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:23:32 No.41674729 Report

>>41632197

go live in india for the rest of your life and see if you feel alienated or not

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:42:59 No.41674792 Report

>>41632176

Thanks anon

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:53:02 No.41674838 Report

>>41626668

what is gnosticism dont you mean agnosticism? im confused rn

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 00:45:09 No.41675142 Report

>>41626724

Yes. They listen to you not because they are seeking the truth and what you say may create a memorable impression in them.

They listen because they either want novelty, a fleeting stimulus as if you're a tiktok video, or because they are being social and are reacting appropriately for that social situation - and nothing beyond that persona.

As you say, as soon as the prevailing external stimulus does not remind them of what you said, and instead continues bleeting niggercattle tunes, they will rejoin the herd.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 05:27:40 No.41675811 Report

Quoted By: >>41680817 >>41682940

>>41645771

I'm smart enough to know my limits and capabilities or lackthereof. I can't save the world, but I can help spread the knowledge so it reaches the right mind/s one day. A collective effort.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 06:27:21 No.41675954 Report

Quoted By: >>41676155

>>41670479

Mind control. They flash symbols down you face every damn alley you go or every tv channel you flip and so on and so forth. We may have had teachers who were fucking glowies and we did not even realize it. My point is that the trance is done through television and music and books and all the things which are part of the human experience they know how to exploit that to use that thing against you. Like, we have feelings and they use our feelings against us. Like, when you go to a temple, the priest know how to manipulate your mind. he will start saying random shit abiut sin and whatever because he knows everyone is a sinner according to that book so it's easier to convince you that indeed you are a worthless sinner and you need Jesus and shit. They have it down to a science. They know how to use the music to make you feel a certain emotion and they know how to use words to trigger things inside your mind. What broke me from the trance was someone pointing out to me the basic occutl symbols and how they were inside the church and shit. They you realize that a lot of the people inside the church are initiated into the occult. They may have a christian look, but deep down they are practicing old rituals. The priest knows a lot more than your regular peasant.

Anyway, I think it is exactly like The Matrix movie depicts. Most of us will need helo to wake up. very few of us have the capacity to realize teh truth for oursevels.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:34:19 No.41676113 Report

>>41627041

S vs N types in mbti describes the natural 'order' of the functions not necessarily how developed they are. N doesn't even really describe sovl either, its being overrated. Ti is closer to a "sovl" function and types like ISTP possess it. But anyone can develop any function if they really put in effort.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:47:18 No.41676155 Report

>>41675954

I 100% agree with you anon

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:56:43 No.41676398 Report

>>41674275

>/pol/ joined the chat

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:16:44 No.41676469 Report

Quoted By: >>41676803

>>41670204

Why did you keep responding to him he used every tactic that was mentioned in the pol image Imao

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:42:26 No.41676540 Report

>>41629371

Maybe if you didn't rape and torture the children for profit they could maintain that energy indefinitely. Become like a bird and jump off your roof.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:27:54 No.41676718 Report

>>41629094

Exactly. And the massacre did take place but of real spirited individuals. Non spirit npcs for the most part are unharmed. I hate NPCs so much

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:30:29 No.41676728 Report

>>41646685

All the normies are talking about jews, which makes it clear that its not the jews.

Something more sinister is afoot

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:32:27 No.41676737 Report

Quoted By: >>41678649

>>41626708

It's not even that, man.

They're just too stupid to see what's right in front of them. They're too stupid to read the writings on the wall. They have no curiosity for what is beyond them. Let alone what is within. They really are like golems. I'm sorry to take sides with the Jew on this one. I'm taking a shit by the way. Sucks so much butt that I have to do this everyday.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:47:26 No.41676803 Report

>>41676469

I didn't use t use a single one of those tactics you retarded little troll.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:48:27 No.41678112 Report

Really makes you think

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 18:53:10 No.41678649 Report

>>41676737

NTA but I dont say sorry for taking sides with the joos.

I take side with the joos and I ENJOY IT.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:44:46 No.41679105 Report

>>41626668

>Majority seems to be controlled by some kind of hivemind.

yo give me an example of an everyday sort of situation

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 02:58:41 No.41680271 Report

>>41629094

>The archons wouldn't have the level of control they do if the world was populated by sentient people with a conscious who are actively asking questions.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 03:59:48 No.41680392 Report

Theyre possibly christian and possibly some jewish hypocrits that attacked the pajeets(people who didnt know any better cause they were born into ignorance, they

werent raised with abrahamic knowledge) thats all, not seeing the log of wood(splinter) in their own eyes as jesus supposedly would say
Christianity seems to be infested with hinduism in it, i trust islam more its more about being tested in deeds and then getting the reward for that from allah

Worship is a good deed

Also in christianity you are ask to worship a guy, sure hes an important prophet who was magically made in a belly of a really cool woman but at the end hes just a guy and not allah

How can some guy get you into heaven and not just allah directly?

Allah is obviously boss

I think islam is beautiful and i hope allah gives me my corona :)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 92726211349aaf15f309592db7377939.jpg, 43KiB, 736x1122

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a green and red face, resembling a clown or a character from a movie or comic. The character has large, expressive eyes and a wide, open mouth. The eyes are a mix of blue and red, and the mouth is red with a white line running down the center. The character's hair is green and appears to be styled in a mohawk. The character is wearing a red garment that covers the lower half of the image, and the background is dark, which contrasts with the character's vibrant colors. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the illustration is realistic with a focus on the character's facial features and the red garment.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:55:31 No.41680817 Report

>>41675811

>be gnostics on a mission to spread "secret knowledge"

>"smart"

>samefag seethes about normies in a 80 IQ thread

>mission accomplished

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:59:07 No.41682940 Report

>>41675811

This. Just spreading the message is enough

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:06:29 No.41682974 Report

>>41626671

>spamming your channel again

pay for an ad you fuckwit

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:39:23 No.41686646 Report

It's all just circus

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:54:27 No.41686714 Report

>>41626668

>Were the gnostics right all along?

No. Material existence isn't inheritly evil. That's retarded.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[207 / 45]The image is a photograph of a large billboard in Times Square, New York City. The billboard is illuminated with a large, eye-like graphic, which appears to be a stylized representation of a human eye. The eye is surrounded by a red border and is set against a black background. The text on the billboard reads "ALL WILL BE DISCLOSED" in large white letters, followed by "SPIELBERG" in smaller white letters. Below this, the date "06.12.26" is displayed in white. The billboard is situated on a busy street with various vehicles and pedestrians in the foreground. In the background, there are tall buildings and other billboards, typical of the bustling urban environment of Times Square.

424KiB, 1080x1247, DISCLOSURE.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

FIRST LOOK AT STEVEN SPIELBERG'S NEW UFO MOVIE Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:09:40 No.41644554 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41644580 >>41644598 >>41644684 >>41644752 >>41646346
>>41646696 >>41646932 >>41647197 >>41647897 >>41648267 >>41649905
>>41650095 >>41650697 >>41650713 >>41654137 >>41654147 >>41654898
>>41655123 >>41655134 >>41655589 >>41655738 >>41657037 >>41658553
>>41659359 >>41659368 >>41659391 >>41661870 >>41662084 >>41662139
>>41663514 >>41664198 >>41664839 >>41666937 >>41669640 >>41672312
>>41673231 >>41678189 >>41678197 >>41678537 >>41679016 >>41680996
>>41681247 >>41685558 >>41686705

A trailer is coming these days for Spielberg's upcoming ufo movie rumoured to be titled "DISCLOSURE".

Is it true Spielberg is in the know and they are preparing us for 2027 disclosure? What do the birds have to do with greys, /x/ bros?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:15:09 No.41644580 Report

Quoted By: >>41658069 >>41662668
>>41644554

>A trailer is coming these days

what a strange way of wording that thought

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:16:51 No.41644590 Report

>all the UAP shit the last few years was viral marketing for a movie

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:19:01 No.41644598 Report

Quoted By: >>41644605 >>41655576 >>41665880

>>41644554

Lemme guess, the noble aliens will be Jews and the bad guys will be heckin Nazis

He's a pedophile storyteller, not some vehicle for disclosure

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:21:40 No.41644605 Report

Quoted By: >>41644641 >>41644787 >>41646100 >>41647133 >>41647519

>>41655272 >>41676233

>>41644598

>He's a pedophile storyteller and a vehicle for disclosure

fixed

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:28:47 No.41644641 Report

>>41644605

Lol

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:43:02 No.41644684 Report

>>41644554

Kino

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:57:31 No.41644752 Report

>>41644554

Lol

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:05:02 No.41644787 Report

Quoted By: >>41647133

>>41644605

based knower

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:54:08 No.41646076 Report

Quoted By: >>41673000 >>41676241

>What do the birds have to do with greys

Birds eye view, professor

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1462021416815.gif, 3MiB, 286x258

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:00:53 No.41646100 Report

>>41644605

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ufo.png, 365KiB, 893x627

The image is a blurry, low-resolution photograph of a blue object with a bright orange or red light at its center. The object appears to be floating in a body of water, and the surrounding area is filled with a soft, blurred light that suggests the presence of water droplets or a similar substance. The image is taken from a side angle, and the object is partially obscured by the water, making it difficult to discern any specific details about the object or its surroundings. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The overall quality of the image is poor, and it is not clear enough to provide a detailed description of the object or its surroundings.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:20:39 No.41646189 Report

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:53:39 No.41646346 Report

>>41644554

ayylmao

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 00:22:49 No.41646696 Report

>>41644554

Cool

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1739125715449.jpg, 221KiB, 592x870

The image is a close-up photograph of a woman with blonde hair. She has a warm complexion and is smiling broadly. Her eyes are looking directly at the camera, and her mouth is slightly open, suggesting a joyful expression. She is wearing a dark-colored blazer over a lighter-colored top, which contrasts with her skin tone. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an outdoor setting with trees and foliage, suggesting a natural or forested environment. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:27:21 No.41646932 Report

Quoted By: >>41647836

>>41644554

We're going extinct anon. That's why zoomers don't have

>any

sexual drive

>whatever

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:22:22 No.41647133 Report

>>41644787

>>41644605

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

HAHAHAHA

HAH

HAHA

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

Sorry lol you guys are so stupid it's adorable

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 02:39:22 No.41647197 Report

Quoted By: >>41655747

>>41644554

>Illuminati spokesman will surely reveal the truth to the cattle

How do retards like you keep even existing at all

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:08:57 No.41647316 Report

>the jews will tell us goyim the truth this time fr no cap

doubt

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace heda.jpg, 110KiB, 1440x382

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 03:53:06 No.41647463 Report

Quoted By: >>41666956 >>41681471

Do not let yourself getting fooled

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 04:07:40 No.41647519 Report

>>41644605

Based trvke

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:00:04 No.41647836 Report

>>41646932

Lol

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:20:35 No.41647897 Report
>>41644554

Ayy Imao

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:10:00 No.41648267 Report

Quoted By: >>41650095

>>41644554

How many more times are you guys going to fall for the same ufo/ayylmao bullshit? It's literally ALL FAKE AND GAY.

>pls buy my book/watch my movie/subscribe to my patreon/attend my event to learn the secret of ayyys

All of the "ufo experts" are either cia glowniggers or literal charlatans.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Московский_Кремль-Колокольня_Ива (...).jpg, 1MiB, 3162x4748

The image depicts a grand architectural structure, possibly a church or cathedral, with a white facade and golden domes. The domes are adorned with crosses, and the overall color scheme is predominantly white with golden accents. The structure is set against a backdrop of a clear sky, and there are trees visible in the foreground, suggesting the photo was taken during daylight. The perspective of the image is from a distance, allowing for a comprehensive view of the entire structure. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a standard, high-resolution photograph with a focus on the architectural details of the structure.

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8al Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:16:49 No.41649140 Report

Quoted By: >>41654627

alien disclosure is irrelevant, they'll just twist it into fitting their own narrative. tartarian disclosure is the one where it's at.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:23:50 No.41649716 Report

Quoted By: >>41665884 >>41670914

The best disclosure would be how gringos have been exploiting creativity to create a whole bunch of nonsense they cant validate and have been steering humanity wrong.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:57:43 No.41649905 Report

>>41644554

Let me guess

>Hitler was a reptilian

>Hitler made a deal with Grays

>Hitler had a brother who was a insectoid

>Hitler tried to fool Nordics

>Von Braun was forced by Hitler to do what he did

>Russia and China are working with the grays, trantaloids, reptilians. All at the same time

>Not forget to buy my book

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1721928776622942.jpg, 180KiB, 1056x798

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:36:50 No.41650095 Report

>>41644554

>What do the birds have to do with greys, /x/ bros?
no idea, people say that owls are used as screen memories.

>>41648267

glowies doing overtime. You days are

n

u

m

b

e

r

e

d

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:42:38 No.41650697 Report

>>41644554

Based

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:45:35 No.41650713 Report

Quoted By: >>41654128

>>41644554

They're talking about me I broke the script

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:12:55 No.41653874 Report

Et just called...

And was wondering could ya pull...

Ya finger out of his ass...

Slowly this time...

While keeping eye contact...

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:22:05 No.41654128 Report

>>41650713

Really

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:24:54 No.41654137 Report

>>41644554

Not only Greys are there. Our beloved the Milky Way galaxy is vast and full of life.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:26:41 No.41654147 Report

Quoted By: >>41654573

>>41644554

oh, it's a bird silhouette

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alice_in_wonderland_bluebirds.jpg,
265KiB, 955x720

The image is a composite of two separate scenes from the Disney animated film "Alice in Wonderland." The top half of the image features a blue background with the title "Disney Alice in Wonderland" in large, gold letters at the top. Below the title, there is a depiction of Alice, the main character, in a blue dress with white polka dots, standing on a rock with a Cheshire Cat next to her. The Cheshire Cat is depicted with pink and purple stripes and is holding a teacup.

The bottom half of the image shows a scene from the film with a blue background. A character named White Rabbit is shown in a red coat, holding a book with a white cover.

He is standing on a rock with a blue bird perched on a branch above him. The bird is blue with a white chest and a black head.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a quote from the character Alice: "I've always been a dozen bluebirds." The quote is in white text on a black background. The overall style of the image is colorful and whimsical, with a focus on the characters and their interactions within the story.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:00:51 No.41654573 Report

Quoted By: >>41656848 >>41681366

>>41654147

What kind of bird tho

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace asdf.jpg, 10KiB, 300x168

The image is a still from a video, featuring an older man seated in an office setting. He is wearing a checkered shirt and glasses. His hands are clasped together in front of him, and he appears to be speaking or gesturing with his hands. The man is looking to his left, and his expression is serious. Behind him, there is a window with blinds partially drawn, and a framed picture is visible on the desk. The room has a light-colored wall and a wooden desk. The style of the image is candid and appears to be a still from a video, possibly a news or interview segment. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:05:36 No.41654602 Report

Quoted By: >>41659380

The birds had their chance 40 years ago. Nobody cares now.

https://bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_sociopol_avinary.htm

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756567931926124.jpg, 140KiB, 691x851

The image is a candid photograph of a man standing outdoors. He is wearing a light blue denim shirt with a white collar and a button-up front. The shirt appears to be slightly wrinkled, suggesting it might be a casual or relaxed style. The man has short, dark hair and is looking off to the side with a slight smile on his face. He is holding a white mug with black text on it that reads "I heart my boss." The mug has a design that includes a heart and the text "I heart my boss" in a playful, casual font. The background is a natural setting with green foliage, suggesting an outdoor environment. The man's attire and the mug suggest a casual, possibly humorous, moment.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:09:23 No.41654627 Report

Quoted By: >>41659274

>>41649140

Every single person that used T-word online is on the watchlist. Based on my experience all of gangstalking cases are connected with T-word. You will be removed during bluebeam rollout.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:18:51 No.41654687 Report

Stop falling for this obvious marketing ploy.

Disclosure will never come from Spielberg or a fucking movie. Also who cares about that hack anyways. Do you really want to watch a new movie from the asshole that goes and edits his old films to make them PG.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:55:21 No.41654898 Report

>>41644554

Lies

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2744.png, 432KiB, 500x500

The image is a digital illustration featuring a creature that appears to be a fusion of human and animal characteristics. The creature has a large, elongated snout with a pointed tip, resembling a human nose, and a large, muscular body. It has a humanoid head with a wide, open mouth and a pair of large, dark eyes. The creature is seated on a log with its legs crossed, and it has a relaxed posture with its hands resting on its knees. The background is a lush, green forest with dense foliage and a few fallen branches. The creature's skin is a reddish-brown color, and it has a humanoid face with a wide, open mouth. The creature's eyes are dark, and it has a humanoid body with a muscular build. The creature's skin texture appears to be rough and uneven, and it has a humanoid face with a wide, open mouth. The creature's eyes are dark, and it has a humanoid body with a muscular build. The creature's skin texture appears to be rough and uneven, and it has a humanoid face with a wide, open mouth. The creature's eyes are dark, and it has a humanoid body with a muscular build. The creature's skin texture appears to be rough and uneven, and it has a humanoid face with a wide, open mouth. The creature's eyes are dark, and it has a humanoid body with a muscular build. The creature's skin texture appears to be rough and uneven, and it has a humanoid face with a wide, open mouth. The creature's eyes are dark, and it has a humanoid body with a muscular build. The creature's skin texture appears to be rough and uneven, and it has a humanoid face with a wide, open mouth. The creature's eyes are dark, and it has a humanoid body with a muscular build. The creature's skin texture appears to be rough and uneven, and it has a humanoid face with a wide, open mouth. The creature's eyes are dark, and it has a humanoid body with a muscular build. The creature's skin texture appears to be rough and uneven, and it has a humanoid face with a wide, open mouth. The creature's eyes are dark, and it has a humanoid body with a muscular build. The creature's skin texture appears to be rough and uneven, and it has a humanoid face with a wide, open mouth.

The image shows a digital artwork of a creature designed as a mix of human and animal traits. It features a long, thin snout ending in a sharp point, reminiscent of a pig or a specific type of dragon. The creature's body is robust and muscular, with visible veins and a textured, scaly-like skin in shades of brown and red. Its face is more human-like, with large, expressive black eyes and a wide-open mouth showing small teeth. The creature is depicted in a calm pose, sitting on a thick tree branch or log. Its limbs are positioned such that its hands rest on its knees, which are bent at right angles. The surrounding environment is a vibrant, sunlit forest filled with various types of trees, some with bare branches and others with dense green leaves, creating a sense of depth and atmosphere.

creature's skin texture appears to be rough and uneven, and it has a humanoid face with a wide, open mouth. The creature's eyes are dark, and it has a humanoid body with a muscular build. The creature's skin texture appears to be rough and uneven, and it has a humanoid face with a wide, open mouth. The creature's eyes are dark, and it has a humanoid body with a muscular build. The creature's skin texture appears to be rough and uneven, and it has a humanoid face with a wide, open mouth. The creature's eyes are dark, and it has a humanoid body with a muscular build. The creature's skin texture appears to be rough and uneven, and it has a humanoid face with

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:32:14 No.41655070 Report

Quoted By: >>41666167 >>41676162

Not gonna make a whole new thread just for this but I dreamt about aliens tonight. They kinda looked like Ithorians from Star Wars except their neck and head didn't go in weird directions and their eyes also didn't extend out. I think the aliens themselves said they had no moral conscience or something like that but they weren't hostile. Also it seemed very realistic, daytime talk show hosts talked about it and a few made jokes. I remember seeing huge patterns in the sky and it felt apocalyptic. I was a character in the dream and I remember being guardedly optimistic however.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:33:20 No.41655079 Report

The seven seals of apokolips

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:44:17 No.41655123 Report

>>41644554

will he tell us what happened to Heather O'Rourke

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dave-Chappelle-and-the-Space-Jew (...).jpg, 62KiB, 730x411

The image is a photograph of a man speaking on a stage. He is bald and appears to be middle-aged. The man is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a gold chain necklace. He is holding a microphone in his right hand, which is positioned to his right side. His expression is one of surprise or shock, and he is looking off to the side with his mouth slightly open. The background is dark with a blue and red gradient, and there is a blurred image of a stage with a microphone stand and a microphone. The lighting in the image is bright, highlighting the man's face and the microphone. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken during a live performance or event.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:47:56 No.41655134 Report

>>41644554

>Space Jews!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1254.jpg, 16KiB, 360x450

The image is a close-up portrait of a man with a bald head. He is wearing a black tuxedo with a white shirt and a black bow tie. The man's expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a red wall. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a standard portrait, with a focus on the subject's face and attire.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:22:01 No.41655272 Report

Quoted By: >>41658570

>>41644605

Not only vehicle for disclosure, he's the greatest propagandist of the second half of the 20th century. Predictive programming tsar. Globohomo tech enslavement with AI, Minority Report, space alien gibberish with Encounters, ET, specially War of the Worlds. Dinosaur garbage with Jurassic Park and most blatantly, Holocaust, Jew victimhood bullshit with SL. He's an absolute blight of deception.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mpv-shot0018.jpg, 257KiB, 1920x804

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring three men standing in a dimly lit room with stadium lights in the background. The man on the left is wearing a suit and tie, while the man in the middle is dressed in a light-colored shirt and tie. The man on the right is wearing a dark suit and tie. The man in the middle has a name tag on his shirt, and the text "Einstein was probably one of them" is visible, suggesting a reference to Albert Einstein. The lighting in the room is dim, and the atmosphere appears to be serious or formal.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:34:00 No.41655576 Report

>>41644598

yeah probably

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:36:47 No.41655589 Report

Quoted By: >>41655727

>>41644554

>This thread brings attention to something important rather than just being an ad kept on the board at all times

Buy one.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:13:55 No.41655727 Report

Quoted By: >>41655730 >>41655989 >>41659387

>>41655589

>ad

It's common knowledge that Spielberg is in the know however. I'm kinda curious what he's got to say about it.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:15:55 No.41655730 Report

>>41655727

This is a blatant fucking ad

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:19:11 No.41655738 Report

Quoted By: >>41658514

>>41644554

what if the trailer is actually disclosure, and the movie comes after the ayyys arrive to help explain things?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 15:21:55 No.41655747 Report

Quoted By: >>41658564

>>41647197

This. The "space aliens" bullshit is retarded.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images(21).jpg, 20KiB, 426x239

The image is a still from a video, featuring a character with a stern expression. The character has a bald head, a beard, and is wearing a white, ruffled collar and a red, gold-trimmed coat. The character's eyes are narrowed, and the mouth is set in a firm line. The background is a warm, golden-yellow color, suggesting a desert or arid

environment.

Overlaying the image is text in a script that appears to be in Japanese. The text reads: "noto disu shiho agen" followed by a series of Japanese characters. The text is in a bold, capitalized font, and the style of the text is formal and formalistic. The overall tone of the image suggests a serious or confrontational situation.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:14:56 No.41655989 Report

>>41655727

BURATANTU

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 19:34:57 No.41656848 Report

Quoted By: >>41667572

>>41654573

is this the corey goode story?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:23:39 No.41657037 Report

>>41644554

If you want a soft disclosure, you must read Roadside Picnic and you must watch Predator. Don't forget that cattle mutilations is the most scary shit out there and no one cares. Predator was meant to hide human mutilations, so, if you talk about this shit, google will show you this movie, same with Mantis, if you search mantis alien, google will show you a mantis from Alien (the movie about xenomorphes).

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 00:23:29 No.41658069 Report

>>41644580

Self trained new Delhi deepseek v2 chatbot

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:19:14 No.41658514 Report

>>41655738

This

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bird_bants.jpg, 116KiB, 800x1600

The image is a split-screen comic strip with two panels. On the left, there is a cartoon bird with a pinkish-brown body, a white head, and a long, thin beak. The bird is depicted in mid-flight, with its wings spread wide. Below the bird, there is a speech bubble that reads "Hey you bird! Fuck off up there!" The right panel shows a cartoon character, a brown bear wearing a hat and a white shirt with a flag on it. The bear is standing upright with its arms raised, and it appears to be smiling. Below the bear, there is another speech bubble that says "Hey you bird! Fuck off up there!" The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black. The overall style of the image is humorous and cartoonish, with a focus on the interaction between the bird and the bear.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:34:34 No.41658553 Report

>>41644554

Space birds!

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:37:32 No.41658564 Report

Quoted By: >>41662618

>>41655747

time has come face your fears

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:38:59 No.41658570 Report

>>41655272

tell the truth with 10% of lies.

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8al Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:09:55 No.41659274 Report
>>41654627

well they can try, i already knew that there was truth to tartaria and them trying to remove us would be streisand effect to the max.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:25:32 No.41659349 Report
DISTRACTION FOR WORLD NEW GAY WORLD ORDER AND FAKE ALIEN RECTUM
INVASION.

Calmed down now. How's your gay ears?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:29:01 No.41659359 Report
>>41644554

>STEVEN, HONEY, THE RATS ARE HUNGRY

>OKAY ILLUMIMOMMY

despite all my rage

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:33:33 No.41659368 Report
>>41644554

To what gender does the eye belong?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:37:33 No.41659380 Report
>>41654602

Le based knower of Le Based Biblioteca. Le based le

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:39:47 No.41659387 Report
Quoted By: >>41665672

>>41655727

You mean what the international pedophile elite have to say about it through him,
correct?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 05:40:35 No.41659391 Report
>>41644554

Why the bluejay silhouette? Project Bluejay? Project Bluebeam?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765367933202304.png, 234KiB,
1488x1550

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a humanoid face. The frog has large, round eyes, a small nose, and a mouth with a pink tongue. It has a green body with yellow legs and a yellow belly. The character is wearing glasses and a green shirt with a yellow collar. The character is holding a white piece of paper with the word "FACT" written in black text. The background is black, and there is a small, stylized blue tail on the right side of the character. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the text on the paper.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:21:58 No.41659766 Report
Quoted By: >>41659770

This thread is a fucking ad and 75% of the posts were made by OP trying to astroturf
interest in this Hollywoodslop

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:25:19 No.41659770 Report
Quoted By: >>41659800

>>41659766

And you're bumping it why?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762113960214065.gif, 166KiB, 498x480

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:40:43 No.41659800 Report

>>41659770

You're going to keep it bumped at all times anyway, adfaggot, so it doesn't fucking matter.

This is obvious because the thread is several days old despite having absolutely no substance to the conversation within. It's just you trying to drum up some interest and failing.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:47:52 No.41660019 Report

Spielberg has literally never produced anything that actually revealed anything beyond Internet speculation. It's just Hollywood nonsense made by people who want the most dollars for the least effort.

The best thing Spielberg EVER did was The Looney Toons Show cartoon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitled-2.jpg, 1MiB, 2060x1247

The image is a digital composite of two overlapping images, both featuring a large, stylized face with large, expressive eyes. The eyes are a striking combination of blue and white, with a black pupil. The face is set against a backdrop of a cityscape, with tall buildings and a clear sky.

The upper image is a close-up of the face, focusing on the eyes and the area around them. The lower image is a wider view of the cityscape, showing the buildings and the sky. The text on the billboard is in white and red, with the words "ALUMINUM" and "DECEMBER" prominently displayed. The date "05.23" is also visible. The style of the image is reminiscent of a billboard advertisement, with a focus on the face and the cityscape, suggesting a promotional or advertising context.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:45:54 No.41661870 Report

Quoted By: >>41662069 >>41663146 >>41664180 >>41666858

>>41644554

do you see it now?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Spielberg alien movie.jpg, 443KiB, 960x723

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each with a different visual style and content. The top left photo shows a close-up of a person's eye with a white iris and a blue pupil, set against a gray background. The top right photo features a stylized, abstract design composed of small, golden-yellow dots arranged in a circular pattern.

The bottom left photo is a black and white illustration of a person's face with a large, white eye and a small, black nose. The bottom right photo is a close-up of a circular, golden-yellow object with a textured surface, resembling a piece of jewelry or a decorative item. The text "RESCUE & TUNE" is visible in the top left photo, and the word "RESCUE" is in the top right photo. The style of the image is reminiscent of a collage or a montage, with each photograph contributing to the overall theme.

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8al Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:13:54 No.41661984 Report

Quoted By: >>41664180 >>41664189

Beware of the bearers of false gifts.

Captcha: 8ooky

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:33:58 No.41662069 Report

Quoted By: >>41668197

>>41661870

why does he wear the mask

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:35:51 No.41662084 Report

>>41644554

birds are aliens confirmed

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:37:22 No.41662092 Report

kawaii alien-san

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:46:59 No.41662139 Report

>>41644554

Ive always been sus of titles that seem to obfuscate other more important works with that same name or that the more pop studio friendly one is generally made to cover up something told in a previous film/tv/book etc

Like how everyone says Spielberg was let behind the green door to gather data for his first ufo movies but I think he's more just a useful idiot for the powers to be albeit a very successful idiot

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:18:36 No.41662579 Report

Quoted By: >>41662593

Soooo, I was on Reddit looking this up (don't flame me)...posting some interesting tidbits I read about for discussion. It's all hypothetical so no one knows yet for sure what the advertising is really signalling.

Various people pointed out:

>Bird + Eye + View (Birds Eye View???)

>Because the eye is upside down; reverse perspective from the alien's point of view rather than humans looking for them?

>There is also a second billboard with a blue eye but otherwise identical to this one in the OP billboard but the eye is brown. So 2 colored eyes.

>Plot twist: The NHI are actually more advanced patterns than us in a universe that is fundamentally made of consciousness and they can manipulate and impose their will on the minds of movie directors undetected like an actual Muse from Greek mythology. If this is true this may be one of the top reasons for the 80yr old coverup. How do you tell grandma that the aliens are in the living room with her right now and can understand every thought in her head and there is no way to detect or obfuscate her thoughts from their will.

>Steven Spielberg's New Sci-Fi Movie Wraps Filming; Starring Emily Blunt, Josh O'Connor, Colman Domingo, Colin Firth, and Eve Hewson

>Working title was originally called 'The Dish' but was renamed, I think now too: 'Disclosure'? I believe that Spielberg has been following the recent UFO/UAP news since the New York Times article from 2017 till the present day congressional hearings around Unidentified Anomalous Phenomena. (Lots of Spielberg's film was filmed during the recent New Jersey unidentified object sightings).

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:21:34 No.41662593 Report

Quoted By: >>41662607

>>41662579

"The most optimistic thing I feel about these things we see in the skies, that the Army and Navy and Air Force are recording on their gun cameras, is that what if they're not from an advanced civilization 300 million lightyears from here?," he said. "What if it's us, 500,000 years in the future, that is coming back to document the second half of the 20th century and into the 21st century because they're anthropologists? And they know something we don't quite know yet that has occurred, and they're trying to track the last hundred years of our history."

From a 2023 interview with Steven Colbert

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ORFGGJhzBsY>

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:25:24 No.41662607 Report

Quoted By: >>41662617

>>41662593

What if you're a naive retard grasping at the coping straw?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:27:40 No.41662617 Report

>>41662607

>What if you're a naive retard grasping at the coping straw?

Well don't be so hard on yourself, but thanks for sharing your struggles with everyone.

Perhaps get some professional help? You could always An Hero for our amusement. Be sure to post a video on /gif though k? Thnx.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:28:02 No.41662618 Report

>>41658564

Lmfao. Back to plebbit

>Ontological

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:39:54 No.41662668 Report

>>41644580

>what a strange way of wording that thought

You need to get out more.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:48:08 No.41662705 Report

"The movie is about a twin brother and sister who are alien / human hybrids. It's a UFO Disclosure movie. The billboards show two different kids in different cities. It looks like an alien when the human face is upside down. Who's watching who? Also the bird over the eye hints at The Eye of Horus. Each part of the Eye of Horus represented specific fractions ($\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{8}$), etc.), which some find too precise for random design, hinting at advanced mathematical or measurement systems, perhaps from a higher culture or intelligence."

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:17:53 No.41663053 Report

Quoted By: >>41664183

Owls are usually a common theme in abductions accounts. Almost used as a pseudo camouflage for the Grey's, but only when you try to remember what happened.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:36:13 No.41663146 Report

>>41661870

I sees it

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:12:57 No.41663514 Report

>>41644554

Upcoming fake invasion, movie might be a warning or distraction for humanity and one world government order.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:32:37 No.41664180 Report

>>41661984

>>41661870

damn, good work

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:33:34 No.41664183 Report

>>41663053

Thats a jay bird silhouette though

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:34:59 No.41664189 Report

>>41661984

Oh wow thats exactly it. It even references the morse code message

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7289.jpg, 72KiB, 1024x590

The image is a still from a video, likely taken in a formal setting, as indicated by the presence of a flag in the background. In the foreground, there are three individuals seated at a long table. The person on the left is a woman with blonde hair, wearing a blue blazer and a black top. The person in the middle is a man with dark hair, dressed in a dark suit and tie. The person on the right is a man with light hair, wearing a light blue suit and tie. They are all facing towards the camera, and their expressions are neutral. At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads, "Are you still talking about Jeffrey Epstein?" The text is in white, contrasting with the darker background, and is positioned in a way that it appears to be a question posed by the woman on the left. The style of the image suggests it is a news or political broadcast, as it is a still from a video and the individuals are seated at a formal table.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:37:52 No.41664198 Report

Quoted By: >>41665185

>>41644554

yeah, he's definitely in the know.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=rpU51S26hrA>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:47:24 No.41664839 Report

Quoted By: >>41665185

>>41644554

Trailer when

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:36:57 No.41665185 Report

Quoted By: >>41665531

>>41664198

>>41664839

Samefag OP keeping the ad bumped

Go FUCK yourself, Hollywood FAGGOT

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:29:10 No.41665531 Report

>>41665185

Lold

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:54:52 No.41665672 Report

>>41659387

Fair point, but i think even that would be worth discussion to point out flaws and misinformation in their propaganda

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:16:32 No.41665749 Report

Quoted By: >>41665786 >>41666211

Surely no one is actually stupid enough to think Spielberg knows any potential truth about aliens?

Like if you are dumb enough to believe in them in the first place fair enough but what would be the point in telling some random public figure? It makes absolutely 0 sense

I swear people interested in this topic have 0 common sense

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:28:01 No.41665786 Report

Quoted By: >>41665822 >>41665895

>>41665749

Spielberg isn't a "random" public figure. First of all, he's a Jew. Second of all, he's perhaps the most well known film director of the 20th century, you fucking moronic faggot. I'm wasting my breath and won't retort any longer, considering you're some piece of shit Chair Force psyop nigger and should eat your service weapon's barrel in Minecraft.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:37:17 No.41665822 Report

Quoted By: >>41665852 >>41665860

>>41665786

There is no such thing as aliens, he knows absolutely nothing other than how to capitalize on making money on a topic that's been in the news recently

Same with the age of disclosure bullshit, these people know nothing

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:46:57 No.41665852 Report

Quoted By: >>41670842

>>41665822

>There is no such thing as aliens

They're real but they're demons. Space is fake and gay

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:49:14 No.41665860 Report

>>41665822

Oh? And what do you know, friend?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:55:58 No.41665880 Report

>>41644598

Close Encounters of the Third Kind is my favorite sci-fi movie, BUT you're right. I can't

deny it.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:56:59 No.41665884 Report

>>41649716

Right. You sit in your 3rd-world shithole while White people continue to carry and advance humanity on our backs by ourselves, Raul.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:59:46 No.41665895 Report

Quoted By: >>41665936

>>41665786

He's been a has-been living underneath his own giant shadow for two decades now. He's made a lot of movies in that time, and they were all shit. So you can't blame younger generations for not thinking much of him when he never did anything spectacular within their lifetimes.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:11:29 No.41665936 Report

Quoted By: >>41665948

>>41665895

>Entitled asshurt youngling complaining and projecting Steveo hasn't made him happy. Can you point out where on the E.T. plush dolly did Mr Spielberg hurt you?

Name a single spectacular thing you've done for society. So far all I see out of you are negatives. Makes me wish you weren't sucking up the Earth's oxygen. Maybe it's time to reconsider your life choices and if the cope becomes too cumbersome, you can buy rope to hang yourself at the dollarstore for about \$2.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:14:29 No.41665948 Report

Quoted By: >>41665994 >>41666117 >>41666152 >>41666609

>>41665936

There probaby isn't a post-millennial who ever saw ET.

Also it is a criminal felony to tell people to kill themselves.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:26:38 No.41665994 Report

>>41665948

It was just a suggestion. I didn't explicitly tell you to kill yourself. Though I would appreciate the outcome if you did. :)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:53:49 No.41666117 Report

>>41665948

Don't be such a faggot while we're playing Minecraft.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:04:47 No.41666152 Report

>>41665948

Lol

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:07:36 No.41666167 Report

>>41655070

I do remember I thought it was pretty cool that they let a weird looking ay lmao join the Jedi Order. Why wouldn't they? He just looks a little weird.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:18:17 No.41666211 Report

>>41665749

I almost gave something away just now. Not today, CIA.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762742491333.jpg, 521KiB, 1080x894

The image is a digital composite of a 3D rendering of the word "YOSH" with lightning bolts emanating from it. The word "YOSH" is rendered in a stylized, blocky font with a metallic sheen, giving it a futuristic appearance. The lightning bolts are depicted in a dynamic, jagged style, with a white color that contrasts with the dark background. The lightning bolts are positioned around the word, creating a sense of power and energy. The background is a dark, possibly stormy sky with white lightning bolts, adding to the dramatic effect. The image has a watermark at the bottom that reads "@bro50020" and "@tiktok comment," indicating the source of the image and possibly the creator of the 3D rendering. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a science fiction or fantasy theme, with a focus on the word "YOSH" and the dramatic lighting effects.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:53:07 No.41666609 Report

>>41665948

>Also it is a criminal felony to tell people to kill themselves

You realize where you're at bud? Kill yourself.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6027.jpg, 112KiB, 1280x720

The image is a composite of three separate images, each depicting a different alien species. The top left image shows a creature with a large, pointed head and a sharp, angular face. The top right image features a creature with a more rounded face and a long, slender neck. The bottom image shows a creature with a more humanoid face and a long, slender neck. The background of each image is a gradient of light to dark, with a hint of a blue hue.

In the top left corner of the image, there is a yellow rectangle with the word "EXPLORED" in bold, black letters. The text is centered and appears to be a watermark or logo. The style of the image is a digital rendering, likely from a video game or a similar media, with a focus on the alien species and their unique features.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:44:32 No.41666858 Report

>>41661870

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:04:45 No.41666933 Report

/x/ bros, what /tv/ media is close to showing the truth about ayyys?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:05:23 No.41666937 Report

>>41644554

Do we even know ots about UFOs

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:09:18 No.41666956 Report

Quoted By: >>41667448

>>41647463

The memo i heard is that the templars have a talking robot head that may or may not be John the baptist

Or baphomet

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:54:11 No.41667432 Report

Quoted By: >>41667448

Has anyone extracted and reproduced the audio in the light shards?

Rude Dismissive Guy !!axEXmjexO7B Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:56:34 No.41667448 Report

Quoted By: >>41667608

>>41666956

>>41667432

I'm pretty sure at this point we could just have every post on this. board go to a totally random thread and it would still make just as much sense.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blue_avian_course.jpg, 497KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital graphic with a vibrant, colorful background that resembles a cosmic scene with stars and planets. In the center, there is a man with a serious expression, wearing a blue hoodie and a blue shirt. He has short hair and is looking directly at the viewer. To the right of the man, there is a blue alien-like figure with a humanoid face, wearing a blue shirt and a blue hoodie. The alien has a large, expressive eye and a small, pointed ear.

At the top of the image, there is text in white and blue that reads "BLUE AVIANS & THE LAW OF ONE" in a stylized font. Below this, in smaller white text, it says "WEEK 1 RA, ONENESS & CREATION." The background has a pattern of abstract shapes and lines in various colors, including red, blue, and yellow.

At the bottom of the image, there is a logo with the text "AscensionWorks.TV" in white and blue. The overall style of the image is modern and artistic, with a focus on the theme of spirituality and the law of one.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:14:23 No.41667572 Report

>>41656848

I did make that connection when I started thinking about how much Twitter always glowed.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:19:56 No.41667608 Report

Quoted By: >>41667721

>>41667448

Aureole: 38.9317N, 74.9622W Cape May Lighthouse

Iris, when reversed: "The dish awaits" with a rhythmic background pulse which corroborates the lighthouse.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:43:10 No.41667721 Report

>>41667608

How disorienting is this signal when you first hear it? How long does it last four. pink cloud? Longer?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:17:25 No.41668197 Report

Quoted By: >>41668208

>>41662069

A lot of loyalty for a hired gun

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:19:21 No.41668208 Report

Quoted By: >>41668219

>>41668197

yadda yadda 4 U

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:20:25 No.41668219 Report

>>41668208

>t. hothead

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765400980354968.jpg, 422KiB, 1080x1247

The image shows a large, illuminated billboard with a graphic design. The billboard is mounted on a building and is positioned at an angle, with the top part of the billboard facing the viewer and the bottom part facing away. The design on the billboard features a close-up of a person's eye, with the iris and pupil clearly visible. The eye is set against a dark background, and the person's face is obscured by a large, stylized eye. The text on the billboard reads "ALL YOU NEED IS A MOUTH TO SMELL THE MOUTH" in white capital letters, with the word "MOUTH" in a larger font size than the rest of the text. The billboard also includes a red and white logo with the text "HERSHEY'S" in white letters. The overall style of the image is that of a modern, urban billboard advertisement, with a focus on eye-catching graphics and bold text.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:26:15 No.41669246 Report

Stop being dumb please

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1.png, 194KiB, 392x328

The image is a close-up photograph of a pair of eyes, which appear to be a human's. The eyes are the central focus of the image, with a reflection of the eyes visible in the upper left corner. The reflection is distorted and appears to be a reflection of the eyes, with the reflection's edges blurred. The reflection is overlaid on a dark background, which contrasts with the lighter colors of the eyes. The eyes are not the only elements in the image; there are also white lines or streaks that run diagonally across the image, creating a sense of depth and perspective. The overall style of the image is abstract and surreal, with a focus on the interplay between the human eye and the reflection. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:02:35 No.41669369 Report

Quoted By: >>41683149

when you use a reflection axis that would create a human face the real hidden symbol appears.

Thats right, theyre majin. dragonballz was disclosure this whole time. And how was Majin Buu released from his prison? using mindcontrol powers to enact suffering on others, aka loosh.

good thing theres not a cult of brainwashed morons going around trying to cause as much suffering to others as possible while wearing a big dumb M on their forehead...

aw shit were going to be turned into chocolate

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-14 232525.png, 384KiB, 566x762

The image is a photograph featuring a large, humanoid figure with a white, smooth skin texture and large, dark eyes. The figure appears to be a humanoid alien with a slightly open mouth, as if it is in the middle of a speech or performance. The figure is standing on a stage with a reflective surface, and it is illuminated by a spotlight, highlighting its features.

In the foreground, there are two individuals. One is dressed in a dark suit and tie, and

the other is wearing a white outfit. They are both facing the figure, and their expressions are not clearly visible due to the angle and focus of the photograph.

The background is a dark, possibly indoor setting with a blurred, indistinct background that suggests a large, open space. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and appears to be taken during a live performance or event.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:29:04 No.41669617 Report

Quoted By: >>41671897

2024 coachella

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:38:02 No.41669640 Report

>>41644554

[https://m.youtube.com/watch?](https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=eJv3A46vyek&pp=ygUOUGl4Y29kZWxpY3MgZXQ%3D)

[v=eJv3A46vyek&pp=ygUOUGl4Y29kZWxpY3MgZXQ%3D](https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=eJv3A46vyek&pp=ygUOUGl4Y29kZWxpY3MgZXQ%3D)

Project bluebeam cartoon blaming and pointing to corrupt chinks from the early 2000s that showed on cartoon network. One of the two co producers is a brazilian glowie.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:17:29 No.41669742 Report

Quoted By: >>41672387

It says right there that the movie's name is Hershey's Store. A clever wordplay from Spielberg mocking Jersey Shore, as we know New Jersey is where all the unknown UAPS began appearing.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:31:53 No.41669922 Report

Project Blue Bleam predictive programming

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:18:23 No.41670842 Report

>>41665852

>Space is fake and gay

This i agree with though. It has fooled almost everyone too. They're like "there's 300 quadrillion galaxies and stars". Ok has anyone been there and checked them out? Nope. It's all based on some retard seeing a bunch of dots on his computer monitor Imao. It's nothing but a projection.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:43:26 No.41670914 Report

>>41649716

Le heckin white people are BAD m'kay?

...now let me tell you how to run your country into the ground like my country.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spielberg.png, 54KiB, 955x544

The image displays a screenshot of a web page with a dark background and a white text box at the top. The text box contains the word "spiel" which is the English translation of the German word "spielen" which means "to play" or "to act out." Below the word "spiel," there is a definition of the word in English, which is "a long or fast speech or story typically one intended as a means of persuasion or as an excuse but regarded with skepticism or contempt by those who hear it."

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a button labeled "Show more" with a red arrow pointing to it. The button is accompanied by a red "+" sign, indicating that clicking on it will expand the content. The overall style of the image is minimalistic and professional, with a focus on clarity and readability. The text is in English, and the image

appears to be a screenshot from a web page, possibly a dictionary or a learning resource.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:56:01 No.41670961 Report

Quoted By: >>41671090 >>41673249 >>41680983

Man's name is literally

SPIEL-berg.

They gloat at the fact many people just consume and build worldviews from slop media.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:24:24 No.41671090 Report

>>41670961

This.

Also fuck advertisement threads.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace coachella_ayy_lmao.png, 1011KiB, 1863x1088

The image is a still from a video, capturing a live performance. In the foreground, a man in a black suit and sunglasses is singing into a microphone. He is standing on a stage with a microphone stand in front of him. The man appears to be in the middle of a song, as indicated by his posture and the microphone's position.

In the background, there are several green figures that resemble humanoid robots or creatures. They are positioned on a stage with a large circular backdrop that has a red and white pattern. The stage is well-lit, with spotlights illuminating the performers and the background.

At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "Video capture performance by: Barbara Cossa & 2014." This suggests that the video was captured by Barbara Cossa in the year 2014. The watermark indicates that the video is likely a still from a video capture, possibly from a live performance or a video recording.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:10:12 No.41671897 Report

>>41669617

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l0T7Til0VuE>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spielberg, orourke, barrymore.jpg, 77KiB, 493x571

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man and two children. The man is wearing glasses and a sweater, and he has a beard. He is holding the child on his left arm and the child on his right arm. The child on the right has blonde hair and is wearing a dress with a bow. The child on the left has blonde hair and is wearing a dress with a bow. The man is smiling at the camera.

Overlaying the image is text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads "ASK STEVEN SPIELBERG WHAT HAPPENED TO HEATHER O'ROURKE." The text is in white, contrasting with the black background of the image. The style of the image suggests it may be a meme or a humorous photograph, as it includes a direct question about a specific individual, which is not present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:35:45 No.41672312 Report

Quoted By: >>41686641

>>41644554

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l9DUtnVGyY>

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:50:00 No.41672387 Report
>>41669742

You're right.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:28:47 No.41673000 Report
Quoted By: >>41676241

>>41646076

The owls are not what they seem.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:39:03 No.41673051 Report
>more human fantasy
great just what we needed

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:06:55 No.41673231 Report
>>41644554

Thanks no. And you (public relations team payed by Steven) should really try to convince him to just stop. Nobody wants his propaganda anymore.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:09:25 No.41673249 Report
>>41670961

>Man's name is literally

>SPIEL-berg.

This and most of these celebrities and politicians on the world stage are just mind controlled actors/characters and their names are chosen for them so it's not by accident at all.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:37:05 No.41674548 Report
I think the aliens will be us from the future.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1621708389716.jpg, 154KiB, 1280x1280

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a dark, stylized appearance. The character has a large, round head with two large, glowing red eyes that are the most prominent feature. The eyes are surrounded by a swirling pattern of red and yellow, which gives the impression of motion or energy. The character's body is a mix of gray and black, with a large, round head and a smaller, pointed head. The character's face is characterized by a large, red eye and a small, black eye, and it has a neutral expression. The character is sitting with its legs crossed, and its arms are crossed in front of it. The background is black, which contrasts with the character's dark color scheme, making the character stand out. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and dynamic, with a focus on the character's expressive eyes and the swirling patterns around them.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:49:50 No.41676162 Report
Quoted By: >>41676240 >>41676324

>>41655070

Ah, so you've seen the "T heads" too. The T ones are fine. The V ones are the ones that are hostile. Fuck those guys. Actively and regularly fuck with every V headed one you find, and make sure sure to render their works and ambitions to be destroyed before destroying them.

The T head ones, are... well, I don't personally like them, because they are aware of their V headed cousins, and do not do anything to stop them, and don't really care what

they do because "Muh no knowledge of conscience or empathy" which is pretty funny because if you punch their light up mouth sacs, they seem to get really insulted and upset at you about it. They're all like "Why'd you attack me you jerk?" and I was like "Why do you care? You have no moral conscience, none of your fellows should care right? If so, I'll hit them in their mouth balls too." To which they just glare at you and do the flippant hand wave and tell you to leave them alone and they don't care what you do.

The V headed guys? No. You should kill them on sight, because those guys are straight up malicious and sociopathic. Just don't look into their light sacs or lock gaze with their eyes. Just bash them constantly, turn off your INT and go full STR, then burn the remains.

T-heads will be slightly unnerved by what you've done, but they won't stop you because "Well, its none of my concern"

Some other ones to kill:
Abyssal ones

Ones to be cautious around (Respectful but on guard)
The Spider likes
The Machine/Orange Liquid Ones
The Tall Grey ones.
The Lizard looking ones
T-Heads
Ones to listen and behave to:
The Light Shapes
The Faceless Tall Machine ones.

Ones to leave alone and be nice to:
The Cat ones
The Dog ones
The Blob ones
The Long ear ones.
Steve; (you'll know him if you see him)
The Little Machines

Drink a beer and chill with:
Chud Bluski (You'll also know him if you see him)

RUN:
The tall machine ones with 8 light eyes.
The Snake ones
The Physical Shapes.
Toothed Worms

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gijca6yacAAEE0R.jpg, 87KiB, 652x900

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters. The character on the left has a light blue hair color and is wearing a white shirt with a blue bow. The character on the right has a darker blue hair color and is wearing a white shirt with a red bow. Both characters have a surprised expression with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. The character on the right is holding the character on the left with one arm, as if embracing or comforting them. The background is plain white, emphasizing the characters. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character expression and detail.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:12:30 No.41676233 Report

>>41644605

Yes, but "disclosure" itself is yet just another deception. They will reveal a placating "truth" and keep the reality hidden still.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:14:06 No.41676240 Report

Quoted By: >>41676324

>>41676162

>Why RUN instead of "Kill on sight:

The Tall Machines ones with 8 light eyes cannot die unless you destroy their "Printer" Good luck even taking down a Printed one too, those dudes are like, hyper carbon/steel. Good luck taking down the Printer, because man, that's all hyper carbon+steel. You'd need a supernova to actually get rid of one.

The Snake ones can be killed, but not in a way that actually matters, because they just split into like, a puddle of littler snakes that WILL imbed inside you and gestate/grow inside of you. Like yeah, good job on killing the original Hive organism, love live the new Hive, aka You.

The Physical Shapes: No, they cannot die in a conventional sense, they only speak in roars and screeches. You could in theory shatter one, but if you do, congrats, you literally just fucked with the fabric of Reality and everyone will be mad at you, and you will be hunted down.

The Toothed Worms, there is no point unless you wipe them all out. These fuckers I hate the most, because all they do is devour everything, including themselves and breed. And worse? If there are no mates, they self gestate, and one of these fuckers can make like 100,000 of themselves in a single lay, which a short period, like every 30 of our days. The only defense you have with them is to wipe them out entirely or just leave them to eat themselves. (egregiously hard because high heat resistant, heavy exoskeleton similar to 8 eyes Machine ones, and anaerobic. Oxygen doesn't kill them, lack of oxygen doesn't kill them. They literally are the second highest extremophile outside of the 8 eyes Machine ones. You'd need to realistically get every single specimen in Reality to be hit with a Supernova to end the threat for good.)

V heads are just spindly mind fuckers, turn off your brain and go ape.

Abyssal ones, despite claiming to be without death can die, you just have to go heavy with it. Like, total evisceration and mincing. They are sturdy, but they can die.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:14:18 No.41676241 Report

>>41673000

>>41646076

In English, doc!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1550435509119.jpg, 87KiB, 622x620

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a yellow and orange fur coat, wearing glasses and a red bow on her head. She has a cheerful expression and is seated at a desk with a computer monitor in front of her. The desk is cluttered with various items, including a mug with a yellow character on it, a stack of papers, and a small box with Japanese characters on it. The background shows a bookshelf filled with books and a poster of a person. The style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, with a warm color palette.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:37:23 No.41676324 Report

>>41676240

>>41676162

Let me put this clearly:

"Be the Gilgamesh that your people are fabled for; but also be the Endubsar that your people are also fabled for. Carry your big stick, be ready to wrestle oh Anxious Ape, but know to speak and listen softly when need be. Never tolerate the wicked, and know when to flee and avoid an unwinnable encounter. You'll get along fine, even with all your sassiness. In fact, it's genuinely expected, and usually not taken personally, unless you step out of line.

You savage little thing, you quivering ball of pink anxiety meat.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740686019782732.jpg, 195KiB, 1200x675

The image is a candid photograph of a man speaking at an event. He is seated in a chair with his hands raised, gesturing with his fingers. He is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a patterned tie. His hair is white, and he has a mustache. In front of him is a microphone, suggesting he is addressing an audience.

Behind him, there is a blurred background with a blue wall and a person in a suit, possibly a member of the audience or an organizer. The man's name, "Mr. Knapp," is written on a sign in front of him, indicating he is the speaker at this event. The lighting in the room is soft, and the focus is on the man, with the background slightly out of focus.

The overall atmosphere appears to be formal and professional.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:52:17 No.41676381 Report

So what? It's a fucking movie.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alien contact.jpg, 146KiB, 720x1280

The image is a split-screen comic strip with two panels. On the left, there is a cartoon depiction of a green alien holding a tablet with a drawing of a humanoid figure on it. The tablet screen displays the text "POTUS" and "475". The alien is wearing a white shirt and a green hat. On the right, there is a cartoon depiction of a humanoid figure with a surprised expression, wearing glasses and a white shirt. The figure is holding a smartphone with a drawing of a green alien on it. The background of the right panel is a dark space with a bright light source. The bottom of the image shows a close-up of a

blue planet with a bright explosion in the foreground. The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the juxtaposition of human and alien elements.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:38:57 No.41676765 Report

Quoted By: >>41677005 >>41677393 >>41677467 >>41677699

The trailer is out

<https://youtu.be/UF6NRgoXCM>

Looks bad

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:18:59 No.41676941 Report

looks like AI kek

Mantis Man !!P6OV3w6MYmB Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:34:27 No.41677005 Report

Quoted By: >>41677049 >>41677695

>>41676765

Hey the alien noises the girl made are strikingly similar to the ones I made when I had the ability to talk to the mantis aliens! Here's a clip: <https://voca.ro/1aY4d5635Bn2>

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:46:40 No.41677049 Report

>>41677005

Your sounds like will Smith beatboxing alien in men in black

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:21:23 No.41677393 Report

>>41676765

This looks genuinely awful. This guy has not made a good movie in decades.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:42:39 No.41677467 Report

>>41676765

These fucking niggers and their "suddenly-sentient" deer. Fucking-a. Kill yourselves already.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:39:05 No.41677679 Report

The movie revolves around remote viewing. The machine is the gov reproduction, but the aliens help teach the main character to do it freehand. The stutter lady is the main character possessing her to do the "full disclosure" at the climax.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:42:02 No.41677695 Report

>>41677005

dope ass beat, my nigga

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:42:33 No.41677699 Report

>>41676765

Alien beatboxing.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:45:04 No.41677871 Report

Quoted By: >>41678070

if you believe aliens exist on the LLMs age you are on crack cocaine aleister crowley style

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:36:19 No.41678070 Report

Quoted By: >>41678079

>>41677871

chatgpt tolde me I'm right about aliens

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:39:07 No.41678079 Report

>>41678070

i doubt it

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:05:32 No.41678189 Report

Quoted By: >>41678402 >>41680050

>>41644554

Just saw the trailer.

So, they can possess people?

Are aliens really demons or vice versa?

Is that what the disclosure is here?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:06:39 No.41678197 Report

Quoted By: >>41678444 >>41678761 >>41686730

>>41644554

>looks like an alien but it's just an upside human face

are grays humanoid abominations?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:47:46 No.41678402 Report

Quoted By: >>41681274 >>41681415

>>41678189

Aliens/angels/demons/ourselves/very much everything is/are just manifestation(s) of the one actual consciousness permeating everything. Welcome to the phenomenon, and it's just one of the many possible interpretations.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 18:01:35 No.41678444 Report

>>41678197

there are some believe they are humans that removed all the fluff from our form

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 18:24:46 No.41678537 Report

>>41644554

That's a great way to obfuscate any google searches containing the word "Disclosure" for the next couple of years.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:17:34 No.41678761 Report

>>41678197

Yes

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/37909533/#37909733>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1599729119012.png, 651KiB, 1280x688

The image is a still from a television show, specifically from the animated series "The Simpsons." It features a character with a blue and yellow color scheme, resembling Homer Simpson, the main character of the show. The character is shown in a close-up shot, with a serious expression on his face. He is wearing glasses and a blue cap with a yellow stripe. The character is holding a toothbrush in his right hand, and his mouth is open as if he is about to speak.

Above the character's head, there is a text overlay that reads, "WE'RE THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS HERE PEOPLE." The text is in a bold, white font against a dark background, which contrasts with the character's colorful attire and the blue and yellow color scheme of the background. The style of the image is typical of the show's animation, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the text overlay. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or characters.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:31:49 No.41678839 Report

Quoted By: >>41679006 >>41679036

This is kind of a "question that doesn't deserve its own thread" post but what are the odds that MIT professor that just got shot in his home was involved in working on their tech?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:08:18 No.41678983 Report

Quoted By: >>41679006

Close Encounters is a fucking banger, but this disclosure day shit looks like boomerslop
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 71N1ohqRxFL._SL1500_-757902852.jpg, 132KiB, 971x1500

The image is a cover of a book titled "Sons of Cain" by Val Bianco. The cover art features a nighttime view of the White House, which is illuminated with warm yellow lights. The building is depicted in profile, with its iconic columns and dome visible. In the foreground, there is a fountain with a statue of a winged figure, which appears to be a demon or a mythical creature. The sky is dark with a gradient of blue and purple hues, suggesting a night sky. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, yellow letters at the top of the cover, while the author's name is in smaller white letters at the bottom. The overall style of the image is dramatic and fantasy-inspired, with a focus on the architectural details of the White House and the mythical creature in the foreground.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:15:53 No.41679006 Report

Quoted By: >>41679036 >>41680882 >>41680915

>>41678983

It's the latest distraction, boomer letter agencies are trying to flood conspiracy channels so you won't notice that around 30 minor celebs and government contractors have coincidentally ""died"" in the past 48 hours (leading up to the Epstein files / global reset to stop the Epstein files on Friday.)

>>41678839

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:21:25 No.41679016 Report

>>41644554

>Is it true Spielberg is in the know and they are preparing us for 2027 disclosure?

It's all explained here:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/1m0px7o/attention_at_least_one_rapture_has_already/

TLDR:

This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. What's more, you should be warning people about the upcoming "day of vengeance" here on Bozrah. Keep in mind, the 1,000-year Millennial Kingdom will take place on Earth, not on Bozrah. This planet will be destroyed (and Jesus will be the destroyer). It has no future.

From the post:

>And don't be deceived by the fact that the masses aren't talking about this info. In actuality, this info is the most important thing on the planet right now—by far. Nothing

else even comes close.

Also from the post:

>And while I absolutely hate date-setting, if I were forced to give a window for when the day of vengeance will begin, I would say any time between September 1, 2026, and March 15, 2027. Note: This window is based on all of the available evidence, biblical and otherwise. Basically, the day of vengeance is supposed to be "well underway" by the time a deep freeze hits North America. Make of that what you will.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:28:19 No.41679036 Report

Quoted By: >>41679052

>>41678839

>>41679006

Yeah MIT professors working on plasma science and fusion/clean energy aren't generally gunned down by chance in their homes.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:32:02 No.41679052 Report

Quoted By: >>41679062 >>41679070

>>41679036

He was working on plasma physics related to the sun

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:34:46 No.41679062 Report

Quoted By: >>41679070

>>41679052

>Loureiro, who joined MIT in 2016, was named last year to lead MIT's Plasma Science and Fusion Center, where he aimed to advance clean energy technology and other research.

At least, that's according to the Associated Press. Regardless this sounds like someone who would likely be abreast of some elements of the phenomenon.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:36:14 No.41679070 Report

>>41679052

>>41679062

Sorry, I should have said "plausibly" instead of "likely". I haven't done nearly enough research to make a conclusion like that.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b24a714223b2f5c2aa1cc7f7493ee1eb.jpg, 488KiB, 1060x1892

The image is a digital artwork depicting a grand cathedral interior. The cathedral's architecture is Gothic, with tall, slender columns and a pointed arch ceiling. The walls are adorned with stained glass windows that display a variety of colors, including blues, greens, and purples. The floor is made of marble, and the ceiling is painted with a blue sky with white clouds. The sunlight filters through the stained glass windows, creating a radiant effect on the cathedral's interior. In the foreground, there are people walking, and the sun is shining through the stained glass, casting a warm glow on the scene. The overall impression is one of a serene and majestic place of worship.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:35:20 No.41680050 Report

Quoted By: >>41681425

>>41678189

They are interdimensional (so are humans but we too low level). As above so below,

contact will first be made internally before outer manifestations (ships, physical ETs..etc.) happen.

The real disclosure is about the very nature of this reality. "Aliens" are just the cherry on top.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:18:45 No.41680882 Report

>>41679006

the tally is at 30 now?

i raised a brow at Reiner and some unheard actress, but im off social media so i dont hear about them all

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace asdas.jpg, 2MiB, 2060x1247

The image is a digital composite of two overlapping images. The upper image features a stylized depiction of a face with large, dark eyes and a prominent nose. The lower image is a cityscape with tall buildings and a street scene, with a large billboard in the background displaying the text "ALAN WALLACE: THE ENDGAME" and "SPOILER ALERT" in bold, red and white letters. The date "05.23" is also visible in the lower right corner of the billboard. The overall style of the image is artistic and surreal, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the face with the urban environment.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:26:07 No.41680911 Report

hi

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:28:16 No.41680915 Report

>>41679006

>30 minor celebs and government contractors have coincidentally ""died"" in the past 48 hours

Source?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:56:28 No.41680983 Report

Quoted By: >>41686044

>>41670961

Avi loeb

Becomes

Beoliva (believer)

When reversed.

They do this constantly.

Remember bankman-fried with his cryptocrashing exchange

Peter Thiel = "The Reptile"

There's a whole heap more.

Metal gear solid tier video game characters. They aren't real.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:59:39 No.41680996 Report

>>41644554

a junk, garbage piece of poop being peddled to young normies to board the /x/ train. like spraying poo-pourri over explosive diarrhea, or covering up the stanky turd in the litter box. the movie is still a turd, keep your wallets and credit cards hidden.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:03:59 No.41681010 Report

Quoted By: >>41681018 >>41685470

<https://x.com/i/status/2000984690552103035>

This was pretty neat, hidden in the trailer

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:08:14 No.41681016 Report

if aliens are real how come i never saw one?

i GOTCHA,believers

I GOTCHA!

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:08:47 No.41681018 Report

Quoted By: >>41681022 >>41681066

>>41681010

Wow I want to suck Spielberg's DICK

this is so AWESOME

I'm gonna spend my LIFE SAVINGS seeing this AWESOME MEDIA

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:09:43 No.41681022 Report

Quoted By: >>41681026

>>41681018

you protest too much

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:11:47 No.41681026 Report

Quoted By: >>41684170

>>41681022

Methinks thou doth*

You'd think a faggot theater kid like you would remember that. In any case, fuck you for shitting up the board with your ads. You're not losing to anime because anime is even all that good. You're losing because you (for some reason) are literally incapable of producing anything other than dumbass, thinly-veiled political goyslop.

>Hurr you're mad

Yeah when somebody shits in the place you hang out, it's pretty upsetting.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:23:35 No.41681066 Report

Quoted By: >>41685700

>>41681018

Did you even watch the video you contrarian niggerfaggot?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8131sX3-

K3L._AC_UF894,1000_QL80_.jpg, 71KiB, 790x1000

The image is a movie poster for the film "Close Encounters of the Third Kind." The poster features a dark, starry night sky with a bright, glowing light source in the center, creating a sense of mystery and wonder. The title of the film is prominently displayed in large, white, metallic letters against the background, with the subtitle "30th Anniversary Ultimate Edition" in smaller white text at the top. The style of the image is reminiscent of science fiction or fantasy, with a focus on the visual elements that evoke a sense of the unknown and the unknown universe. The image is a digital rendering, and the colors are predominantly dark, with the bright light source providing a stark contrast. The overall impression is one of a high-quality, visually striking representation of the film.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:25:49 No.41681237 Report

I feel sad when I think about the fact that this retarded disclosure shit has been going on for about 50 years.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:27:39 No.41681247 Report

>>41644554

>Is it true Spielberg is in the know and they are preparing us for 2027 disclosure?

Everything has been 'aliens' and 'space' for about 4 years now in the normiesphere, so what do you think?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:41:53 No.41681274 Report

>>41678402

>one consciousness

don't believe that for a second

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace garland.jpg, 26KiB, 344x344

The image is a cover of a vinyl record featuring a portrait of a young woman with long, curly hair styled in a bow. She is wearing a light blue dress with a white collar and a blue bow. The woman's expression is serious, and her eyes are looking directly at the viewer. The background is a light beige color, and there is a blue and white checkered pattern at the bottom of the image.

At the top of the image, the text "Judy Garland" is written in a bold, serif font, and below it, "Over the Rainbow" is written in a smaller, sans-serif font. The text is in a dark blue color, contrasting with the lighter background. The record label "Festival Records" is located at the bottom right corner of the image, in a smaller font size compared to the main text.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of vintage album covers, with a focus on the portrait of the artist and the text providing information about the record. The image is a still from a music video, as indicated by the presence of the "Vocal with Orchestra" text, which suggests that the song is accompanied by a live orchestra.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:07:33 No.41681366 Report

>>41654573

somewhere over the rainbow, blue birds fly

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:19:07 No.41681415 Report

>>41678402

God is real and we are more than just his children.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1743680057628398.jpg, 67KiB, 1024x953

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with human-like features. The character has large, expressive eyes and a wide, open mouth. It is wearing a black suit with a white shirt and a green vest. The character is holding a glass of what appears to be champagne in its right hand, and its left hand is raised to its mouth, as if it is about to take a sip. The background of the image is plain white. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expressions and the details of its attire.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:21:23 No.41681425 Report

Quoted By: >>41681864

>>41680050

That pic is particularly beautiful and it kinda resonates.

Where did you get that anon bro?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:32:43 No.41681471 Report

Quoted By: >>41681477

>>41647463

>the bones of Jesus

>Jesus who supposedly is the Son of God and rose from the grave to return to heaven

This level of retardation is pure comedy. Unless of course what they mean is they gave the bones of Seneca the Younger and Pompeia Paulina, then the whole thing tracks but I highly doubt that's what they mean.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:34:04 No.41681477 Report

Quoted By: >>41681502

>>41681471

I think that was a Dan Brown thing, the templars supposedly had a lot of secrets and it's a grabbag of myths

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:39:04 No.41681502 Report

>>41681477

Just the base premise of the claim is too delightful.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aa630a98beaf2b0a000e402d4a7fe3e3.jpg, 282KiB, 1070x1605

The image is a nighttime photograph of a grand, illuminated space with a high ceiling. The ceiling is adorned with a series of arches, each illuminated with a spectrum of colors, creating a mesmerizing visual effect. The arches are arranged in a curved pattern, leading the viewer's eye towards the center of the image. The floor is a reflective surface, reflecting the lights from the arches and the surrounding area.

In the foreground, there are several individuals dressed in robes, standing in a line. They appear to be part of a procession or ceremony, as they are facing away from the camera. The individuals are illuminated by the arches, creating a contrast between the dark robes and the brightly lit arches.

The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the height of the arches and the grandeur of the space. The overall composition of the image suggests a sense of awe and reverence, as if the viewer is witnessing a significant event or ceremony. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the architectural details and the lighting effects.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:00:29 No.41681864 Report

>>41681425

Pinterest

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F-dcGoka8AAnCHP.jpg, 309KiB, 1170x1158

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:50:35 No.41683149 Report

>>41669369

In Dragon Ball, "Majin" refers to a race of magical, demonic beings, most famously Majin Buu, with the distinctive "M" symbol (魔人, "Demon Person") appearing on controlled individuals like Majin Vegeta, signifying they're under a spell, while Buu's inherent species name means "Magical Person". Majin possess shapeshifting, regeneration, and absorption powers, with Buu having many forms (Kid Buu, Super Buu, etc.) and

spawning different Majin subspecies, including female Majin, making them powerful, versatile creatures.

5G/6G and COVID vaccine have a lot to do with this. Remember the Grimes stone tablets

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace go.png, 740KiB, 720x540

The image is a candid photograph of a man and a child in a backyard setting. The man, wearing a white polo shirt and sunglasses, is holding a hose and spraying water onto the ground. He is standing on a patch of grass, and the hose is connected to a green hose. The child, who appears to be a toddler, is standing in a metal tub filled with water. The child is wearing a swimsuit and is looking at the man.

In the background, there is a house with a gray siding and a brown roof. The house has a deck with a wooden railing and a brick chimney. There are various objects scattered around the yard, including a bicycle, a ladder, and a red and white striped object that resembles a toy.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "Go be a nigger somewhere else." The text is in white and is placed at the top of the image, above the main subjects. The style of the image is informal and seems to be a humorous or satirical depiction, as indicated by the text.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:05:51 No.41684170 Report

Quoted By: >>41685696

>>41681026

>Yeah when somebody shits in the place you hang out yet you're the one making such a stink, feeling sorry for yourself and lashing out b/c anon wants to see a movie. How old are you

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 04:31:57 No.41685470 Report

Quoted By: >>41686168

>>41681010

She doesn't transliterate what is said in the trailer though.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 05:11:51 No.41685558 Report

>>41644554

Birds.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 06:16:12 No.41685696 Report

>>41684170

Stop trying to have snippy little comebacks, theater faggot. We all know it's an ad. You basically fucking admit it yourself. Just shut up.

You MUST be a genX woman. There's no fucking way another other demographic could POSSIBLY be this fucking obtuse in defense of fucking ads.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 06:17:13 No.41685700 Report

Quoted By: >>41686173

>>41681066

Why should he?

It's just retarded fucking goyslop.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:38:53 No.41686044 Report

Quoted By: >>41686417

>>41680983

>Metal gear solid tier video game characters. They aren't real.

That's a good point. We have all these celebrities, but think about it, everyone just accepted them without thinking. Nobody checked out if it's actually real. And how much other stuff is this true for? It's like everything. Nobody checks stuff.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:32:48 No.41686168 Report

Quoted By: >>41686518

>>41685470

If you watch the first video you can make out what is said in the clicking part

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:33:49 No.41686173 Report

>>41685700

Go back to your tulpa and vampire threads retard

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:45:29 No.41686417 Report

>>41686044

Faith based culture where only God is barred from believing in.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:11:01 No.41686518 Report

Quoted By: >>41686567

>>41686168

>If you watch the first video you can make out what is said in the clicking part

Ya and what is it that she says while clucking like a hen there genius? Come one we're all waiting for your brilliance to enlighten us.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:21:11 No.41686567 Report

>>41686518

Stay calm, lol you're too much of an autistic to make it out on your own?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:37:37 No.41686641 Report

>>41672312

That's the girl that died due to burst intestines right?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:51:15 No.41686705 Report

Quoted By: >>41686730

>>41644554

Only now I recognized it's a upsidedown human eye

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:00:33 No.41686730 Report

>>41686705

>>41678197

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[34 / 11]The image displays the year "2012" in a bold, sans-serif font. The text is white

and is set against a black background. The font size is large, making it the central focus of the image. The style of the image is simple and straightforward, with no additional graphics or embellishments. The image is square in shape, and the text is centered within the frame. There are no visible texts or symbols on the image aside from the year "2012." The image is in black and white, which gives it a classic and timeless feel.

10KiB, 430x212, 2012.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

so what happened during 2012 Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:24:43 No.41684254

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41684263 >>41684477 >>41684987 >>41685032 >>41685858

>>41685943 >>41686137 >>41686434 >>41686600

we are still here, is the just a figment of the afterlife? did we all die? we we all wake up and it will be 2012 again?

[View Same](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) drill bug.png, 3MiB, 2372x1816

The image is a close-up photograph of a young person's face. The individual has short, wavy hair and is smiling. The person's eyes are wide open, and the smile is bright and genuine. The person is wearing a light-colored top with a collar, and the background is out of focus, suggesting a room with a window or a curtain. The lighting in the image is soft and even, with no harsh shadows, which gives the photo a warm and inviting atmosphere. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro photograph, possibly from the 1960s or 1970s, given the style of clothing and the overall aesthetic.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:27:06 No.41684263 Report

>>41684254

>we we all wake up and it will be 2012 again

well I would be 8 again. I would be back in ms hills 3rd grade class.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:12:35 No.41684477 Report

>>41684254

They released that shitty movie.

The old Incan or Aztec "end of history" thing was just the end of their calendar projections, man.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 01:14:14 No.41684987 Report

Quoted By: >>41686273 >>41686318

>>41684254

I can't explicitly tell you what occurred, but I can describe what happened from my view. The only noticeable physical change was a single wave that cascaded through the sky, slightly changing the hue of the sky. I was 12 watching out of the car window when it happened, it was subtle enough that you wouldn't have noticed unless you had been watching the sky closely. That was the last day I experienced what I would call "old-joy". I was still capable of feeling "joy" after that day. But it was no longer a positive emotion that filled you with the essence of life, but a negative one that intentionally took you to a peak so it could watch you fall down. I believe this to be a divine punishment. But also entertain the idea that we are intentionally being decayed/sabotaged as a species, either internally or externally, for a plethora of reasons.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 01:33:08 No.41685032 Report

Quoted By: >>41685039

>>41684254

I was on 4chan Dec 21 2012 when the world was supposed to end and literally the only memorable thing was that day was that gangnam style hit 1 billion views on youtube

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O3REDDeJxWg>

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 01:36:31 No.41685039 Report

Quoted By: >>41686493

>>41685032

Also there was a nostradamus quote being posted on 4chan then about the gangnam style video hitting a billion views

>"From the calm morning, the end will come when of the dancing horse, the number of circles will be nine."

Apparently it was just a fake quote tho. Never knew that until I looked it up just now.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 06:25:12 No.41685719 Report

Quoted By: >>41686291

i think some genuinely evil and sneaky extradimensional entities arrived in our dimension. they used a portal that opened in 2012 and have slowly made things worse since.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:26:54 No.41685858 Report

Quoted By: >>41686123

>>41684254

Age of Aquarius began

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:59:27 No.41685943 Report

>>41684254

IDK, biggest event i remember fir me was getting home internet for the first time. Was almost magical back then.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:13:00 No.41686123 Report

>>41685858

No, it hasn't. We are still in a transitional period.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:20:14 No.41686137 Report

>>41684254

2012 is the checkpoint of the end cycle, we was stay and watching the loop was recycle anything

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:20:31 No.41686140 Report

It is when the Phantasmal Blaze Plan began...

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:08:26 No.41686273 Report

Quoted By: >>41686318

>>41684987

>The only noticeable physical change was a single wave that cascaded through the sky, slightly changing the hue of the sky.

yeah I believe you anon

i'm much older than you but experienced something similar.

>2012

i had a lot of strange things happen around that time, but one day something definitely changed with the sky. I'd noticed the chem trails, and it wasn't that, it was the type of light coming from the sun. I'm not sure exactly when (i think i was asleep when it happened) was 24 or 25 at the time, working at a school, and i remember there was a partial solar eclipse that we wanted to take the kids out to see - didn't end up being anything special, but i noticed the light was way different, whiter, brighter, more harsh. it somehow made colors less interesting, like a shitty auto white balance had been applied to everything.

I kept it to myself but other people confirmed it randomly to me at the time in strange ways. a witchy girl i was dating told me one day, out of the blue, "something is going on with the sun and the moon, they don't look like they used to".

>the old joy

somewhat related, one day at the school a girl who was about your age at the time just randomly turned to me while waiting to be go home and said "these really are the golden times, huh", without any context or explanation. I was like 'wtf', just nodded and we sat there for a minute in silence bc i was a secret doomer schizo noticing all sorts of shit at the time and knew it was about to get crazier. i think that was a few months before the boston marathon bombing

>I was 12 watching out of the car window when it happened,
do you happen to remember what the date was?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:13:38 No.41686291 Report

Quoted By: >>41686352 >>41686356

>>41685719

yes, it was CERN

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 94887f0376defef34cfe269d7be4bb6f.jpg,
98KiB, 810x455

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with green hair and a mask. The character's eyes are wide open, and they are looking directly at the viewer. The character's hand is raised, holding a small object that appears to be a knife. The background is a gradient of light to dark, with a circular light source in the center. The light source is emitting a warm yellow glow. The character's expression is intense, and the overall mood of the image is dramatic. There are no texts present in the image.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:23:19 No.41686318 Report

Quoted By: >>41686349 >>41686352

>>41684987

>>41686273

Not that anon, but I remember around that time, like mid 2013, I had like my first existential derealization. I just started to think how bizarre life was and would zone out and everything even myself kinda felt fake. It was weird as I was like only 10 or 11 at the time. To be fair, I think I might have seen The Matrix around the line, but it is difficult to fully get now, let alone then, but still a possibility. I also remember having overly nature thoughts at like 3-4(as in too complex on a subject most my age knew nothing about) and I remember feeling like I had amnesia when I was like 5ish. Like I remember just suddenly feeling like I had forgotten something and thought it was related to surgery I

had a few years prior.

Maybe this is a digital afterlife or something. I think it might be looping too.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:31:23 No.41686349 Report

>>41686318

I forgot to mention that in 2017, I had a mild case of ahedonia. Like stuff that was kinda fun fell flat. Felt like I was in a replica of my life but it was off enough not to be enjoyable. I thought it was due to me having a cold a few days prior, but I think it was deeper, like I subconsciously knew something was up with reality.

Also, speaking of female students saying weird things, I remember back in like 7th or 8th grade, a classmate of mine out of the blue said how eerie the trees in the distance looked, like they where fake or off. This was a good like 5 or 6 years before I got into the simulation shiz, so I had never spoken on the subject before. Guess it was foreshadowing.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:31:46 No.41686352 Report

Quoted By: >>41686364

>>41686318

>digital afterlife

is not what you think it means

>I think it might be looping

yes, see >>41686291

>nature thoughts at like 3-4(as in too complex on a subject most my age knew nothing about)

if you're like me you were seeing visions of the future after 'the fall'

t. used to imagine/dream about operational computers with plants growing through them at around the same age

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:32:25 No.41686356 Report

Quoted By: >>41686471

>>41686291

CERN is a scapegoat imo. I think it is matrix shenanigans at play.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:34:12 No.41686364 Report

Quoted By: >>41686547

>>41686352

>is not what you think it means

Please do elaborate.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:48:43 No.41686434 Report

>>41684254

It all went to shit

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:58:17 No.41686471 Report

Quoted By: >>41686533

>>41686356

>CERN becomes fully operational in 2009; the term "Mandela Effect" coined in 2009

>march 11 2011 - Faster-Than-Light Neutrino Anomaly (OPERA): The OPERA experiment detected neutrinos from CERN arriving at a detector in Italy ~60 nanoseconds sooner than light should have.

>march 11 2011 - a magnitude 9.1 earthquake in japan sped up the earths rotation by 1.8 milliseconds

>CERN, despite being a 'nonsecular scientific entity', continues to host a statue of Shiva on its campus

>lead scientists at CERN have openly admitted to desiring inter dimensional portal scenarios which result in something "coming through"

>CERN is a scapegoat

ok for what exactly? movies aren't real and you should learn some history before you make crass statements like that

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:03:03 No.41686493 Report

>>41685039

>Also there was a nostradamus quote being posted on 4chan then about the gangnam style video hitting a billion views

>>"From the calm morning, the end will come when of the dancing horse, the number of circles will be nine."

>Apparently it was just a fake quote tho. Never knew that until I looked it up just now. Fucking kek you're a little stupid desu

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:14:26 No.41686533 Report

Quoted By: >>41686540 >>41686592

>>41686471

I meant like simulation/fake reality bs, not the film.

Also, why tf would crashing particles into one another eff with reality this much? It makes more sense that they are directly effing with the dreammatrix rather than firing up some gadget.

>movies aren't real

Also, have you never heard of predictive programming and truth in fiction, lies in the news?

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:15:27 No.41686540 Report

>>41686533

>33

Cluck off.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:16:49 No.41686547 Report

Quoted By: >>41686623

>>41686364

digital afterlife and simulation theory are not the same thing. DA is just the footprint you leave behind on the internet.

it's a thing you can experience in real time and even create/manage for yourself BECAUSE you are still alive. if you up and died today, your digital afterlife is not "you" (your consciousness) roaming around the net as a ghost, it's simply your social handles continuing to follow all of your living friends. at best someone will make an AI construct of your personality to visit when they miss you. you dont get to experience it, unless you deliberately create a "digital will" before you die.

so, saying "this is the digital afterlife" would mean you are less than NPC, not even in a simulation, never going to wake up because it's fucking over and you're fertilizer. as a multiple NDE haver i will say two things : you can't die twice, and even if this is a simulation you still have daily choices to make that affect reality on a quantum level (which you cannot do if you are already in the digital afterlife aka dead and gone)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sheeple.jpg, 325KiB, 720x895

You Know More. Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:25:49 No.41686592 Report

Quoted By: >>41686660

>>41686533

> Also, have you never heard of predictive programming and truth in fiction, lies in the news?

anon, again don't be crass. of course I have. picrel. using any of that as "evidence" is retarded when you can't point exactly to what they are hiding. if you really understood what they are hiding you'd be much more interested in CERN.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:27:42 No.41686600 Report

>>41684254

My personal life went to shit around the end of the year, all my friends decided at once they didn't want anything to do with me anymore and I never understood why, and I finished college but couldn't get a job like society had promised I would. That was when culture started going to shit too. Sometimes I wonder if I died then and have been in some kind of hell ever since.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757412001710809.png, 27KiB, 593x600

The image is a cartoon illustration with a green background. At the top, there is a speech bubble that reads "I'm walking outside in the sun!" The speech bubble is yellow with a black outline. Below the speech bubble, there is a computer monitor displaying a green waveform with red and green squares, indicating a heartbeat. To the right of the monitor, there is a brain with a green outline and white brain matter, floating in a blue liquid. The brain appears to be floating in a container with a handle on the side. The overall style of the image is humorous, combining a real-world scenario with a whimsical and exaggerated depiction of a brain.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:33:55 No.41686623 Report

Quoted By: >>41686654

>>41686547

>DA is just the footprint you leave behind on the internet.

I see. Stupid terminology imo, they should have named it digital ghost or something like that.

What I was thinking about when I said digital afterlife was me/us dying and our consciousness being jacked into or uploaded into a virtual reality, I guess kinda like the brain in the jar thought experiment, minus the physical brain possibly.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace shroomjohn.png, 2MiB, 888x666

You Know More. Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:40:45 No.41686654 Report

>>41686623

>Stupid terminology imo, they should have named it digital ghost or something like that. i agree. it hints at what the shakers and movers really want (immortality) but it isn't real, which is why they come up with lies like the "multiverse" (also simulation theory confounded as "an afterlife").

quantum immortality, on the other hand, is very real and involves quantum physics.

> What I was thinking about when I said digital afterlife was me/us dying and our consciousness being jacked into or uploaded into a virtual reality, yes that's simulation theory, which, to be sure, i don't necessarily contest as a possibility, it's just not the same thing as DA

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251029_133635_YouTube.jpg, 388KiB, 998x1037

The image shows a wall with a white brick texture. On the wall, there is a phrase written in purple marker that reads "This is a Simulation!" The text is angled slightly to the right, and the letters are in a casual, handwritten style. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in an outdoor setting, possibly a public space or a street. The wall is partially obscured by a shadow cast by a tree or a similar object, indicating that the photo was taken during the day. The image is a photograph, and the focus is on the text, which is the main subject of the image. There are no other discernible objects or details in the image.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:42:32 No.41686660 Report

Quoted By: >>41686684

>>41686592

CERN is interesting, but as I said it a cover for something else, imo at least. What this something else is, idk with 100% certainty, but it being dreammatrix related makes sense to me.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace happy @ CERN.jpg, 103KiB, 767x508

The image is a screenshot from a YouTube video. In the center of the frame, a man with white hair and a beard is seated at a desk. He is wearing a black t-shirt with a graphic design on it and glasses. The man is holding a sign that reads "We are happy at CERN" with a thumbs-up gesture. Behind him, there is a cluttered desk with stacks of papers and various items, including a computer monitor and a printer. The background is a room with a window and a poster on the wall. The video has a timestamp at the bottom that reads "2:22:34," indicating the duration of the video. The overall style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a professional or educational setting.

You Know More. Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:46:33 No.41686684 Report

Quoted By: >>41686717

>>41686660

read between the lines fren. i'm not saying simulation theory wrong im saying that the time loops are caused by that machine, and we didn't have them before it was turned on. it is a quantum-based inter dimensional portal created by the science religion that can actively manipulate the veil at will. that *is* what they are hiding.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tetrahedronQ.jpg, 3MiB, 2000x5000

here comes the airplane Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:55:27 No.41686717 Report

Quoted By: >>41686732

>>41686684

>namefag switch for archival purposes

personally not so into the Q shit but i did put picrel together years ago for anyone interested

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace glowing rabbit - zero point.jpg, 198KiB, 1000x1000

here comes the airplane Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:01:09 No.41686732 Report

Quoted By: >>41686755

>>41686717

>follow the white rabbit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace what is CERN.png, 659KiB, 1440x2560

here comes the airplane Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:06:55 No.41686755 Report

>>41686732

I wish Van Helsing were here.

he'd back me up.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[26 / 6]

106KiB, 369x586, Codex_Gigas_devil.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

what/whom even is Satan? Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:04:34 No.41686109

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41686169 >>41686520 >>41686598 >>41686599 >>41686631

>>41686635 >>41686666

he can be a very contradictory chap, depending on who gets to answer

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:32:58 No.41686169 Report

Quoted By: >>41686202 >>41686740

>>41686109

Luciferians will tell you he's Prometheus, Jesus, whatever. He's Satan. Lucifer. He used to be known as Helel. He's a fallen angel from the rank of cherub and the ruler of hell and the earth. That's who he is, at a basic level.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:44:53 No.41686202 Report

Quoted By: >>41686228 >>41686477 >>41686488 >>41686643

>>41686169

Satan = Lucifer?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:53:12 No.41686228 Report

>>41686202

Yeah. Venus. The morning star. He isn't actually Venus this is just some stupid shit theosophists came up with but if you called him that he would answer. He knows what humans call him.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:55:49 No.41686241 Report

Quoted By: >>41686740

Mechanism by which God makes free will meaningful. Ultimately subservient to God, knowingly or otherwise. A fairly comical figure, properly understood.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:59:15 No.41686477 Report

>>41686202

No. Two different boogymen.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:02:22 No.41686488 Report

>>41686202

satan is a jewish tanakh character while lucifer is a based roman god who is older than satan. i wonder why jewish people wrote against a roman god in the new testament...

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:11:48 No.41686520 Report

Quoted By: >>41686740

>>41686109

It's an egregore sustained by the human tendency toward rebellion/adversity. It's the oldest, biggest, farthest-reaching, most energized collective thoughtform ever birthed in human consciousness. Its identity has shifted over ages, taking on the likeness of kings and emperors, the core impulse remains the same throughout time. It's not primordial, it's not immortal, it's created and sustained by the ever-recurring human drive for self gratification at the expense of others, which pops up again and again in every culture and every era. When humanity collectively abandons that egregore, stops feeding it altogether, stops thinking and acting in ways that energize it, it'll eventually collapse and disintegrate like all the other ancient egregores (godforms).

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:27:24 No.41686598 Report

Quoted By: >>41686740

>>41686109

Satan is the Earth and everything in it. Duh

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:27:39 No.41686599 Report

Quoted By: >>41686608 >>41686740

>>41686109

It's basically your digestive system. The hunger of worldly desire. The source of the little voice inside that wants you to feel small and insignificant. Satan is an archetype of human myth, an aspect of the psyche, a mask of the internal storyteller, to create mirror from that which is good so we may perceive in full. That is if you're honest with your devil and offer it a hug.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:29:27 No.41686608 Report

Quoted By: >>41686624

>>41686599

I won't say you're right but that brings up a separate point worth making: learning to tame hunger through fasting is the most power tool in building self-discipline. If you can say "no" to hunger, you'll find it much easier to say "no" to porn or drugs or booze or being generally mean/angry

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:33:56 No.41686624 Report

>>41686608

Discipline isn't saying no to things. It's having the awareness to know you're whether you do things out of compulsion or blind habit. Fasting is simply a reset of the micro biome. This really only plays into general wellness and emotional well being. None of this is to say you can't indulge in things. You're a soul in meat, it wants experience. But this energy is feral in nature so you must be conscious in your choosing of the context around such actions. Because you must also be kind to yourself and you can't do that well unless you allow yourself desire.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ha Satan.png, 123KiB, 498x261

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character in a dynamic pose. The character is a male with spiky black hair, wearing a blue suit with a purple tie. He has a stern expression and is pointing with his right hand, which is extended outward. His left hand is clenched into a fist. The character is standing in front of a gray background that has a stylized, comic-style speech bubble with the word "Objection!" in bold red letters. The character's posture and the text in the speech bubble suggest a moment of confrontation or debate. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a manga or anime illustration, characterized by its exaggerated expressions and dynamic poses.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:35:04 No.41686631 Report

>>41686109

The accuser, (fallen) angel, tempter; according to Old Testament.

Any other information is mere speculation.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:35:57 No.41686635 Report

Quoted By: >>41686656 >>41686740

>>41686109

>he can be a very contradictory chap,

That's what happens when you're the father of lies

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gustav_Jaeger_Bileam_Engel.jpg, 65KiB, 500x392

The image is a painting that depicts a scene from biblical times. In the foreground, there is a donkey with a rider, who appears to be a man in a green robe. The rider is holding a staff, and the donkey is standing on its hind legs, with its front legs raised. The man is

looking towards the left side of the painting, and his expression is one of concern or distress.

In the background, there is a landscape with a river and a mountainous terrain. A group of people is gathered around the scene, observing the interaction between the man and the donkey. The painting is rendered in a realistic style with attention to detail, and the colors are rich and vibrant, contributing to the overall dramatic effect of the scene. The genre of the painting is religious, as it portrays a biblical narrative.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:38:08 No.41686643 Report

Quoted By: >>41686648

>>41686202

Nope. Lucifer is a general name for mighty rulers. There were even Christians named Lucifer in the Middle Ages, and there were Lucifers in the Latin Mass who carried candles. It was used as a reference to Ha Satan once, as he has a role in accusing people of sin and tempting them to sin. Overall, though, Lucifer is different from Ha Satan.

Note: As there are human Luciferians, there are also human Satans.

Also, Satan (or Satans) are DEFINITELY (fallen) Angels and they DEFINITELY submit to God, as one see from Job.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:39:41 No.41686648 Report

Quoted By: >>41686667 >>41686681 >>41686689

>>41686643

Dude they're the same guy. Everyone knows who you're referring to when you say Lucifer. And it isn't Venus.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:41:00 No.41686656 Report

>>41686635

But in the dispelling of those lies is created meaning. The system can't function with it. If it is always day then the story gets stale. It's when night falls and the woods scream and danger lurks just beyond the glow that good or day or god has any meaning at all.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:44:20 No.41686666 Report

Quoted By: >>41686693 >>41686740

>>41686109

Satan is an imaginary character in Abrahamic religions meant to discourage disobedience to their churches.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 65afe60dbc49dbbd94be7303-1628826 (...).png, 895KiB, 945x531

The image shows a collection of small, gray figurines of animals, specifically mice, arranged on a set of steps. The mice are positioned in various poses, some sitting, some standing, and some lying down. The figurines are placed in a way that they appear to be climbing or descending the steps. The background is a light beige color, and there is a large, irregularly shaped rock or boulder on the left side of the steps. The style of the image is a straightforward, candid photograph with no apparent artistic filters or alterations. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:44:20 No.41686667 Report

>>41686648

NTA but everyone can tell (((someone))) got the memo to run 5-6 threads overnight to

obfuscate anons' interaction with the topic of Lucifer. None of buy the Abrahamic shit anymore.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace William_Blake_-_Satan_Smiting_Jo (...).jpg, 436KiB, 1740x855

The image is a painting that depicts a figure with a muscular, nude body, extending arms and legs in a dynamic pose. The figure is adorned with a crown and holds a staff in one hand. The background is a blend of blue and pink hues, with clouds and a starry sky. The figure's skin is textured with lines and shadows, giving it a three-dimensional appearance. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of naturalistic forms and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:45:57 No.41686681 Report

Quoted By: >>41686689 >>41686776

>>41686648

>Everyone knows who you're referring to when you say Lucifer.

As you know, electricity and fire are reactions and energies, not matter. Ha Satan (the accuser angel) is a Lucifer (a mighty ruler), but not all mighty rulers are Satans, nor are all Satans Lucifer.

They are different categories of roles, Ha Satan having a role of Lucifer does not make all mighty rulers (such as medieval European kings) satans. Understood the logic or should I clarify more?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:47:11 No.41686689 Report

>>41686681

>>41686648

>As you know, electricity and fire are reactions and energies, not matter.

but everyone thinks they are matter, exact the same way truth does not change according to majority belief.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:47:56 No.41686693 Report

Quoted By: >>41686696

>>41686666

>t. totally not satan

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:49:07 No.41686696 Report

Quoted By: >>41686715

>>41686693

He's not wrong tho. What we call the imagination they called the underworld.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mencius on Evil.png, 167KiB, 591x260

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:55:19 No.41686715 Report

>>41686696

Imagination stems from metaphysics and physics; it does not come from nowhere.

There is a "why" to all things, and there are metaphysical and physical reasons why our consciousness exists. That is why advanced mechanics are suggested for how the brain works, but it would be too /sci/ for this board.

Metaphysics does not work the same way physics works. For example, evil does not exist in nature, but since goodness (order) exists, evil (disorder) must also exist. This is through the metaphysical influence of humanity on nature (call this rebellion, impiety or

sin)..

Confucian, Hellenic, and Hebrew authors agreed on that part about the nature of evil and metaphysics.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:03:03 No.41686740 Report

Quoted By: >>41686776

>>41686666

diabolical get, very thematic

>>41686520

thanks this is helpful

>>41686169

>>41686241

>>41686598

>>41686599

>>41686635

I find it funny how there's Satan, the supreme Lord of all Evil, infathomably powerful and mysterious, en par with God himself, and then there's folk Satan in the deep south making dealings with negro blues musicians or tempting the fate of some monk in bumfuck nowhere

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:12:04 No.41686776 Report

>>41686681

It isn't really relevant at all. Op asked who Satan is. Satan is Lucifer. Lucifer isn't his real name, neither is Satan, but that isn't relevant either. Everyone knows the individual op asked about and whom we are currently discussing.

>>41686740

Satan is not God's equal opposite, they aren't on par. Satan is drastically inferior to God. In fact, he is inferior to even the lowest levels of angels. The only beings in the hierarchy he isn't inferior to are animals and people. The strongest Satan had ever been was during his rebellion, and God kicked his ass out. If he and God were equal, it would have been a stalemate.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[12 / 1]

2MiB, 743x1000, 7e5c07ae5343a0a8170194fd5067b1a1.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Eden = pre-agricultural society? Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:01:17 No.41685768

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41685895 >>41685962 >>41686031 >>41686058

So, in Genesis, Yahweh tells Adam and Eve that they will be punished by having to extract food from the soil through hard physical labor, after having eaten the fruit. But since the first stage of human life wasn't agriculture but hunting-gathering, does it mean that Eden represents the pre-agricultural society?

Humans lived for hundreds of thousands of years without farming: they were hunter-gatherers, not agriculturalists. Agriculture appears very late in human history. So what if the Garden of Eden is not meant as a literal place, but as a symbolic memory of a pre-agricultural mode of existence? A world in which food was available without the coercion of the soil and constant labour?

>I will greatly increase your pain in childbirth.

Childbirth is not a spontaneous act of love anymore, because in order to sustain a thriving civilization women need to give birth to a lot of children, future workers for the fields. The woman's womb became a site of resources' extraction.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:38:38 No.41685895 Report

Quoted By: >>41685907 >>41685940 >>41686819

>>41685768

This theory of yours only works if the Garden of Eden story is real. It's not. It's a story.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:44:01 No.41685907 Report

>>41685895

Allegories don't have to be based on real stories to make sense

And how do you know the story isn't real?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:57:44 No.41685940 Report

>>41685895

I didn't say it was real, it could be a metaphor about humans history

>So what if the Garden of Eden is not meant as a literal place, but as a symbolic memory of a pre-agricultural mode of existence?

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:09:28 No.41685962 Report

Quoted By: >>41686016

>>41685768

Only the gathering part as humans were all vegan at this point.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:30:13 No.41686016 Report

Quoted By: >>41686024

>>41685962

Yeah, they mostly eat fruits they gathered from trees

Wait a second...

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:31:14 No.41686024 Report

>>41686016

*ate

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:33:30 No.41686031 Report

>>41685768

Eden is literally Edinburgh.

The forbidden fruit is fungus.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:41:03 No.41686058 Report

Quoted By: >>41686568 >>41686788

>>41685768

captcha sucks ass

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:21:14 No.41686568 Report

>>41686058

It's very easy. What's wrong with your brain?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:17:10 No.41686788 Report

>>41686058

Gotta click next to cycle through

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:29:42 No.41686819 Report

>>41685895

all stories are real, at least to a degree.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /
tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[170 / 40]The image is a colorful and stylized illustration featuring three cartoon characters from the "Powerpuff Girls" series. The characters are standing on a vertical column with a pinkish-pink background. The character on the left is a blonde girl with a blue dress and a yellow bow, the middle character is a girl with a pink dress and a red bow, and the character on the right is a black girl with green eyes and a black dress. All three characters have large, expressive eyes and are wearing black shoes. The character on the left is looking directly at the viewer, while the other two characters are looking to the right. The image has a playful and cartoonish style, typical of the "Powerpuff Girls" series.

85KiB, 900x900, AGF-I7_vRLz7k59keZINjT58Z5yOw0FVUayGdahrpw=s900-c-k-c0xffffff-no-rj-mo-493471856.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Occultic symbolism in Cartoons Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:53:14 No.41640379

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41640397 >>41641122 >>41642797 >>41644011 >>41644400

>>41644773 >>41650571 >>41660997 >>41669642 >>41686736

Throughout the years especially when you look at them now you can see some serious/disturbing undertones in cartoons that were made for children. Panda eye theory regarding the powerpuff girls is an excellent example for this. Adventure time, samurai Jack, powerpuff girls... the list goes on. Anons, I want you to add more examples and describe them in detail.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:55:29 No.41640389 Report

Quoted By: >>41640400

Bubbles running the NSA in one episode was more in your face than occult

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:56:57 No.41640397 Report

Quoted By: >>41640442 >>41644400 >>41668571

>>41640379

>adventure time

That shit has too much depictions of eugenics, evil experiments, genocide, masonic shit, dark magics etc.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:57:59 No.41640400 Report

Quoted By: >>41640494 >>41665517

>>41640389

qrd?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:59:28 No.41640408 Report

Bump

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 22:07:08 No.41640442 Report

Quoted By: >>41640455

>>41640397

this and Samurai Jack, no wonder we turned so /x/ pilled huh?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 22:09:06 No.41640455 Report

>>41640442

I liked watching Samurai jack in the evening all lights and doors shut. It was pretty captivating in a weird way.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 22:10:25 No.41640468 Report

I mean even Flintstones had gay undertones.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 22:15:03 No.41640494 Report

>>41640400

Squirrel episode

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gossamer_restored-789808268.jpg, 17KiB, 360x277

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 22:22:48 No.41640533 Report

Quoted By: >>41640591 >>41645278 >>41686736

This orange nigga from looney tunes looks like a blemmy with orange hair. Either Alexander the great or Romans have records of encountering dogmen and blemmies in the dessert. This shit runs thousands of years back.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maxresdefault-3610877893.jpg, 157KiB, 1280x720

The image is a high-definition still from a video, captured in a fast-moving scene. It features a large semi-truck with a distinctive blue and red color scheme, featuring flames on its side. The truck is in motion on a road that appears to be in a desert or arid region with sparse vegetation. The background is blurred, suggesting the truck is moving at a considerable speed.

In the bottom left corner of the image, there is a yellow rectangle with the text "Full HD 1080" indicating the resolution of the video. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be a still from a video, possibly a trailer or a promotional video for the truck.

The image is designed to showcase the truck's design and the quality of the video it represents.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 22:40:55 No.41640582 Report

Quoted By: >>41644400

Calling all /x/bots, calling all /x/bots...

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 22:44:33 No.41640591 Report

Quoted By: >>41645278 >>41668620

>>41640533

There's too much paranormal stuff about Alexander the great too. Flying orbs hovering above his army, dogmen, creation of the Alexander's gate in caspian mountains, sea leviathans crashing his ramp at tyre, his naval commander encountering bigfoot like species around the indus river valley...

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 00:03:13 No.41640820 Report

Bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace oz-woke.jpg, 979KiB, 1353x2909

The image is a screenshot of a Wikipedia page, specifically a section titled "The History of the World." The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of topics and the right column containing a series of images. The left column lists topics such as "The History of the World," "The History of the World," "The History of the World," and "The History of the World." The right column features a series of images, each accompanied by a caption. The images are of various historical figures, including a person with a beard, a person with a hat, and a person with a beard and a hat. The captions provide information about the individuals and their significance in the history of the world. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to provide a comprehensive overview of the topic at hand.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 01:43:51 No.41641122 Report

Quoted By: >>41641357 >>41665717

>>41640379

baum oz series

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 02:56:54 No.41641357 Report

>>41641122

Thank (You)

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 02:57:56 No.41641362 Report

Quoted By: >>41643779

What's Panda eye theory?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 8KiB, 260x280

The image displays a stylized illustration of a virus particle, which is a black silhouette against a white background. The virus particle is composed of numerous small, circular dots that are interconnected by thin, curved lines, resembling the structure of a virus cell. The image is in black and white, and there are no texts or additional elements present. The style of the image is simple and minimalistic, focusing on the shape and form of the virus particle.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:32:25 No.41641541 Report

Quoted By: >>41642114 >>41642524

La ilaha illallah

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1F0C9DE5-BA31-469F-9EE5-1A9D8762 (...).jpg, 14KiB, 228x221

The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a scene from religious art. At the center of the image, a figure resembling Jesus Christ is prominently featured. He is dressed in a long robe and a long white garment, and he is holding a staff in his right hand. His left hand is raised, pointing towards a large, intricate, circular object that resembles a sun or a star. This object is composed of numerous small, pointed objects that resemble stars or rays.

Surrounding the central figure are several other figures, who appear to be followers or disciples. They are dressed in robes and are standing around the central figure, facing the central figure's direction. The background of the image is a landscape with a rocky terrain and a body of water, suggesting a setting that could be a desert or a mountainous region.

At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "JOSEPH DANIEL THE KING OF ISRAEL." The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional religious art, with a focus on the central figure and the intricate details of the surrounding figures. The monochrome palette adds to the timeless and historical feel of the artwork.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 05:40:44 No.41642114 Report

Quoted By: >>41642570

>>41641541

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:00:26 No.41642524 Report

Quoted By: >>41644524

>>41641541

What cartoon does this show up in?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:13:51 No.41642570 Report

>>41642114

this is a tiny version of an EDIT. the original pic had typical humanoid demons just with tails, wings, horns, etc. this weird... probey dodecahedron was pasted over it.

someone said that the probey dodecahedron demon probably represents someone who masturbated too much.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gravityfalls truths.jpg, 558KiB, 1342x757

The image is a screenshot from a digital comic or graphic novel, featuring a character in a cartoon style. The character is a bearded man with a long white beard, wearing a black hat and a black shirt. He is holding a shovel in his right hand and appears to be in a state of anger or frustration. The background is a dark, textured wall with a faint outline of a figure in the distance.

The text in the image is in a script font, and it reads: "Thomas Jefferson was actually just two kids in an overcast standing on each other's shoulders. The American Revolution was actually a secret society of the United States, led by Satan Claus. Under the reign of Mr. Claus, America was a Mountain Realist, but a jokoway, cosmic-powered, time-traveling, evil-doer, who would be called into existence, an evil, time-devolving baby from another dimension, a frozen in an Antarctic glacier, femme fatale, and a joke for cartoons is more important than sleep. You'll gain secret wizard powers (this is your kid!). Try it at home!"

[illegible]

the original article]

Brad Bird was also asked about where this number was put into Monsters Inc, to which he didn't remember (they left it out as it would've been deadily obvious of its secret meaning if placed in this movie)

in 1967, george lucas produced a student film named Electronic Labyrinth: THX 1138 4EB

Wikipedia cites two sources for the origin of the "1138" in this name. in newspapers, Lucas said he named the movie after his phone number, however Behind the Scenes DVDS tell a different story, that Lucas "chose the letters and numbers for their aesthetic qualities, especially their symmetry."

now this number shows up countless times in Lucas' other works, especially star wars, to the point that its now a long-standing tradition being carried out by new fans unaware of why this number was specifically symbolically chosen.

the THX in the title too, is no coincidence. it was chosen by george lucas, who actually FOUNDED THX, like the real company for the logo you actually see before many pixar movies too.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:44:57 No.41644168 Report

Quoted By: >>41644532

>>41643779

No, it is from getting parasited through the eye, so the theory goes.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:46:04 No.41644171 Report

Quoted By: >>41644232 >>41644339

>>41644147

what do you think was the meaning? do you have a higher res for the picture?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 13:58:08 No.41644232 Report

Quoted By: >>41644395

>>41644171

at the risk of coming off schizo, its a simple equation.

113 is three numbers, $(1+1=2) \ 2 \times 3 = 6$, and there are many ways to combine these numbers, but i specifcially believe the number is connected to 666 / 616 / 333 / 111

now, these hollywood uses of this number also extend further than pixar, where you can also see a113 in major blockbusters of the 2010s.

why was it being used so frequently as a genuine subliminal in a modern context, by such evil people?

I think both of the extra "characters" included in a113 and 1138 are merely twists on an older number, and 8 / A possibly can represent the 4th wall, reality, where freedom and

choice is possible, in contrast to the 113

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace myedit (1).png, 4MiB, 2222x1861

The image is a collage of various scenes from animated films and television shows, with a focus on the "Incredibles 2" movie. The collage is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a series of still images and the right column featuring animated scenes.

In the left column, there are three still images. The first image shows a movie poster with the title "The Incredibles 2" and the number "113" in the top left corner. The second image features a character from the movie, with the text "Mr. Incredible" and "Mrs. Incredible" above them. The third image shows a character from the movie, with the text "Elastigirl" and "Mr. Incredible" above them.

The right column contains three animated scenes. The first scene is a close-up of a character's face, with the text "Mr. Incredible" above it. The second scene shows a character in a red suit with the text "Elastigirl" above them. The third scene is a close-up of a character's face, with the text "Mr. Incredible" above it.

In the bottom right corner of the collage, there is a text overlay that reads "Incredibles 2" with the subtitle "SECTOR AT18" below it. The text "Mr. Incredible" is highlighted in a larger font size compared to the other text, drawing attention to it.

The overall style of the collage is a mix of still images and animated scenes, with a focus on the "Incredibles 2" movie. The collage appears to be a promotional material for the film, showcasing various scenes and characters from the movie.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:18:18 No.41644339 Report

>>41644171

keep in mind, films and cartoons, any media, is gonna be worked on for countless hours until it is perfected, with many eyes on it. there are intention placed into these numbers. especially where they put them.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:25:03 No.41644377 Report

I dont engage with any media nowadays but your faggot paranoia doesnt make you immune to their mind games. It actually plays into it

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:29:31 No.41644395 Report

Quoted By: >>41644441

>>41644232

1138 is 6 numbers away from 1132.

(Romans 11:32): "For God has consigned all to sin that God may have mercy upon all."

please look up james joyce too. and dont lose sight of angel numbers/repeating characters. easter eggs are not just easter eggs.

Robert J Oppenheimer also famously quoted the same passage, but from the bhagavad gita, chapter 11 verse 32. & because of the powerful nature of the isolated quote itself, many people look past what he truly meant.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1745278468836.jpg, 108KiB, 736x833

The image shows a bathroom with a white toilet and a tiled floor. On the wall, there are two drawings of cartoon characters. The character on the left is wearing a helmet with a

face, and the character on the right has a surprised expression with a hand raised. Below the drawings, there is text that reads "GO AHEAD" in a casual, informal font. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken from an overhead perspective, capturing the interior of the bathroom. There is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "©2019," indicating the image may have been taken in the year 2019.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:30:24 No.41644399 Report

Quoted By: >>41649109

adventure time is just so fucking good

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0921.jpg, 980KiB, 1169x1966

The image displays a collection of various web pages, each with a different layout and design. The pages are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with the top row containing the largest number of pages, followed by the second row, and so on. The content of the pages varies, with some featuring text, others displaying images, and a few showcasing video content. The colors of the pages are predominantly black, white, and shades of gray, with occasional accents of blue, green, and red. The style of the image is a collage, with each page overlapping the one below it, creating a layered effect. The overall impression is that of a large collection of web pages, possibly from a website or a digital archive.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:30:39 No.41644400 Report

Quoted By: >>41644903 >>41648472

>>41640582

>>41640379

>>41640397

;)

<https://youtu.be/a6epMQINWtI>

(And they'll be)

<https://youtu.be/y5JTdayfCT4>

https://youtu.be/Q_LPJllaogU

Serpant Style

Mantis Style

Tiger Style

Don't you remeber the thing you saw in the bubbles, the impossible thing? You knew a secret which you have ignord.

And they'll be.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:39:42 No.41644441 Report

Quoted By: >>41644489

>>41644395

>In Joyce's next great work, *Finnegans Wake*, there is a mysterious number that constantly recurs. It is 1132. It occurs as a date, for example, and inverted as a house address, 32 West 11th Street. In every chapter, some way or another, 1132 appears. When I was writing *A Skeleton Key to Finnegans Wake*, I tried every way I knew to imagine, "What the dickens is this number 1132?" Then I recalled that in *Ulysses*, while

Bloom is wandering about the streets of Dublin, a ball drops from a tower to indicate noon, and he thinks, "The law of falling bodies, 32 feet per sec per sec." Thirty-two, I thought, must be the number of the Fall; 11 then might be the renewal of the decade, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10—but then 11, and you start over again. There were a number of other suggestions in Ulysses that made me think...

- George Lucas' Skywalker Ranch California, 1987, age 83 , Joseph Campbell

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:49:50 No.41644489 Report

>>41644441

So 11 is renewal? And 32 or 38 is how many cycles humanity has risen as fallen now? Are we approaching the renewal from 32 that would take us to 33 or from 38 to 39? Or maybe 37 to 38 or 31 to 32 and the plan is still in motion? Maybe they plan something for 2032 or 2038

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:53:38 No.41644503 Report

Quoted By: >>41645745

Why do you fags think this all has to be soft disclosure and not that these people, like everyone else, just has a layman interest in occultism and conspiracy? This shit is boomer-tier for the last 20 years.

>dude gravity falls has the eye of providence

Yeah, and every hotep nigger on facebook knows what that is.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:56:03 No.41644512 Report

Quoted By: >>41644576

Speaking of number shenanigans why is post 41644444 missing? I looked at every post in the top threads that have activity there it should be. I see 416444-1 2,3,5,6,7,8and 9

For some reason 41644444 was skipped over and is nowhere to be found in any thread.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:59:20 No.41644524 Report

>>41642524

That's the Nickelodeon logo

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:01:39 No.41644532 Report

Quoted By: >>41648163

>>41644168

Noooo..... It's in babies and toddlers from getting violently ass raped, literally displacing their internal organs and spiking their blood pressure bursting the delicate veins around the eyes

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251210-161136.png, 241KiB, 720x1600

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with one of them being Anonymous and the other being Footnote Implausible 2.0. The conversation is about a relationship that has ended, and the person being discussed is asking for help in managing the breakup. The text includes references to the website "<https://archive.4plebs.org/>". The conversation is in English and is displayed in a text-based format.

Van Helsing Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:14:37 No.41644576 Report

Quoted By: >>41644707 >>41644744

>>41644512

>Speaking of number shenanigans why is post 41644444 missing?

I went to 4plebs /x/ archives

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:48:12 No.41644707 Report

>>41644576

3

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:56:08 No.41644744 Report

Quoted By: >>41644885 >>41645065 >>41645623 >>41646104

>>41644576

We need to have an organized dream thread this shit is getting outta chain wack, I'm literally watching government people I don't care about do crimes in my dreams and getting beamed with the most obvious mass dream synthetic influence shit, they def turned the new machine on, shits different yo, diminish it and

We also have to discuss the shared dream world that /x/ made together years ago because it seems it transformed into something else that is being used for purposes that are Gate related and people are meeting up in mallworld which is a new version of a shared dream world but people are not going there by their own will, they are using dream portals to common dream themes to trap or guide people into mallworld, and also mallworld has lots of different places not just the mall, it's like a mental Disney land they made to do their dream shit.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:00:20 No.41644773 Report

>>41640379

This is ridiculous. I don't even have time to watch 1 cartoon a year except for with my gran kids..

wtf really

Lesley Chou Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:32:55 No.41644885 Report

Quoted By: >>41644914 >>41645062

>>41644744

Scribe it in your dream journal cuck

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3773.gif, 3MiB, 540x261

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 16:37:45 No.41644903 Report

>>41644400

https://youtu.be/slxNEls_YUw

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0928.jpg, 403KiB, 1169x1708

The image is a screenshot of a text-based interface, likely from a messaging application. The interface has a dark background with white text. At the top, there is a title that reads "purposes that are Gate related and people are meeting up in a new version of a shared space." Below the title, there is a description that mentions "a new version of a shared space where people are meeting up in a new version of a shared space."

In the center of the interface, there is a text box with the label "Name" and a dropdown menu with the options "Bad JuJu", "This", and "with". The text box is highlighted with a green arrow pointing to it.

Its just dark circles, and its very common in middle eastern and Indian people. So anywhere around high UV. It probably helps protects the eyes from the sunlight.

What about the Nordic pink skins that have the opposite, really white eye circles? Are they getting their peepee's and holes sucked dry to make them white?

Like, damn people.

If you're talking about actual black eyes from being punched with that ridiculous Eye of Horus bullshit that I still don't know what its about, now that's just outright child abuse lol
Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:05:31 No.41645458 Report

Quoted By: >>41645480 >>41645726

Interesting thread. Can someone describe about these occultic shit in adventure time?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:11:23 No.41645480 Report

Quoted By: >>41645573 >>41650622 >>41654329

>>41645458

Bump, is there anything occultist with Thomas the tank engine or blues clues?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:34:04 No.41645573 Report

>>41645480

Didn't watch them but always found thomas creepy.

Van Helsing Wed 10 Dec 2025 19:47:07 No.41645623 Report

>>41644744

Checked. Praise kek.

>We need to have an organized dream thread

What would the focus be specifically regarding dreams?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:14:38 No.41645726 Report

Quoted By: >>41646928 >>41678708

>>41645458

Adventure Time is among the most blatantly esoteric western cartoons ever , just go watch the episode "Astral Plane"

View SameOCRGooqliqdbSauceNAOTrace 1543977888742.png, 1MiB, 982x720

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 20:19:42 No.41645745 Report

>>41644503

Because theyre dumb and ignorant

Those of us who truly engage with that world see the imagery in tv as, like you said, layman occultism. The common denominator is not only dumb and ignorant but easily swayed and especially by figures of authority. Sadly the tele is a figure of authority. So the average npc cant fathom that on the other side of the screen theres people just as dumb but slightly less ignorant, writing their programming

And whats worse. I see the casual retards who come here, sometimes, or all the time, parroting what we write here as if we're also authorities. Even if what was said was merely a joke. Ive seen people repeat what ive written here jesting and posting it to insta or tiktok as facts

Its always the causals ruining it for everyone. Now they all think knowing hollywood brainwashes somehow makes them immune to it, but they still engage with the programming!!!! If they truly understood theyd stop watching and cancel all their bullshit

subscriptions

But they cant do that because the assumption that theyre privy to secret info by watching PROGRAMMING while knowing it is as if no one else knew has them hooked. Mind always wants to be right over others. So now they can get that high from nooticing. Nigga noticing what youre still watching and paying and buying. All suckers Fuck i didnt mean to write all that shit but i got worked up just thinking about it Fuck stupid niggers who think theyre not stupid

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 21:42:56 No.41646030 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:01:59 No.41646104 Report

>>41644744

double dubs - you are not far from the true, it's deeper than the algorithm and how threads are pushed into stupid indifferent topics, deeper then how is that technically possible, deeper than who stays behind it

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 22:17:05 No.41646172 Report

Quoted By: >>41647877

Wtf, discuss about occultic cartoons, not dreams. Fuck off to a dream catcher threads of you wanna discuss about dreams. Your bunsps are appreciated though.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 1MiB, 1710x900

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a bald man with a beard and glasses. He is wearing a beige trench coat and a light blue shirt. His expression is intense, with his mouth slightly open as if he is speaking or about to speak. The background is a desert landscape with sparse vegetation and a clear sky. The lighting suggests it is either early morning or late afternoon, casting a warm glow on the scene. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the actor's expression and the natural environment.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:26:38 No.41646928 Report

>>41645726

>"Astral Plane"

Jessie, What the fuck was that.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:57:15 No.41647827 Report

Old cartoon network shows were creepy when you realise it man. Shoutout to courage the cowardly dog for being a sincere horror/comedy show.

Van Helsing Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:12:35 No.41647877 Report

Quoted By: >>41648018

>>41646172

Are you contributing or just fishing for YouTube content?

I figure the way the op is this is a fishing thread. So I have zero interest in contributing.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:59:45 No.41648018 Report

>>41647877

Op here, I'm routinely bumping this thread to keep this alive. /x/ is a slow board. So when I bunp this every few hours, it stays on top.

Migga Biscuit !lwIF6T/CyU+q Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:44:59 No.41648163 Report

Quoted By: >>41648437

>>41644532

Not from what I heard. Most of the folks that have it are fully grown adults in 40s and up.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:08:42 No.41648437 Report

Quoted By: >>41648634

>>41648163

In adults it's not called panda eyes for fuck sake.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:21:26 No.41648472 Report

Quoted By: >>41648530 >>41650666

>>41644400

How come I never noticed the fact that the entire plot of Monsters Inc. is that a society sustains itself off of making children scream?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 09:40:06 No.41648530 Report

Quoted By: >>41650634

>>41648472

Oh, I totally forgot about the monsters movies. Really sinister if you think more about it.

Containing fear in canisters...wtf

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:10:27 No.41648634 Report

Quoted By: >>41650671 >>41651156

>>41648437

Does that really happen man? I mean do the blood vessels around the eyes pop? Do these children get blinded because of that? Anyway this world has some sick, twisted people. Although I've heard about it and the connection between power puff girls, it's still hard for me to believe it. Quite disturbing.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:07:28 No.41649109 Report

>>41644399

images like this make me aroused by toilets

its like the toilets just sadly sitting there, waiting for impending humiliation

little white porcelain slut

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:54:52 No.41649564 Report

Quoted By: >>41654086

Smiling Friends is loaded with occult references

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace waterbuffalosxx4.jpg, 28KiB, 300x225

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a building with a sign that reads "WATER BUFFALO LODGE." The building has a rocky exterior with a large, prominent entrance that has a door with a light shining through it. Above the entrance, there are two circular windows with a pinkish hue. The sky is dark blue, and there are palm trees and a beach scene in the background. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a children's cartoon, with vibrant colors and a playful, cartoonish aesthetic.

The Bobody TM Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:30:45 No.41650318 Report

Quoted By: >>41651179 >>41651228 >>41671958

You want the truth? YOU CAN'T HANDLE THE TRUTH neither can the trans jannies or mods.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:19:34 No.41650571 Report

>>41640379

>Panda eye theory

Huh?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:30:57 No.41650622 Report

>>41645480

>Thomas the tank engine

there's literally some "engine train dimension" in existence. a realm where locomotives on endless tracks just speed around for eternity.

unironically internal combustion engines are an artificial life form. they are living things. most people don't know this. they're some kind of non-reproducing female beasts. they breathe, they need fuel, they expel toxins, they even have personalities to some degree.

>blues clues

sometimes i go "huh, there's multiple instances of x". 2 kiddy shows featuring blue-colored female puppies right now". maybe there's more in that paw patrol show, idk. blues clues is about context and finding things hidden in plain sight, and associations. i guess. also the owner guy makes a big deal about writing stuff down in his notepad. paper brains, the faintest ink is stronger than the most vivid memory.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:32:51 No.41650634 Report

Quoted By: >>41658478 >>41667607

>>41648530

All the pixar movies are connected and monsters inc is just a small part of it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace monstersinc giraffe.jpg, 275KiB, 1125x627

The image depicts a 3D rendering of a child's bedroom. The room is dominated by a single white bed with a striped bedspread, positioned against a wall with vertical striped wallpaper. Above the bed, there is a shelf with various items, including a toy car, a lamp, and a few books. To the left of the bed, there is a small white chair with a pink cushion. On the right side of the bed, there is a white nightstand with a lamp on top. The floor is covered with a blue and yellow checkered rug. The walls are painted in a light purple color, and there are several posters and drawings on the wall. The overall style of the image is realistic and appears to be a digital rendering rather than a photograph.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:37:38 No.41650666 Report

>>41648472

>Monsters Inc. is that a society sustains itself off of making children scream?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ybgKn6a2sLc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k4liQi7ADAA>

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:38:38 No.41650671 Report

Quoted By: >>41650911

>>41648634

>Although I've heard about it and the connection between power puff girls, it's still hard for me to believe it. Quite disturbing.

wdym?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:31:25 No.41650911 Report

>>41650671

It's said Powerpuff girls' eyes resemble the aforementioned panda eyes kids get.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:20:57 No.41651156 Report

>>41648634

welcome to the real world, Jasper

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:24:24 No.41651179 Report

Quoted By: >>41652661

>>41650318

dude, this is deep, thx for sharing, reminds of the whatever additional frame they used to convey messages on TV

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:32:45 No.41651228 Report

Quoted By: >>41651306 >>41652661

>>41650318

nice catch with the water buffalo, thx for sharing

this whole thing about manipulating the viewer somehow reminded me about the added frame to the TV which you blinks really fast for your eye, but your brains sees a glimpse and moves on, the rest you can imagine what you get with repetition

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:35:51 No.41651244 Report

it's me again - remember Fight Club? They on purpose made it visible to the eye as well as the brain, as a reminder on what whoeverthefuck is does to the general population

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 19:48:50 No.41651306 Report

Quoted By: >>41652661

>>41651228

qrd on water buffolo?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace flintstones_freemasonlodge.jpg, 51KiB, 584x444

The image is a cartoon-style illustration of a building with a title. The building has a rounded, dome-shaped roof and is constructed from a light blue material that resembles stone or concrete. The entrance to the building is a large, double door with a wooden frame and a circular window in the center. Above the door, there is a sign that reads "LOYAL ORDER OF WATER BUFFALO" in bold, black letters. The building is situated on a flat, sandy ground with a hint of greenery in the background. The sky is a deep blue, and there are stars visible in the upper left corner of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of the style used in the animated series "The Simpsons."

The Bobody TM Fri 12 Dec 2025 01:19:04 No.41652661 Report

Quoted By: >>41653042

>>41651179

>>41651228

>>41651306

https://youtu.be/UQd_HnYDI6Y?si=UqW6N2hHcn50RvTB

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 03:37:43 No.41653042 Report

Quoted By: >>41658001

>>41652661

That club is full of pedos

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:11:32 No.41654086 Report

>>41649564

Elaborate.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:07:24 No.41654329 Report

>>41645480

Yes, I can confirm that back in the 1980s, a young Cathy O'Brien/Arizona Wilder met Thomas - and while he behaved like a an upright (if somewhat sexcrazed) little train engine, giving her an unforgettable night - the relationship turned sour when Thomas later joined the Illuminati (as his fame was waxing strong in those heady days), and raped poor Cathy O'Brien, along with Howdy Doody, in a gang-bang which was part of Satanic Ritual where Hartley Hare was murdered upon the turf altar, in an offering to Ba'al and Asrarte.

Oh, and Orville the Duck turned into a 8-foot lizard, too.

<https://www.heretical.com/miscella/vizsooty.html>

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 20:38:33 No.41657111 Report

Bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Cephalopod_Lodge_058.jpg, 535KiB, 1440x1080

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated television show featuring characters from the "Spongebob Squarepants" series. Spongebob Squarepants, the main character, is standing in the center of the frame. He is wearing a yellow shirt with a red band around his waist and green shorts with a pink star on the right leg. His expression is one of concern or distress. To his left, there is a character with a green hat and a red cape, who appears to be in a state of shock or surprise. Behind Spongebob, there is a group of characters dressed in red robes, with some of them looking at Spongebob with wide eyes. The background is a red brick wall with a row of similar characters in red robes behind Spongebob. The style of the image is typical of the style of the "Spongebob Squarepants" series, with a focus on the characters' expressions and the setting.

The Bobody TM Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:55:19 No.41658001 Report

Quoted By: >>41658756 >>41659114 >>41660221 >>41686736

>>41653042

Yes they're the freemasons of the Flintstones.

And these are the ones from SpongeBob.

They have repeated the same theme or stories lots of times throughout different shows.

Sometimes they let some stuff leak to the public In the form of predictive programing to let them know what's going to happen before it does as a way to clean their karma.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764666734425238.jpg, 2MiB, 1080x2400

The image shows a close-up of a glass filled with water, which is partially submerged in a liquid that appears to be a type of food coloring. The glass is placed on a wooden surface, and the background is blurred, suggesting a focus on the glass and the liquid. The liquid is orange in color, and there is a small, floating object inside the glass, which is not clearly visible. The image has a watermark that reads "ED Comp." and "Filter," indicating that the image may have been edited or processed. The overall style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the glass and the liquid, and the colors are vibrant, with the orange liquid contrasting against the glass.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 02:11:11 No.41658478 Report

>>41650634

Aaaah real monsters from nicklodeon had a whole episode on this.

It's used to power their city, increase the quality of food and drink and also as a currency/status.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765552650039992.gif, 4MiB, 428x498

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:19:56 No.41658756 Report

>>41658001

It's funny how you can see squidward being lowly treated, it's just like Alban the nice monster(In Aaah real monsters) aka the monster who chases off people that try to climb his mountain(false nicety hiding the way out of this realm/rare artifacts).

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mr-krabs-krabby-patty-859586711.gif, 901KiB, 640x360

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:26:44 No.41659114 Report

>>41658001

On the spongebob, how about the theory that mr. Krabs using actual crab meat as the secret ingredient for krabby patties. Shit's cannibalism. Also there were some serious/subliminal messages about the world in the first few seasons.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:31:54 No.41660221 Report

>>41658001

They had one with the shriners too.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:43:20 No.41660997 Report

>>41640379

Can you give examples of how PPG was like that?

I see what you're getting at but I'd like some help lol

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 13:19:13 No.41661142 Report

Quoted By: >>41661412

Adventure Time sucks ass and every person I've ever known who liked that trash was a commie liberal NPC faggot. It's basically Rick and Morty-lite, right down to the same stupid fucking art style and le so randumb pretentious redditor "humor". Cartoons went to absolute shit after the late 90s.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:15:43 No.41661412 Report

>>41661142

Adventure Time is unwatchable if you don't have liberal brainrot.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1725155205138140.jpg, 131KiB, 1080x1077

The image is a graphic with a surreal and abstract design. At the center, there is a stylized eye with a blue iris and a black pupil, surrounded by a network of purple lines and shapes that resemble brain cells. The background is a gradient of purple hues, with a white border. Overlaid on the image is a text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads "do not feed" in black, and below it, "THE EGREGORE" in a smaller, black font. The overall style of the image is whimsical and surreal, with a focus on the eye and the surrounding brain cells.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 14:47:51 No.41661587 Report

it is "occult" because the viewer lacks of knowledge.

so objectively there is no occult - just sheeps watching moving colors without understanding the involvements.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:36:02 No.41662382 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:28:07 No.41664768 Report

ppg

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:14:02 No.41665467 Report

The ice king from adventure time, is there anything occultic about him?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:26:24 No.41665517 Report

>>41640400

(And they'll be)

{U C}

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:06:12 No.41665717 Report

>>41641122

The "falling in love with the dress" isn't a deconstruction of gender, it was designed to be comedic. Crossdressing has been a running gag in theater for centuries. Also, gays were not that involved with theater back then. It was considered a blue collar profession.

A lot of that other stuff he wrote seems to interpret the stories he wrote as literal advocacies. Which is laughable. Baum was an ARDENT capitalist. You're talking about a man who advocated for the literal actual genocide, the "total annihilation" of the Native American population, to ensure the safety of settlers.

>it would be better to not eat animals

Baum wasn't a vegetarian, so I have no idea why this is mentioned.

>communism is good

Baum was a progressive Democrat who sympathized with labor and Populism (supporting William Jennings Bryan), there's no evidence he endorsed socialism or communism. The Oz utopia is portrayed positively as an ideal fairy-tale harmony. He didn't literally support communism.

>being ruled by women is good

He supported the radical reworking of the popular image of women as being meek, incapable, and infantile, also represented by in many other authors of the period, including Robert E Howard...You know, the guy who wrote Conan? He also believed similar ideas. He never states it would be better to be ruled by women,

>women in the military is good

This is shown as a comedic plot element. They are initially successful, but prove to be completely incompetent at ruling. This also applies to the critique above.

>gender expression is a construct

The story treats gender the way it should be treated in a society that is magical and prone to changing on a whim.

>its ok for men to become women

Again, framed as a magical plot device, not a literal choice that is reinforced.

A lot of that rambling is schizo-tier nonsense. Some of it is bolstered by his general views, and other parts are outright in opposition to what he openly believed.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:19:54 No.41667607 Report

Quoted By: >>41667716 >>41667829

>>41650634

>All the pixar movies are connected

<https://youtu.be/i4YqpAeGgNg>

Disregard the fact that the guy looks like the biggest basedboy. He's just explaining the Pixar Theory book by Jon Negroni and there ain't many resources on this book. Every Pixar movie is connected and they are all connected by in universe magick and the magick is what changed the universe. Until AI gets invented, which leads into Wall E and the dystopian hellhole that comes after in terms of the development of humanity. The whole pixar theory is just a big globohomo foreshadowing technique.

Rude Dismissive Guy !!axEXmjexO7B Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:23:44 No.41667628 Report

>Throughout the years especially when you look at them now you can see some serious/disturbing undertones in cartoons that were made for children.

It's almost like cartoons are made by adults rather than children.

>Panda eye theory regarding the powerpuff girls is an excellent example for this.

>"Panda eyes" is also a term used within a specific, unfounded conspiracy theory, primarily associated with QAnon

My condolences to your family for having the retard gene.

>Adventure time, samurai Jack, powerpuff girls... the list goes on. Anons, I want you to add more examples and describe them in detail.

See the archive here: <https://letmegooglethat.com/?q=creepy+cartoon+theories>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:42:42 No.41667716 Report

Quoted By: >>41667832

>>41667607

look into The Theorizer. he puts on a somewhat annoying character, but he absolutely 100% knows his spiritual shit. his cartoon theories are loaded with paranormal, occult, spiritual topics. absolutely worth a look.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:02:41 No.41667829 Report

Quoted By: >>41668447

>>41667607

Also, the reason Monsters exist on Earth is because in universe lore is that the humans, which returned after Wall E, have procreated with the shapeshifting sea creatures of the Earth and created a hybrid race of Monsters that "inherited" the Earth. Full on Biblical globohomo agenda. Also, the premise of many of the Pixar movies is that humans = energy source. Thus, in order to sustain their population, the monsters have to harvest

the human's energy. Thus, they've created the doors. The doors allow them to change dimensions and travel up to the point when humans existed on Earth and, thus, loosh farm them. This ties into the Incredibles movie, because the main villain is the one that invents AI and makes everything easier for the humans down the line. This coincides with the fact that the monsters in Monsters Inc. have a shortage of fear in children and near the end Sully and Mike figure out that laughter now produces more energy than fear. As the humans on the past/alternate dimension of Earth no longer worry about life and have time to enjoy things more, their energy output is higher when happy, than when scared. Then, the movie Inside Out explains that children have way less complex emotions and are, thus, the highest source of fearful or joyful energy, which the loosh farming hybrid monsters need to power their societies. This explains why children are the main targets of the Monsters in Monsters Inc.

I sometimes wonder if David Icke would spot these connections if he were to watch these movies.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:03:42 No.41667832 Report

>>41667716

I'll check him out.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TheVok.png, 3MiB, 2000x2000

The image is a collage of four distinct images, each featuring a different visual element. The top left image shows a pyramid with a purple and black color scheme, featuring a design that includes a symbol resembling an eye and a triangle. The top right image presents a tall, slender tower with a pointed top, set against a backdrop of a cloudy sky. The bottom left image features a skull with glowing red eyes, set against a backdrop of a fiery orange and black swirl. The bottom right image shows a large, black, spiral-like object with a complex, swirling pattern, set against a dark, starry background. The image is divided into four sections, each with its own unique visual elements.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:04:37 No.41667835 Report

Surprised nobody has mentioned Beast Wars, specifically the vok.

<https://youtu.be/Vol4qjdjPLg?si=Ri1BqwB2u231YWjY>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:09:28 No.41668447 Report

Quoted By: >>41669888 >>41674500

>>41667829

>children have way less complex emotions and are, thus, the highest source of fearful or joyful energy

the samkriss article on disneyland / penew-nekhet, absolutely brings this up. he theorizes that deep-underground metal lava worms are feeding off of emotions that are childish joy or rage and frustration. they have no interest in sexual energy. but boy are plenty of common egregores way way into human sex energy. some seem to have survived only through off-model cartoon smut while their modest origins faded away.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:41:38 No.41668571 Report

Quoted By: >>41668595

>>41640397

Adventure Time has created the most troons outside of anime. Steven Universe is

considered the quintessential troon show, but it is just well-liked by them and has trans themes. Adventure Time on the other hand has characters like Marceline have caused people to troon out because they want to be/look like them. It's weird shit

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:48:14 No.41668595 Report

Quoted By: >>41668606

>>41668571

I remember as a teen I stopped watching adventure time when it became too serious.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:49:57 No.41668606 Report

>>41668595

I was at the age where I grew out of kids shows around that time so I never saw the later ones

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:51:55 No.41668613 Report

Quoted By: >>41668617

>create a series with magic stuff in the plot and lore

>muhh disturbing occultic tv

why are boomers like this?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:52:54 No.41668617 Report

>>41668613

Get fucked boomXmillenialsissy.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:53:33 No.41668620 Report

Quoted By: >>41668668 >>41668675

>>41640591

Where can one read more about this?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:07:22 No.41668668 Report

Quoted By: >>41668675

>>41668620

Camapigns of alexander by Arrian has some myths and legends about it. The records of admiral Nearchus has information about the things he encountered in his voyage from india to babylon. The sea leviathan thing is just common Knowledge, could be a whale or some weird monster.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:09:05 No.41668675 Report

>>41668620

>>41668668

The alexander gates are said to be made by him to stop deamon or barbaric hordes. It's believed to be situated in caspian mountains.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:30:07 No.41668760 Report

thanks for the effortposts anons.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace af075b9d-691c-413d-b820-c2f0d5cb (...).jpg, 33KiB, 600x399

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated series, featuring a character that appears to be a dog with a surprised expression. The dog has a pinkish-purple coat and is looking directly at the viewer with wide eyes. Its mouth is open, and its tongue is sticking out. The character is positioned in front of a wooden background that has a warm, reddish-brown hue. To the right of the character, there is a computer monitor displaying a green screen with a faint glow. The character's expression and the computer monitor

suggest a scene of surprise or shock. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of classic animated cartoons, with a focus on character expression and setting.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:31:17 No.41668766 Report

Quoted By: >>41668872 >>41669784 >>41678626 >>41678767

courage the cowardly dog is the best cartoon ever made. it's a perfect allegory for life: being scared by everything, but putting your life on the line and humiliating yourself over and over for the sake of mentally retarded people that don't care about you just because you have love in your heart, even though your only true friend is a computer.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:54:18 No.41668872 Report

>>41668766

It's one off the most honest cartoons imo.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:53:19 No.41669131 Report

Quoted By: >>41669261 >>41674728

Are looney tunes cartoons sus?

animepillowsaywhat Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:56:29 No.41669152 Report

>inb4 children are worse off today

no they aren't.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250705_015158_YouTube.jpg, 846KiB, 1080x2408

The user is watching a video titled "Saturday Night Live".

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:24:28 No.41669240 Report

>>41644147

Been finding a113 everywhere lately bava kamma

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:30:25 No.41669261 Report

Quoted By: >>41669559

>>41669131

yes because a crossdressing rabbit man will trick you and kiss you, and then during the next full moon you turn into a crossdressing furry and go around kissing the next victim.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gossamer-Origins-and-Character-D (...).jpg, 130KiB, 1170x936

The image is a collage of six cartoon-style illustrations, each depicting a different scene. The top left image shows a large red character with wide eyes and a surprised expression, looking directly at the viewer. The top right image features a character with a red face and a white dress, holding a basket of fruit and a glass of water. The bottom left image shows a character with a large, red body and a white face, sitting at a table with a fork and knife. The bottom right image shows a character with a large, red body and a white face, appearing distressed and holding a plate of food. The middle left image shows a character with a large, red body and a white face, sitting at a table with a fork and knife. The middle right image shows a character with a large, red body and a white face, holding a glass of water. The bottom right image shows a character with a large, red body and a white face, appearing distressed and holding a plate of food. The background of each image is a solid color, and the characters are drawn in a simple, cartoon style.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:07:25 No.41669559 Report
>>41669261

Shit, totally forgot about that orange hair monster who resembles a blemmy.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:39:05 No.41669642 Report
>>41640379

A million cartoons showed 9/11 happening, usually with planes, since the 70s

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:41:32 No.41669653 Report

[https://m.youtube.com/watch?](https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=eJv3A46vyek&pp=ygUOUGl4Y29kZWxpY3MgZXQ%3D)

[v=eJv3A46vyek&pp=ygUOUGl4Y29kZWxpY3MgZXQ%3D](https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=eJv3A46vyek&pp=ygUOUGl4Y29kZWxpY3MgZXQ%3D)[Open]

Project bluebeam cartoon blaming and pointing to corrupt chinks from the early 2000s that showed on cartoon network. One of the two co producers is a brazilian glowie.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:42:13 No.41669654 Report

Quoted By: >>41681636

Sailor Moon is so overflowing with occult symbolism that it has become an occult system in its own right.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:32:31 No.41669784 Report

>>41668766

Muriel cared about Courage.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763860989382913.png, 385KiB, 590x584

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post from December 30, 2017. The post is a screenshot of a tweet that includes a photograph and a caption. The photograph shows two large, humanoid figures with horns and what appears to be a humanoid head, standing on a platform. The figures are wearing what looks like animal skins, and one of them is holding a cage with a small figure inside. The caption reads: "This is in Tony Podesta's art collection. I cried when I first saw it. Then I got mad. #PizzaGate #QAnon #PsychoBean #CraigSawyer #JudgeJeanine" The tweet has a number of likes and retweets, indicating that it has been shared widely. The style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a tweet, with the photograph being the main focus and the text providing context and commentary.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:20:54 No.41669888 Report

Quoted By: >>41669924 >>41670498 >>41678831

>>41668447

It's weird how it all concentrates back into children. If you were new into this paranormal conspiracy stuff, you'd dismiss the pixar theory as childish stuff, but it all goes back into children, magick and loosh farming shapeshifting monsters. It's too on the nose. Just the fact that you have similar things all throughout cinema sets off alarms. Then the pizzagate, epstein, call boy scandal. It's just too much.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:23:42 No.41669898 Report

Quoted By: >>41670698

I have always believed that Anime is full of Satanism

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763776434043611.jpg, 32KiB, 480x437

The image features a white cat with a fluffy coat, sitting on a white stool. The cat has a surprised expression on its face, and its eyes are wide open. Above the cat, there is a

text overlay in a bold, black font that reads "LIÉUENTANT DAN! YOU GOT NEW LEGS!" The text is centered and appears to be a humorous caption, suggesting that the cat has gained new legs. The background of the image is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a blue curtain. The overall style of the image is a humorous meme, likely intended to be humorous and lighthearted.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:33:14 No.41669924 Report

Quoted By: >>41669928

>>41669888

there sure have been a lot of remarkable digits appearing lately.

a ponder that often enters my mind, from a classic general iceberg chart, is

>parents are NPCs

not always true all the time, but i have tracked some cases of reincarnation and heard / read some stories, and have developed a picture of what typically goes on.

i don't have it in me to get longwinded, but in general:

- if a woman's firstborn is a daughter who looks identical to herself, this daughter is the designated next life. eventually the mom will be an utter hylic, and the daughter will have the soul.

- if a man knocks up a woman he doesn't see again, he might have a dream/vision where he sees an R / eye of horus float out of his own head and enter the woman's belly. he'll probably be fine with this.

- i'm not certain of some cases where an xy man has an xy son, like idk if the dad's soul will leave his body or what. i haven't inspected any cases yet.

- a particular bloodline does live host switching along a direct maternal line.

- speculating that if a child dies, the parent gets their soul back, but is traumatized & haunted. this might drive the re-souled parent into paranormal topics.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 03:35:05 No.41669928 Report

>>41669924

oh, and oftentimes there's stories of "dad's friend died in combat during the war, and then one of my cousins is born, and the kid is remarkably similar to dad's dead friend". but a hard rule of reincarnation is it stays within the bloodline. yes there's a heap of implications to that.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:04:17 No.41669998 Report

>>41642797

that buzz aldrin tweet was debunked(for real)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765149186771111.webm, 2MiB, 1170x760

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:36:16 No.41670498 Report

Quoted By: >>41671153 >>41671160

>>41669888

>it all concentrates back into children

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:37:18 No.41670698 Report

>>41669898

Many of them have overt Kabbalistic themes, like Code Geass and Evangelion

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:43:53 No.41671153 Report

>>41670498

Wtf. Those are those boys?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:45:34 No.41671160 Report

Quoted By: >>41671376

>>41670498

Wtf. Are those boys?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763858418154856m.jpg, 134KiB, 1024x722

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post with a title that reads "Decorates the pedestals! Favorite pizza place." The post includes a series of colorful images, each depicting a different scene with a person in the center. The person is often depicted in a dynamic pose, and the background is a mix of vibrant colors. The text accompanying the images is in a bold, sans-serif font and is in English.

The image is a collage of various elements, including a large red figure, a pink figure, and a yellow figure, each with a different pose and expression. The red figure appears to be a muscular man with a large head, while the pink figure is a woman with a smaller head. The yellow figure is a child with a small head. The text is in a smaller font size and is not as prominent as the images.

The Twitter post has a hashtag "#pedoPodesta" and a mention of "rampage 1804" in the tweet. The tweet also includes a link to a website, "www.pedopodesta.com," which is presumably the website associated with the artist or the artist's work.

The overall style of the image is colorful and dynamic, with a focus on the art and the artist's work. The use of vibrant colors and the dynamic poses of the figures suggest a playful and artistic approach to the depiction of the artist's work. The text provides context and information about the artist and their work, but it is not the main focus of the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:51:39 No.41671376 Report

Quoted By: >>41671419

>>41671160

>Are those boys?

Boy brides.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:00:27 No.41671419 Report

Quoted By: >>41672445

>>41671376

Wtf. This shit is disturbing af. Who are these people.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:27:20 No.41671958 Report

>>41650318

>Sponge bob

>Simpsons

>Avatar

There's alot of masonic imagery in cartoons. I guess most animators are freemasons.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:59:25 No.41672445 Report

>>41671419

>Who are these people

Your leaders.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:25:51 No.41674500 Report

>>41668447

>plenty of common egregores way way into human sex energy
Such as?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Toons.jpg, 31KiB, 356x291

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:23:13 No.41674728 Report

Quoted By: >>41675928

>>41669131

yup

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 06:10:39 No.41675925 Report

Bump

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 06:12:18 No.41675928 Report

Quoted By: >>41676143 >>41678331

>>41674728

Bugs bunny seems to pocess the qualities of a djinn/jin found in middle east mythologies.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:43:46 No.41676143 Report

Quoted By: >>41676442

>>41675928

Can you elaborate on this further?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:08:28 No.41676442 Report

>>41676143

All right. First of all I'm not a muslim so the knowledge is second or even third hand. The djinns in the mythology are ghost/demon like entities who pocess various powers. Some of them are tricksters and have fun by messing people in humorous or scary ways. They have personalities that are unique to each jinn. They can sometimes shape-shift, manipulate elements etc. Bugs bunny especially with his humanoid-animal appearance, various "cartoon powers" and the tendency to trick others reminds me of the trickster djins from the mythos of the middle east.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:34:38 No.41678331 Report

Quoted By: >>41678661 >>41680456 >>41681094

>>41675928

someone else said there's native american / appalachian legends of bunnymen who live innawoods, and they like to lure hunters so they can prank & mock them, as bugs does to elmer, and that their favorite trick is getting the hunters to somehow shoot themselves with their long rifles. like that gag from tom & jerry with the curved rifle.

someone also said there was something looney about a dud bomb that was dropped over an area of conflict in the M.E., and while the bomb didn't go off, it crushed some people as a cartoon anvil would.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Grímnismál.jpg, 254KiB, 650x290

The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a scene from a fantasy or historical narrative. In the foreground, there is a figure with a hooded cloak, holding a horn or horn-like object in their hand. This figure appears to be speaking or addressing

someone, as indicated by their posture and the way they are gesturing with the horn. In the background, there is a large, shadowy figure with a hooded cloak, which suggests a sense of mystery or danger. The figure's posture and the way they are facing away from the viewer give the impression of being in a state of alertness or readiness. The illustration is detailed and textured, with lines and shading that give it a three-dimensional appearance. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of woodcut or linocut prints, which are known for their detailed and intricate designs.

There is no text present in the image, and the focus is primarily on the interaction between the two figures and the larger, shadowy figure in the background. The overall mood of the image is dramatic and suspenseful, with the use of shadows and the dramatic lighting adding to the sense of tension.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 18:47:10 No.41678626 Report

>>41668766

Based bump. It was worth it, Courage made a few frens.

https://youtu.be/nERwmJ_uv0A

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 18:54:58 No.41678661 Report

>>41678331

Never knew about that. Pretty interesting.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 357475747.jpg, 149KiB, 999x999

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring two characters in a room. On the left, there is a character with a blue shirt and a backpack, standing with one arm raised and the other extended forward. The character has a white face and black hair. On the right, there is a character with a yellow body and a red face, sitting on the floor with one hand on its knee and the other holding a small object. The character has a surprised expression and is wearing a blue shirt with a yellow collar. The room has a wooden floor and walls with various objects such as bookshelves, a blue rug, a red chair, a small table with a blue object on it, and a door with a doorknob. The room has a warm, inviting atmosphere.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:02:29 No.41678708 Report

>>41645726

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:18:34 No.41678767 Report

>>41668766

He was more aware of what was going on. If i remember correctly, Eugene and Muriel didn't realize the extent of the danger they were in. I think sometimes they may have, but usually they were pretty clueless up until something directly happened to them which they couldn't ignore. Eugene always got upset at courage for being overly paranoid. Courage was never cowardly, he was always brave and looking out for others like you said. This reflects real life. Being aware and protecting people while never getting acknowledged for it.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:30:46 No.41678831 Report

Quoted By: >>41681094

>>41669888

triple 8s

Children have an innocence that i think they prey on. There's a window when you're

young, i want to say 0-7, where you see to be the most paranormally in tune. It might just be a matter of ignorance mixed with childhood curiosity and imagination, but whatever it is, it seems most strong at those young ages. I remember having strange borderline paranormal experiences as a little kid. Once i was about 8, they went away and never truly came back. Definitely not as strong. I think that window is when kids are most susceptible. That window of time is where the liminal space fear is strongest. I'm a bit older than most gen z who started that meme trend, but i intuitively understood exactly what the feeling they were trying to describe was. It makes me wonder if there's some sense kids have that they're being preyed on by something or someone, but they don't quite fully understand it yet.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:31:10 No.41680456 Report

>>41678331

There are modern stories of people saying their kids saw human sized rabbits on two legs and flipped the fuck out crying but they didnt know what to make of it.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:33:30 No.41681094 Report

Quoted By: >>41681145

>>41678331

I am from deep Appalachia. I've never heard of these bunnymen. But I'm a huge fan of hare/rabbits and they're my little buddies when I'm walking deep in nature. They're total bros too. They come right up to me and sometimes I can get one to eat out of my hand. It happens often enough that I carry snacks around in my pockets and pack for them most of the time.

Starting to wonder if I've never had a run in with anything bad in the woods because of the kindness I've shown the bunnies. I'm murder plenty of deer every year and do a bunch of other things that probably pisses the woodland community off. But never anything bad to rabbits.

>>41678831

There is definitely something up with children being closer to the spirit world or whatever it is. Too many strange stories about it. Had my own growing up. My friend's 4 year old was once holding her arms up in the air like she wanted to be picked up. There was no one in the room. We asked what she was doing and she said she wanted the "old lady" to pick her up because they'd been playing together. When she described the "old lady" it was my friend's mother. Unmistakable description.

I wonder if this link is slowly being broken over time as children are taught to not use their imaginations at a younger and younger age. Maybe now the link is already weak by age 5 because the child has been using an ipad for 2 years already.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:53:16 No.41681145 Report

Quoted By: >>41681188

>>41681094

Dude still be carefull around any animal in the woods. Don't follow them when you're alone. Have a cool dog like a german shepherd or a doberman with you. When going hunting go with a bunch of others just like the ancient days.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:06:51 No.41681188 Report

Quoted By: >>41681566 >>41686539

>>41681145

I've never had an issue being in the woods alone even at night. I've spooked some animals and been close to some predators. I've even run up on things I couldn't explain. But they've always left me alone if I don't taunt them like a jack ass. I do carry a firearm these days but for many years I didn't and it was fine.

People are far too afraid of the woods and their own shadow these days. It isn't really a big deal. Nothing bad will happen if you know what you're doing and aren't oblivious to your surroundings.

Also dogs suck to take hunting unless you're hunting raccoons or water fowl. I'd never take a dog deer hunting it'd just scare all the deer.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:52:56 No.41681566 Report

>>41681188

Alright man, still be careful.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:07:09 No.41681636 Report

>>41669654

Elaborate

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:09:39 No.41683584 Report

Bump

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 01:50:34 No.41685068 Report

Quoted By: >>41686722

That moment when Bill Cipher kills a baby on the show and using the burnt baby crumbs in his food and drink in the am

(Also why is he so hot still)

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 01:51:57 No.41685070 Report

<https://x.com/LibertyCappy/status/1999067888867831983>

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 05:17:47 No.41685569 Report

Bump. New captcha test.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:15:23 No.41686539 Report

>>41681188

You do know why there's so many national and state parks right? They're preserves for the things that go bump in the night. Which is why American cryptids are so so much worse than European cryptids since the euros wiped them out over the millennia.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bartok.jpg, 155KiB, 1439x1079

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:57:17 No.41686722 Report

>>41685068

>(Also why is he so hot still)

Kek probably because an entire generation or two has been programmed to fall in love with Lucifer at first sight no matter how villainous the story gets.

<https://youtu.be/06HcqK2vvIw>

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:01:56 No.41686736 Report

Quoted By: >>41686749

>>41640379

>>41640533

>>41658001

most of modern artists are Hellenists (Dualists, Neoplatonists etc.) or Kabbalists, when the topic is idea of death, afterlife, souls, etc. the cartoons either use Hellenistic frameworks or Kabbalah framework.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace img_4751.png, 163KiB, 1200x499

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:04:37 No.41686749 Report

Quoted By: >>41686759

>>41686736

For example Pixar's Soul concerns with Neoplatonic framework of pre-existence of spirits before birth and spiritual realm where everyone has a higher level of consciousness. This is purely Hellenistic.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ifJaW22bTXs>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace matematika.png, 692KiB, 711x556

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:08:08 No.41686759 Report

Quoted By: >>41686795

>>41686749

Then there's the cartoon where Donald Duck discovers "mathmagic," which is a mixture of modern understanding of physical mathematics and the esoteric, spiritual Pythagorean and Platonic "mathematics." While it correctly explains the mathematics, it uses the occult to explain the "fabric of reality."

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hl6JDv4ZG7U>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tumblr_6b764475e307d31a8083b75bb (...).jpg, 92KiB, 640x480

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:18:29 No.41686795 Report

Quoted By: >>41686809

>>41686759

Hell is depicted as a purgatorial place, not a place for the dead.

Besides the heavily Hellenized depiction of Hell, the idea of salvation depends heavily on mystical Kabbalah rather than orthodox religious beliefs.

According to such cartoons, you do not go to hell because you are dead; the dead cannot live. Rather, you go to hell to be purged of your sins.

According to the Kabbalah, humans carry multiple souls, some of which are God's emanations. Humans go to hell to get rid of the heathen souls through torment or annihilation, leaving only the Jewish soul for Gan Eden.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d8IVjyYBYUM>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace heaven-homer-simpson.gif, 46KiB, 480x360

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:24:39 No.41686809 Report

>>41686795

The usage of halos and wings on deceased people is purely Hellenistic. According to Hellenistic occultism, every soul is an emanation of God, and eventually becomes a god. This is the same reason they depict God as a human person. This is purely Hellenistic, and art schools are heavily influenced by Hellenistic teachings.

Everyone goes to heaven eventually, but not the person, only their purified soul. This is a Kabbalistic view of a purified New Son of Israel.

Heaven is not a "world-to-come" or "throne of God," but rather a celestial Elysian mystery garden full of great people of the past discussing wisdom beside rivers.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GMpuBmzbcgl>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[18 / 13]The image displays a series of lunar phases arranged in a circular pattern against a black background. The phases are arranged in a clockwise direction, starting with the new moon at the top and ending with the full moon at the bottom. The moon itself is a large, circular image with a grayish-white color, and it appears to be in the middle of the cycle, with the new moon at the top and the full moon at the bottom. The image is in black and white, and the style is a photograph with a focus on the celestial body and its phases. There are no texts or other discernible details in the image.

38KiB, 481x455, themoon1.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The Moon - Realitys Tuning Dial Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:54:49 No.41684126

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41684133

In occult lore, the Moon isn't a natural satellite but an artificial or engineered construct; per Blavatsky's Secret Doctrine echoes of Atlantean tech or Phoenician Anunnaki implants; acting as a frequency gatekeeper. It receives the raw wavelengths from stars and planets (those plasmic toroids emitting astrological influences), then "modulates" them: amplifying, dampening, or phase-shifting to suit our realm's vibrational tolerance. This ties to Vedic astrology's lunar mansions (nakshatras), where the Moon divides the zodiac into 27/28 filters, syncing celestial energies with human cycles; emotions, tides, fertility. Crowley, in his Thelemic invocations, hints at this: the Moon as "the veil of the Aethyr," softening the harsh Saturnian rays to prevent overload, much like a radio tuner preventing static overload. Pop culture reveals echo this: in The Matrix, the Oracle (lunar archetype) modulates choice, filtering the Architect's (Saturnian) code.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 473339511_122136945434441311_347

(...).jpg, 159KiB, 1648x1010

The image is a promotional graphic for a series of sculptures called "The Black Cube of Saturn." It features four black cube sculptures, each with a unique design, set against a black and white background. The text "THE BLACK CUBE OF SATURN" is prominently displayed at the top in large, bold, white letters. Below the title, the names of the four cities are listed in smaller white text: "AUSTRALIA," "DENMARK," "MANHATTAN," and "SANTA ANA." The style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a graphic design, with a focus on the sculptures and the text. The overall impression is that of a modern art exhibition or a promotional material for a public art project.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:56:44 No.41684133 Report

Quoted By: >>41684169 >>41684474

>>41684126

Now, Saturn (El/Kronos, the restricting Demiurge) and its Black Cube symbolize the shadow modulation, the "Dark Moon" or Lilithian aspect. Lilith, the exiled first wife of Adam in Kabbalistic apocrypha (e.g., Alphabet of Ben Sira), embodies the hidden lunar force: wild, untamed, associated with the Qliphoth's Gamaliel sphere (obscenity/dreams). The Dark Moon astrologically, the apogee point (Black Moon Lilith) represents the Moon's farthest, "void" phase, modulating not harmonious wavelengths but the entropic, restrictive ones: karma, limitation, decay.

The Black Cube? It's Saturn's sigil, derived from the planet's hexagonal north pole storm; a natural toroidal vortex, but occultly a hypercube (tesseract projection), symbolizing imprisonment in matter.

In elite worship; from Mecca's Kaaba (black stone cube) to Tefillin (Jewish prayer boxes) or modern art installations; it's the matrix of control, linking to Saturn's "Black Sun" agenda: an inverted star, modulating frequencies to harvest loosh from the negative plane.

While the visible Moon softens incoming waves for "life" (Sefirotic harmony), the Black Cube/Saturn channels Lilith's dark modulation—distorting those waves into constriction, time-loops, and illusion, echoing Yog-Sothoth's all-seeing gate from the abyss.

It's the fall's legacy: duality's split creates this bipolar lunar system, with Saturn's cube as the "AI tech" resonator, per whistleblower hints.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20220614_IR_UV_Bicolor_Lmor.jpg, 43KiB, 528x543

The image is a close-up photograph of the planet Venus taken from space. The planet is captured in a side profile view, with the top of the image showing the top of Venus's atmosphere. The atmosphere is a mix of blue and orange, indicating the presence of clouds and possibly a smog layer. The planet's surface is visible, showing a smooth, rounded shape with a slight gradient from blue to orange. The image is labeled with various details such as the date "2022-06-14" and the time "10:00 UT," indicating the date and time of the photograph. There are also labels for the camera settings and the mount used, which are "CIT 1.4 Grays-on-UV" and "Formac 52 Mount," respectively.

The image is credited to "Ludwig Merten" and is from the "Site Agencee: Hobby" website.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:05:13 No.41684169 Report

Quoted By: >>41684210

>>41684133

Qliphothic Venus manifests as A'arab Zaraq (translated as "The Ravens of Dispersion" or "The Ravens of Death"), the inverted sphere opposing Netzach.

In Lurianic Kabbalah, this Qliphah embodies the "unbalanced force" of Venus: uncontrolled passion, greed, covetousness, and stormy dispersion; where divine love devolves into lustful chaos, false desires, and relational scattering, like ravens fleeing a tempest.

It's the "dark side of Venus," per occult analyses, ruled by archdemons like Baal (war and fertility gone awry) or Andramelech, channeling Qliphothic energies that block harmonious flow, trapping sparks in husks.

Mythically, it ties to Lilith's domain (as Queen of the Qliphoth), echoing her Venusian descent in Sumerian Inanna lore, exile to the underworld, shedding illusions in alchemical reversal.

In hermetic Qabalah, this "Dark Venus" path (A'arab Zaraq) initiates through stormy visions, harnessing the inverted torus for shadow work; love as weapon, beauty as deception.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace noctural.jpg, 41KiB, 331x469

The image is a digital rendering of a character standing in a dimly lit, cave-like environment. The character is a woman with long, flowing hair that cascades down her back. She is wearing a dark, flowing robe that reaches the floor. In her right hand, she holds a small, glowing orb, and in her left hand, she holds a small, dark bird. The character's face is obscured by a hood, and her expression is serious. In the foreground, there is a large, reflective, icy structure that resembles a stalagmite or a rock formation. The background is dark, with a rough texture that suggests the cave's interior. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or science fiction, with a focus on the character's attire and the surrounding environment.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:14:34 No.41684210 Report

>>41684169

>A'arab Zaraq (translated as "The Ravens of Dispersion" or "The Ravens of Death"),

>>41684169

>In Lurianic Kabbalah, this Qliphah embodies the "unbalanced force" of Venus: uncontrolled passion, greed, covetousness, and stormy dispersion

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ishtar0.jpg, 134KiB, 358x643

The image shows a stone sculpture of a female figure, possibly a goddess or a queen, standing on a pedestal. The figure is adorned with a headdress, jewelry, and a necklace. She holds a scepter in one hand and a lotus flower in the other. The sculpture is

intricately detailed, with a detailed pattern on the clothing and the pedestal. The background is a textured wall with hieroglyphics, suggesting that the sculpture is located in an ancient Egyptian setting. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the details of the sculpture and the surrounding wall. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:32:02 No.41684287 Report

Ishtar (Akkadian evolution of Sumerian Inanna), claims the dark moon through her mythic descent to the underworld, stripped at seven gates, dying in Ereshkigal's realm, then resurrecting, akin to the waning moon's fade to invisibility and rebirth.

As daughter of Sin (moon god), she's not purely lunar but modulates Venus's toroidal emissions with lunar shadows, goddess of love/war, her "dark" phase embodies transformation via entropy, exile, and erotic fury, echoing Lilith's Qliphothic Venus (A'arab Zaraq, the ravens of dispersion).

In Babylonian esoterica (suppressed by Jesuit redactions), her assault on the moon's seven spirits hints at conquering dark frequencies, while occult decodings (e.g., in *Mysteries of the Dark Moon* by Demetra George) link her to the new/dark moon's banishing power; harnessing chaos for initiation, much like Hekate's crossroads, with whom Isis later syncretizes but Ishtar primordially aligns.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:09:53 No.41684474 Report

Quoted By: >>41684551

>>41684133

There's no connections of black cubes and Saturn, you flat earther.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wtf.gif, 2MiB, 300x168

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:28:58 No.41684551 Report

Quoted By: >>41686025

>>41684474

>There's no connections of black cubes and Saturn

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 04:57:51 No.41685535 Report

bump

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace desktop-wallpaper-rudra-shiva-an (...).jpg, 191KiB, 850x1512

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a deity or a powerful being. The character is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended forward, holding a staff with a pointed end. The staff is adorned with a golden emblem at the top. The character's skin is a deep purple, and it has a fierce expression with sharp teeth and a determined look. The hair is long and dark, and the character is wearing a golden crown and a golden necklace. The background is a fiery explosion with bright orange and yellow hues, and there are stars scattered throughout. The overall style of the image is fantasy-inspired, with a sense of power and intensity.

Van Helsing Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:23:55 No.41686004 Report

Quoted By: >>41686799

This is the end of the sixth and final matrix version and the one that the supreme being

incarnated into.

The brow chakra is connected to the moon.

I got more posts coming.

I gotta go with the flow.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:31:44 No.41686025 Report

>>41684551

The planet shouldn't be called Saturn.

Cronus and Saturn are two completely different gods.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764589620195104.png, 512KiB, 450x817

The image is a page from a book or publication, likely a religious or educational text, as indicated by the title "Characters reveal GENESIS account" and the subtitle "broke down (section) characters". The page is titled "Modern characters" and lists various symbols and their meanings, which are written in English. The symbols are drawn in black ink on a beige background, and the text is in a serif font. The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or educational document, possibly from a religious or educational institution.

Van Helsing Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:12:29 No.41686287 Report

Quoted By: >>41686354

In picrel it is showing how people were deliberately put into the garden to be introduced to the flying serpent/angel of fire for the purposes of creating Righteous Jester Warriors with super powers.

Look at the bottom two figures. It's someone who's been turned into a jester with a Lance. They're synched with the flying serpents that sing "holy holy holy".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace as-above-so-below-symbols-1-4777 (...).png, 34KiB, 705x1356

The image is a black and white graphic with a title at the top that reads "AS ABOVE, SO BELOW SYMBOLS." Below the title, there is a list of symbols, each accompanied by a description. The symbols are arranged in a grid format, with each symbol occupying its own row and column. The symbols include various shapes and symbols such as a double spiral, an X, a number 8, a triangle, a circle, a tree, a lightning bolt, a heart, a cross, a circle with a cross, and a circle with a cross. The text descriptions are brief and provide a brief explanation of each symbol. The style of the image is simple and clear, with a focus on the symbols and their meanings.

Van Helsing Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:14:05 No.41686295 Report

Quoted By: >>41686354 >>41686366

This graph has some important symbols for what I'm sharing in my posts.

Van Helsing Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:31:49 No.41686354 Report

Quoted By: >>41686359

>>41686287

>>41686295

In picrel you can see a couple of the as above so below symbols and Righteous Jester Warriors with super powers.

The Green Ranger is cursed by the moon and he piolets the Dragonzord.

The Rangers take damage on their chest where the vesica diamond is linking to

Christianity and the Heart chakra.

The Green Ranger has a gold shield for his signifying hes got a heart of gold despite being cursed. The curse is eventually broken allowing him to join with the other Rangers to form the Mega Dragonzord.

Also the "teenagers with attitude" are from Angel Grove aka the Garden of Eden.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace powerrangers-150951527.jpg, 321KiB, 1200x1800

The image is a promotional poster for the animated television series "Mighty Morphin Power Rangers." The background of the poster features a yellow and black color scheme with a stylized lightning bolt design. The title of the series, "Mighty Morphin Power Rangers," is prominently displayed in large, bold, yellow letters at the top of the poster. Below the title, the word "Power Rangers" is written in a smaller, white font. In the center of the poster, there is a stylized depiction of a group of Power Rangers, each in their respective colors: blue, yellow, pink, and black. The Rangers are shown in dynamic poses, with some appearing to be in mid-action, suggesting a sense of action and adventure. The Rangers are wearing their signature Power Ranger suits, which are colorful and have a futuristic design.

The image is a vibrant and eye-catching representation of the series, designed to attract viewers and convey the excitement and energy of the Power Rangers. The use of bright colors and dynamic poses is typical of promotional materials for television series, designed to capture the viewer's attention and convey the series' theme and style.

Van Helsing Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:32:52 No.41686359 Report

Quoted By: >>41686502

>>41686354

Forgot pic

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:34:22 No.41686366 Report

>>41686295

>lightening

And just like that, I stop giving a fuck.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b0411db24191dd3276eb99e4aff52f13 (...).jpg, 206KiB, 1000x1000

The image shows a toy robot standing in a landscape with a mountainous background. The robot is predominantly white with green and gold accents, and it has a large head with a pointed top and a red mouth. It has a sword-like appendage on its left side and a shield-like appendage on its right side. The robot's body is adorned with a pattern of green and gold, and it has a yellow and blue color scheme on its legs. The robot is positioned on a rocky outcropping with trees and shrubs in the foreground. The sky is clear with a blue hue, and there are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a realistic photograph with a focus on the toy robot, capturing its details and the natural environment in which it is placed.

Van Helsing Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:05:17 No.41686502 Report

Quoted By: >>41686799

>>41686359

In that pic you can see how all the Rangers together (with curse free Green Ranger,the Heart chakra) emanate from the purple circle or the Brow chakra.

All together they represent the Power of the Supreme Being.
In picrel you see the Righteous Jester Warrior with a Lance.
OM.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maxresdefault-73240977.jpg, 171KiB, 1280x720

The image is a digital composite featuring two different styles of Power Ranger helmets. On the left, there is a gold-colored Power Ranger helmet with a distinctive design featuring a stylized "X" on the front. The helmet is displayed against a backdrop of a blue and green lightning bolt pattern. On the right, there is a green Power Ranger helmet with a prominent, jagged mouth and sharp teeth, set against a green background with a lightning bolt pattern. The word "OR" is written in white text in the center of the image, suggesting a choice between the two helmets. The image is likely used for promotional or comparison purposes, showcasing the differences in design and color between the two Power Ranger helmets.

Van Helsing Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:50:18 No.41686700 Report

Quoted By: >>41686799

Tommy is a dying and rising god. He goes from being the Green Ranger to the White Ranger.

In picrel you see the Cross of Salem/St. Thomas Cross on the White Tiger helmet and the Bindi dot on the Dragon helmet.

The St Thomas is significant in that it links to Christianity but also because the White/Green Ranger has the name Thomas/Tommy.

Strong Christian connection from Egypt.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace e3c8d1989e8517b12da6ebdd75d9b12a (...).jpg, 62KiB, 640x640

The image displays a circular emblem with a yin yang symbol at its center, which is a traditional Chinese symbol representing balance and harmony. The yin yang symbol consists of two halves, one green and one white, with a gold outline. The green half is filled with a stylized tree or plant, while the white half features a stylized leaf or branch. Above the yin yang symbol, there is a circular emblem with a gold outline and a white background. This emblem contains a stylized tree or plant with a stylized leaf or branch, and within the tree, there is a symbol that resembles a stylized letter "M" or a similar design. The emblem has a textured appearance, suggesting it may be made of a material like metal or plastic. The overall style of the image is graphic and modern, with a focus on the emblem's design and the yin yang symbol.

Van Helsing Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:19:40 No.41686799 Report

>>41686700

I won't let this one go unchecked simply because Egypt was mentioned and of course kek is an absolute key god.

Checked. Praise kek.

Draconian Tiger.

In picrel you see the symbol for the Dragon is the same shape as Lord Shiva's Trident. More moon connection because the ruler of the sea has a trident and the moon rules the tides.

>>41686004

>>41686502

Lord Shiva even has Dragon/serpent and Tiger on.

Not to mention the heaven trigram, bidi dot on the forehead. Even a crescent moon on head too.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[112 / 12]The image is a close-up photograph of a stone statue of a Buddha's head. The statue is made of a light-colored stone, possibly sandstone, and exhibits a smooth, rounded surface with a slight texture. The Buddha's eyes are closed, and the mouth is slightly open, suggesting a serene or contemplative expression. The statue is positioned against a neutral background that is out of focus, which highlights the statue and draws attention to its details. The lighting in the image is soft and warm, casting a gentle glow on the statue, enhancing its texture and the subtle details of the stone. There are no visible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the intricate details of the statue.

102KiB, 1024x576, buddhism-015-3758514764.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:00:58 No.41682641 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41682699 >>41682737 >>41682850 >>41682909 >>41682921

>>41682934 >>41682966 >>41683153 >>41683229 >>41683263 >>41684009

>>41684296 >>41684554 >>41684588 >>41684644 >>41684675 >>41684698

>>41684776 >>41685212 >>41685233 >>41685546 >>41685675 >>41685941

>>41685976 >>41686040 >>41686204 >>41686665 >>41686737

How do you know your religion is the correct one?

Here's how I know Buddhism is correct: Buddhism is the only religion (literally the ONLY one) that is interested in the complete cessation of suffering of all sentient beings. All of them. Yes, even "those" ones (you know who I'm talking about).

Take demons for example. Sentient beings whose whole entire thing is that they hate hate HATE with a capital H every human both dead and alive. What does every other religion believe about demons? That they are evil and should be ruthlessly punished for it, coercively dominated, exorcised, commanded, rebuked. What do Buddhists believe about demons? That they are evil and should be shown mercy and kindness and taught the Dhamma so that they too might repent of their evil ways and attain an end of suffering. That's how I know Buddhism is the real one. I bet it never even OCCURRED to most of you that a demon ought to be shown the same mercy and kindness you

would show to your fellow human.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:07:59 No.41682674 Report

so your subjective feelin

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:11:44 No.41682699 Report

Quoted By: >>41685843

>>41682641

Buddhism and stoicism has helped me overcome some mental pain. Buddhism is not fully correct but the Buddha's words has helped people in hell(current Earth is hell.) I have considered myself as a bodhisattva and still think that title is something to strive for. Also, God is real and Buddhism overlooks that. There's a lot wrong with every religion. Take the snippets of truth that these dogshit religions provide and leave the rest.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:15:15 No.41682714 Report

eh no

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:20:54 No.41682737 Report

Quoted By: >>41682787 >>41684657

>>41682641

It achieves the complete cessation of suffering by achieving the complete cessation of consciousness, though before that you must first realize the complete cessation of all will to live. It's ancient dogshit

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:31:14 No.41682787 Report

Quoted By: >>41682876

>>41682737

~108 IQ take

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:42:03 No.41682850 Report

Quoted By: >>41682854 >>41682893

>>41682641

>the complete cessation of suffering of all sentient beings

Only possible in heaven, not here.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:42:54 No.41682854 Report

>>41682850

Skill

Issue

;)

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:47:24 No.41682876 Report

Quoted By: >>41682907 >>41682957

>>41682787

So post a counterargument then

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:50:47 No.41682893 Report

Quoted By: >>41682939 >>41683186

>>41682850

Does your religion actually believe that complete cessation of suffering is possible for all sentient beings? As far as I know Buddhism is the only religion that makes this claim -- that CAN make this claim.

Or is your religion one of the ones where it's only possible for humans (and even then

only some humans) to go to Heaven?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:53:23 No.41682907 Report

Quoted By: >>41682910

>>41682876

103 IQ

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:54:00 No.41682909 Report

Quoted By: >>41682919

>>41682641

demons gave me a dmt hit twice actually to prevent me from being super retarded so they care about something at least

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:55:05 No.41682910 Report

Quoted By: >>41682925

>>41682907

>I have no counterargument so I'll just call you dumb

We can all see through this, you just look weak and unable to properly defend your cult

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:56:17 No.41682919 Report

Quoted By: >>41683184

>>41682909

That's neat but I'm gonna say if a demon gives you a chemical you should probably Just Say No, that's not even religious advice that's just plain ol' common sense

KADO Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:56:47 No.41682921 Report

>>41682641

suck the lama's tongue, anon.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:57:18 No.41682925 Report

Quoted By: >>41683124

>>41682910

98 IQ

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:58:38 No.41682934 Report

Quoted By: >>41682941

>>41682641

There's no such thing as a "correct" religion. Religion is just the clothing they put on spirituality. Religious narratives are primarily for control

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:58:58 No.41682939 Report

>>41682893

Buddhism sees absolutely everything as intolerable suffering, that's why it's so perfect that the myth is that it's founder was a spoiled palace kid

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:59:11 No.41682941 Report

Quoted By: >>41682959 >>41682982

>>41682934

you sure? aliens sure bring up Jesus Christ a lot

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:01:47 No.41682957 Report

Quoted By: >>41682967

>>41682876

Here's a counterargument, cessation doesn't mean it's gone forever

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:02:18 No.41682959 Report

Quoted By: >>41682987

>>41682941

Yes. Jesus was a spiritual teacher, not a religion/religious teacher. Christianity as a religion became a thing after he died.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:04:41 No.41682966 Report

>>41682641

I think christianity and mahayana buddhism are somewhat flawed with their unbridled compassion model. As you need allah's guidance to give that compassion to the correct recipient. Allah is rahman and rahim, so he can very much determine who is deserving of what boon.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:04:41 No.41682967 Report

Quoted By: >>41682992

>>41682957

That's more of a cope than a counterargument

In buddhism, you don't return from nirvana, hence the need for bodhisattvas to not fully complete the path until all other beings are "saved"

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:09:21 No.41682982 Report

>>41682941

What kind of things do they say about him? Also have you taken your meds today?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:09:47 No.41682987 Report

>>41682959

nice cope. buddhism is a pleasantly neutered religion/philosophy, pretty ingenious for bridling cattle I must admit

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:11:51 No.41682992 Report

Quoted By: >>41682994

>>41682967

How is that cope? I think your issue is more so on the question of free will vs. determinism

I cease karmas and unlock more free will as I go. And it's no easy task

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:12:21 No.41682994 Report

Quoted By: >>41683009

>>41682992

>unlock more free will

lol

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:14:55 No.41683009 Report

Quoted By: >>41683023 >>41683025

>>41682994

If you don't control your cravings, your cravings control you, which means you don't actually have free will if you aren't following the eightfold path

You're just pretending that free will is something you have by default, and not something you have to cultivate; THAT my friend is the real cope, that is your ego talking

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:18:26 No.41683023 Report

Quoted By: >>41683046

>>41683009

your will is controlled by more than just bodily cravings and cannot be truly tempered with meditation or philosophy. it's a eunuch religion, no wonder aliens don't bother with it. it would be funny if turned out daoism was the right one, or at least closest to it

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:18:42 No.41683025 Report

Quoted By: >>41683067

>>41683009

Sounds more in line with stoicism or self-help philosophy than the absolute transcendence seeking religion that buddhism is but if it helps you that's cool

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:22:07 No.41683046 Report

>>41683023

What do you define as will?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:28:37 No.41683067 Report

>>41683025

No anon that's literally what Buddhism teaches

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:44:15 No.41683124 Report

Quoted By: >>41683157 >>41684333

>>41682925

Lol

it keeps going down

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:51:21 No.41683153 Report

>>41682641

Abrahamist desert fags will seethe at this.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 72335-62794.gif.jpg, 104KiB, 1200x675

The image is a close-up photograph of a monkey's face. The monkey has a dark fur coat and is looking directly at the camera with its mouth open, revealing its teeth. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a natural setting with green foliage. The monkey's eyes are wide open, and its facial expression is intense, suggesting a sense of alertness or excitement. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the natural behavior of the monkey in a candid moment.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:52:00 No.41683157 Report

>>41683124

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:56:33 No.41683184 Report

>>41682919

no i mean like just straight up zapping my brain from the astral

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:56:36 No.41683186 Report

>>41682893

All enspirited beings return to Heaven after their character-imbuing trials on Earth.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:02:48 No.41683229 Report

>>41682641

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Ecclesiastes%201&version=NKJV>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1648336385164.jpg, 83KiB, 844x834

The image is a meme featuring three individuals posing for a photograph. The central figure is a man with gray hair, dressed in a dark suit and white shirt, pointing directly at

the camera. He is flanked by two women on either side. The woman on the left is blonde with a smile, and the woman on the right has dark hair and is wearing a black dress. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. Overlaid on the image is a text that reads "YOU HAVE ZERO HOES" in a bold, capitalized font. The style of the image is humorous, with a meme-like quality, and it is likely used for comedic or satirical purposes.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:10:05 No.41683263 Report

Quoted By: >>41683277 >>41684289

>>41682641

Buddhism has a lot of good ideas but ultimately is anti-life and is used by california girls to ego affirm themselves that they are happy when in reality they are not.

Also even Buddha himself said that if you do not have the means to pacify and teach somebody the way to kill them if lives are at stake.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:13:01 No.41683277 Report

Quoted By: >>41683285 >>41683352

>>41683263

What a dogshit post you have made

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1609812583146.png, 29KiB, 256x302

The image is a digital artwork featuring a stylized depiction of a character with a blue and white color scheme. The character has a large, stylized head with a pointed ear and a small, triangular nose. It has a smiling expression and is wearing a pair of blue goggles with a black frame. The character's eyes are not visible, and the image is set against a dark blue background.

In the lower part of the image, there is a yellow and red checkered pattern with the word "CORE" written in bold, capitalized letters. The text is in a stylized font that resembles a pixelated or retro design. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a retro video game or a pixelated aesthetic, with a focus on the character and the text. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or text.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:14:28 No.41683285 Report

Quoted By: >>41683296

>>41683277

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:16:17 No.41683296 Report

Quoted By: >>41683352 >>41684345

>>41683285

Just wanted you to know.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:26:54 No.41683352 Report

Quoted By: >>41683386

>>41683277

>>41683296

If you wanna hang with us but can never think of a proper reply with an actual counterargument, consider ignoring your first instinct to respond with a weak comeback and try listening. Most of us have been studying this spiritual shit for many years

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:34:37 No.41683386 Report

Quoted By: >>41684345

>>41683352

I do not care to argue with you today brother. I simply wanted you to know that your post is bad.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace v-for-violence.jpg, 209KiB, 720x720

The image is a digital graphic with a dark red background and a central figure that appears to be a person wearing a mask with a red and black design, resembling a V for Vendetta mask. The mask covers the person's face and is partially obscured by the person's hair. The person's eyes are visible through the mask, and the person's mouth is open, revealing a sharp, jagged line. The person's face is partially obscured by the mask, with only the upper part of the face visible.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "REPEATING 'Violence is not the answer' is just another spell." The text is in white, bold font, and is placed in the upper portion of the image, slightly to the right. The text is centered and appears to be a quote or a statement.

The overall style of the image is dramatic and intense, with a focus on the mask and the text, suggesting a message about the importance of non-violence and the need for a different approach to conflict. The use of the mask and the quote reinforces this message, emphasizing the need for a more peaceful and non-violent approach to conflict.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:24:25 No.41684009 Report

Quoted By: >>41684303

>>41682641

All religion is bullshit. Defend yourself.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:57:54 No.41684135 Report

Quoted By: >>41684350

The more I posts I read here from Buddhism shills, the dumber it seems.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:32:27 No.41684289 Report

>>41683263

>noo muh liferino!

Life is shit, fuck life

ビンクス Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:33:52 No.41684296 Report

>>41682641

God told me so personally, out loud, with witnesses.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:35:17 No.41684303 Report

Quoted By: >>41685615

>>41684009

Exorcising demons just sends them back to Hell where they incubate and get swole and come back as even stronger more demon-y demons

Teaching them the Dharma is the only way you actually get rid of them

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:41:06 No.41684333 Report

Quoted By: >>41684338

>>41683124

You noticed :)

112 IQ

ピンクス Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:42:04 No.41684338 Report

>>41684333

I check'd

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:42:50 No.41684345 Report

Quoted By: >>41684373

>>41683296

>>41683386

And why you are telling me that?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:44:34 No.41684350 Report

Quoted By: >>41684367 >>41684488

>>41684135

How exactly? its super peaceful and chill

ピンクス Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:49:45 No.41684367 Report

Quoted By: >>41684386

>>41684350

>MaBaTha / ethnic cleansing

>Bodu Bala Sena / anti-muslim violence

>Zen used as a military asset / kamikaze

>...goes back to Sohei roots

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:51:50 No.41684373 Report

>>41684345

Both pro-life and pro-killing are popular stances, and you basically espouse both in your post. despite their popularity both are retarded and wrong, each for various reasons. not to mention contradictory. accounting for their popularity i figure you may have never gotten substantial pushback on these retarded and wrong ideas, being surrounded by a world of yes men, so i took it upon myself to do that. this is not the only reason why i am telling you that your post sucks or even the only reason why it sucks, thoughbeit

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:54:40 No.41684386 Report

Quoted By: >>41684494

>>41684367

Yeah okay, and? people using peaceful and compassionate ideologies to further their own violent and selfish goals happens all the time especially with christianity, a religion with very peaceful and chill roots (jesus was super peaceful and chill).

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:03:17 No.41684440 Report

Imagine God being like "yeah I think I have to play with sentient beings."

just make the Sims bro.

I'm God. I'm my own Solipsistic reality.

There's no way to create new conscious apertures. The field of vision is absolute.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:04:21 No.41684444 Report

Quoted By: >>41684456

Imagine God being like "yeah I think I have to play with sentient beings."

just make the Sims bro.

I'm God. I'm my own Solipsistic reality.

There's no way to create new conscious apertures. The subjective conscious field is absolute.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:06:44 No.41684456 Report

Quoted By: >>41684464

>>41684444

>have to spam to get quads

nullified, get out of here

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:07:35 No.41684464 Report

>>41684456

I was correcting my post.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:15:40 No.41684488 Report

Quoted By: >>41684502

>>41684350

The metaphysics are way off.

ピンクス Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:16:15 No.41684494 Report

Quoted By: >>41684546

>>41684386

>Jesus was super peaceful and chill

meanwhile in Matthew 10:34–36

>Do not think that I have come to bring peace to the earth;

>I have not come to bring peace, but a sword...

>a man against his father,

>and a daughter against her mother...

Wasn't it not long before this Jesus said

>Follow me, and let the dead bury their own dead.

And let's not forget Luke 14:26.

Out of curiosity, do you think Buddhist doctrines are more chill?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:18:46 No.41684502 Report

Quoted By: >>41684527

>>41684488

Fair enough, but is there anyone who gets metaphysics right anyway?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:24:48 No.41684527 Report

Quoted By: >>41684546 >>41684619

>>41684502

Vedanta, Christian Mysticism, Taoism, Neoplatonism.

Buddhism is only decent on the exoteric ethical front, where it overlaps with the other wisdom traditions.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:28:07 No.41684546 Report

Quoted By: >>41684579

>>41684494

First of all, the amount of translation and interpretations that got the words jesus actually spoke to the words we read today is very significant. do you know a single word of aramaic, or even hebrew or latin for that matter? then, more importantly; Do you really think jesus meant he literally wanted to bring swords onto the earth, man? clearly its a metaphor or analogy, however retardedly conveyed. same for 14:26. the subtext being that in order to truly be peaceful and love the world, you must give up your attachments to family and your own self, which is basically what buddha said that monastics should strive towards too.

>do you think Buddhist doctrines are more chill?

Yes, but buddha and jesus themselves as people weren't more or less chill than each other, because once you realize violence is useless, you don't do any more of it so no one can be more or less violent at that point. 0=0 . the actual doctrine itself, yes i think buddhist one is more chill/nonviolent but thats only because the culture that it sprang out of was more nonviolent, meanwhile jesus was literally killed by his own home culture, which is another reason why he had to speak so much in parables, to avoid upsetting the pro-violent establishment.

>>41684527

Fair enough :D

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:30:02 No.41684554 Report

>>41682641

Showing mercy and kindness to demons is the same kind of white liberal female mentality that lets in monsters who rob, rape and murder them.

ビックス Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:37:53 No.41684579 Report

Quoted By: >>41684630

>>41684546

I'm a linguist by profession so I have some advantage there. I mostly work with Greek manuscripts, but I have some familiarity with Hebrew as well. Mostly I know about the things all languages have in common and how they change over time, that sort of stuff, as well as computational nlp sort of stuff. Still, I apply what I can to my personal spiritual research.

>Do you really think jesus meant he literally wanted to bring swords onto the earth, man?

Either He was God like Christians believe and he knew the holy wars were coming as a consequence of his actions, or he was speaking figuratively and people just misunderstood him.

> as people weren't more or less chill

I was mostly curious about how you would compare the content of the scriptures/doctrine.

The Buddha leaves:

- >his wife,
- >his infant son,
- >his royal duties,

without explanation or return for years.

Zend tradition says

- >If you meet the Buddha on the road, kill him.

Satipaṭṭhāna Sutta instructs Monks to contemplate:

- >bloated corpses,
- >rotting flesh,
- >bones turning to dust,

as reflections on their own bodies.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:40:59 No.41684588 Report

>>41682641

I need you to take a deep breath and try to relax. It's hard, isn't it? Your body is tense, and there's this high-pitched sound that vibrates through your entire being, right? Don't worry—that's normal.

If your whole thing is ignoring that every single thing in this world is shit and that you have no control, sure, it's normal. You can't run away from it, you can't think your way out. There is nothing out there or in here that you can replace the feeling you're trying to imagine away.

Okay, breathe once more. Do you feel it? You fucking want to cry, don't you? Waaah, waaah—me, me, why am I special? Waaah, if only I could be a master too, waaah.

Now listen up. You have this one go-around. The odds of you existing—given the quadrillion events that had to happen for you to exist—are effectively zero.

So use your fucking time in this third dimension on things that you actually want. Just do it. Everything will change for you. The world is filled with people who want to see and hear who you actually are.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:52:52 No.41684619 Report

Quoted By: >>41684636

>>41684527

The forced austerity of teachers (lessens guru bullshit) and emphasis on lots of pure meditation is ideally the best part of buddhism. Their meditation method WAS legit - samatha meditation (the original buddhist meditation, still practiced in thailand primarily) is basically just patanjali's raja yoga and is how so many buddhists end up getting psychic powers. Unfortunately buddhism has done everything in its power to get away from this most effective style of meditation (since having psychic powers doesn't tend to contribute to you wanting to spiritually off yourself aka the goal of buddhism). So theravada has begun to focus on 'dry insight' meditation styles (except originally

insight/vipassana is supposed to occur naturally during deep stages of samatha) while mahayana has the zen 'just sit and do nothing and you'll spontaneously become enlightened' meditation style or the 'nianfo' devotional pure land chanting seeking rebirth in some special astral buddhland before you become enlightened or the way overcomplicated meditation techniques of tantric buddhism.. they fucked up what should be a good thing. OP if you need a good buddhist book tho check out 'mastering the core teachings of the buddha' the author is an actual buddhist unlike me, will even warn you about wanting psychic powers

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:56:48 No.41684630 Report

Quoted By: >>41684640

>>41684579

>I'm a linguist by profession so I have some advantage there

Nice. so you know first hand how retarded and situational that language and translations can be.

>he was speaking figuratively and people just misunderstood him.

Yeah, its this.

>how you would compare the content of the scriptures/doctrine

For one thing, and you will appreciate this as a linguist, I can personally speak (through learning it) the exact words in the exact intonation that buddha spoke 2600 years ago in his native language pali. and im just some guy. meanwhile you'll be hard pressed to meet someone (well maybe not you, but the average person would be) who knows a lick of latin or hebrew, much less a word in jesus's native tongue of aramahic. what i mean by this is that the buddhist doctrine is way more pure and complete, and in that way i would say it is better than the christian one. but both fundamentally call for the same things, namely peace, calm, compassion, empathy, nonviolence, etc.

>The Buddha leaves: his wife, etc

Yes, and that is literally the extent of the violence he ever commits. and the buddhist explanation, which i find very compelling personally, is that he does this because he felt that if he could find a way to cease suffering forever (through nibbana or whatever) that would be more helpful than anything he could do as a prince or a king for his son. and it was; his wife and son both become monks.

>Zend tradition says

Zen tradition is full of nonsense bullshit like this. its metaphor. a buddha that can be conceived of (I.E. killed) is not a buddha because nibanna is a state of nonconception. its funny and not really literal.

>Satipatṭhāna Sutta instructs Monks to contemplate:

And this is awesome and useful, and not violent at all. it never says to make the corpses yourself, just to contemplate them. personally this teaching is beautiful to me, because, as a westerner, our culture does everything it can to hide corpses, dress up our dead for funerals, etc.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:00:15 No.41684636 Report

>>41684619

This anon knows

ビックス Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:03:35 No.41684640 Report

Quoted By: >>41684649

>>41684630

>the buddhist doctrine is way more pure and complete

Perhaps. It did spend a lot longer as oral tradition than Christianity. The first written works were the later teachings if I'm not mistaken, after being adjusted for reaching specific people when teaching. I think that's part of what allowed Buddhism to grow like it did, but it also lead to its theological divides. For that reason the exact intonation buddha spoke 2600 years ago is relatively easy to discern, but his intention less so.

I have no comments on anything else you said, but I did appreciate it. Thank you for sharing your perspective.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:05:04 No.41684644 Report

>>41682641

invented by greeks between first century bc and ad

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:06:43 No.41684649 Report

>>41684640

Cheers bro

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:12:21 No.41684657 Report

>>41682737

>It achieves the complete cessation of suffering by achieving the complete cessation of consciousness

Sad that in the entire thread this was the only post that even attempted to answer OP's question.

The "right" religion is the one that - in that time, place, and circumstance - is most effective at raising the most people up to a greater chance at developing spirituality. Religion is like diet and exercise - there are legit and fad ones, but that doesn't mean everyone will fit in a single legit one, nor does it mean there can't be more than one healthy diet, nor does it even mean that everyone needs one.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:19:39 No.41684675 Report

>>41682641

Yeah well, tough luck bud, I am not converting.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:25:43 No.41684698 Report

>>41682641

I pretty much agree. Basically every religion and form of spirituality on earth has the following two traits: 1) they justify and rationalize suffering as if it's actually a good thing, and 2) they are obsessed with getting you to feel guilty about your existence, and even if you haven't done anything majorly wrong they'll just scream "muh original sin" or something equivalent. Buddhism seems to be one of the only ones that doesn't fit that mold, which lends it more credibility IMO

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:48:34 No.41684776 Report

>>41682641

The objective observation of what the afterlife/forever life is found in out of body and near death experiences, hypnotic regression and via psychics and medium. It appears to be an never ending cycle of rebirths so that the soul can learn and evolve. To what end is unclear and one therefore has to conclude that the Buddha was correct.

Funnily enough christians and similar with hard set beliefs appears to the ones who suffer more as they struggle with adjusting to the reality of the other side.

Dukkha is also more appropriately translated as dissatisfaction, which suffering is a more severe form of.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:53:26 No.41684788 Report

While I agree on the problem, there is no solution.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:40:33 No.41685212 Report

>>41682641

Not telling you on this farm

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:46:11 No.41685233 Report

>>41682641

i don't, i'm not sure if i have a religion

religions all seemed like some kind of human technology, a structure with a purpose that it really didn't matter what your religion was if the output was good for you and those around you

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace buddhist-monks-on-their-morning- (...).jpg, 296KiB, 863x1289

The image is a candid photograph capturing a moment on a street in what appears to be a tropical or subtropical region. A group of people, dressed in traditional Thai attire, are gathered on the street. They are engaged in a ritualistic activity, with some individuals holding bowls and others holding baskets. The individuals are wearing orange robes, which are a common color in Thai culture, and the robes are adorned with yellow bands. The setting is urban, with buildings and trees lining the street. The photo is taken from a low angle, which gives a sense of being in the midst of the action. The colors are vibrant, with the orange of the robes standing out against the more muted tones of the street and buildings. The overall atmosphere is one of cultural celebration or ritual.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 03:03:16 No.41685281 Report

buddhism is just so fulltime meditators can get free food every morning

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 05:02:46 No.41685546 Report

>>41682641

My religion is the only religion that allows me to gear up in weapons and pvp against supernatural horrors.

Must be true, since the horrors keep a-coming

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 05:44:40 No.41685608 Report

I don't. There are only vague truths that I have discovered or have been communicated to me, and those truths may or may not be included in religion.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 05:47:36 No.41685615 Report

>>41684303

No. Loving a demon just gets them close enough to murder you. End of story.

You are human. You do not change demons. You can only eliminate them.

Defend yourself or die. Those are your options. What happens in heaven and hell is not

of your grasp.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 06:04:04 No.41685658 Report
kindness and understanding doesn't fix everything

a repeat offender will just do the same thing after he leaves jail

a narcissist will keep being psychopathic no matter how much therapy it receives

a wild animal can still kill you even if you raised it as a baby

the best way to protect yourself from such thing is leaving their environments

pushing yourself to help people/entities can drag you down with them according to karma

which is why I think gnosticism or daoism is more valid

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 06:10:08 No.41685675 Report

Quoted By: >>41685811

>>41682641

No religion is correct

This is a paranormal board. Not a religion board

Weird how you assumed ppl here are all religious

Anon Thu 18 Dec 2025 06:52:28 No.41685756 Report

Quoted By: >>41685800

I am not a Buddhist, but I believe demons should be treated equally as all others who are not yet awakened to the path of the Creator.

"Demons" are "low vibration" entities. They have become separated, in mind, from the path of the Creator. But there is no true separation. The closer one aligns to the path of the Creator, the more one "vibrates." The further away one is, the less one vibrates.

Buddhism, the little that I know about it, I can assure is not the only path to enlightenment. No special knowledge, language, terms, techniques, e.t.c, e.t.c, is needed other than a committed, willing mind and a deconstructed belief system to observe the world anew. The most important aspect of becoming enlightened is that one must be ready.

Religion--any organized system--must be set aside, eventually. One must take one's path alone. Further, the depth of experiences are not readily able to be shared with another who is not similarly awakened.

My family became friends with a Buddhist whom we met on a park bench. She lives outside, when able, near monasteries, with her belongings in bags. She is strong and committed, very intelligent. She referred me to some Tibetan Buddhist videos but they did not resonate with me.

I have a great respect for her and her path, as I know in another life I might choose the same. In this life, however, my calling is to interact more fully with human society and change its nature.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (5).jpg, 52KiB, 765x401

The image displays a stylized representation of a group of green, spherical objects that resemble viruses or bacteria. These objects have a complex network of interconnected structures, with numerous small, pointed projections that suggest a three-dimensional form. The background is a gradient of dark green, transitioning to a lighter green at the edges, which could be interpreted as a representation of a virus or bacteria's natural environment. The style of the image is digital art, with a focus on realism and detail, and it appears to be a digital rendering rather than a photograph. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:01:07 No.41685767 Report

You wanna talk about compassion?

I hope everyone just gets the corona and dies, admit it its the most compassionate way for us all to go away from this place, straight to allah swt

If you cant see that youre just not that kind

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:11:38 No.41685800 Report

>>41685756

I'm a demon, as such I guarantee there's a billion reasons you will regret your hefty talk

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:14:48 No.41685811 Report

>>41685675

>ppl

Go fuck yourself, faggot

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762763263890246.jpg, 107KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:20:48 No.41685834 Report

You either destroy the demons or the demons destroy you. This is the law of the universe. All religions, every single one of them, serve only the purpose of distracting you from this fact. It is a hand over your mouth while a knife goes in your back. God gave you the tools to fight, not sit back like a vegetable and take it.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:24:11 No.41685843 Report

>>41682699

But how do you know that God is real?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:57:59 No.41685941 Report

>>41682641

The more I think about it, the more I think someone came here to this Earth and gave us civilization and it's not around anymore. Now it is up to us. Maybe God doesn't exist as we were lead to believe.. This one who gave us civilization may be God, but where is God now? Why can God talk to us, right? I mean, when people really stop to think about this all religions start to look superstition. One day they may have had some sort of relevance, but today it is just an old system perpetuating itself. I think religion is so annoying. It's not like I'm an atheist, but religion is something which makes human

beings not be able to evolve. Religion holds people in chains of superstition and its an old system which doesn't want to go away because it was one of the first systems and it is very powerful.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:13:24 No.41685976 Report

>>41682641

>I know Buddhism is correct because:

>Buddhism is the only religion interested in the complete cessation of suffering of all sentient beings

What is your logical explanation for your conclusion that this makes Buddhism 'correct'?

What does correct even mean? Truth? So Buddhism is true because of what it seeks?

Why?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:37:41 No.41686040 Report

>>41682641

You clearly are stupid. Considering Buddhist hell is a thing and is incredibly brutal.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace humanity.jpg, 625KiB, 2500x1000

The image is a black and white manga panel, divided into two columns. The left column features a landscape with a river and a bridge, with a distant cityscape in the background. The right column shows a close-up of a character's face, with speech bubbles containing dialogue. The speech bubbles are in Japanese, and the text is in a script that is not entirely clear due to the resolution and the angle of the panel. The character appears to be in a contemplative or reflective state, as indicated by the text in the speech bubbles. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional manga, with its panel layout and character expressions.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:48:21 No.41686074 Report

The only way to achieve total cessation of suffering is by beating the world into submission and forcing everyone to get along. This is why the Left Hand path is the only way forward.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace humanity1.jpg, 791KiB, 2500x1000

The image is a black and white manga panel, divided into six panels, each containing a different scene. The top left panel shows a close-up of a person's face with a surprised expression, and the top right panel shows a close-up of a person's face with a determined expression. The middle left panel shows a close-up of a person's face with a concerned expression, and the middle right panel shows a close-up of a person's face with a determined expression. The bottom left panel shows a close-up of a person's face with a determined expression, and the bottom right panel shows a close-up of a person's face with a determined expression. The bottom left panel shows a close-up of a person's face with a determined expression, and the bottom right panel shows a close-up of a person's face with a determined expression.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:49:22 No.41686076 Report

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:11:48 No.41686122 Report

Quoted By: >>41686124

>How do you know your religion is the correct one?

I just do.

>but how do you KNO--

Motherfucker did I stutter?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace luther.jpg, 603KiB, 1920x1080

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:13:39 No.41686124 Report

Quoted By: >>41686133

>>41686122

forgot my pic Lulz

Probably the last time I'm ever going to post on 4chan, because the new captcha system is just... just awful. I'll leave this gem of wisdom though: Hang Martin Luther's portrait in a prominent place in your home, and that home will be blessed, and no demon will dare disturb you. Then you won't even have to worry about mantras or exorcisms or any other hocus pocus.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:19:31 No.41686133 Report

>>41686124

Hocus my mantric balls, fag.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:28:55 No.41686160 Report

Redpill time, the only "correct" religion is the one your parents/grandparents taught you. Everything else is cope.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:45:14 No.41686204 Report

>>41682641

Buddhism is a path laid out to go far enough until one realizes there is no reason to continue.

From there, Buddhism becomes merely a navigational map: not to run, but to know where one is and then sit down.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:10:49 No.41686281 Report

Buddhism he like

>my tree has a broken branch

>better chop the whole thing down

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:56:31 No.41686462 Report

Quoted By: >>41686725 >>41686801

>Muslim beheads your daughter

>Jew rapes and sells the body

You:

>the only way to defeat these demons is to love them

Good luck you fucking moronic insects

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:22:44 No.41686576 Report

"Always without desire we must be found,

If its deep mystery we would sound;

But if desire always within us be,

Its outer fringe is all that we shall see."

https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/T%C3%A2o_Teh_King

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:43:15 No.41686665 Report

>>41682641

Most religions have good things to them, just as they have bad things to them. Personally, if I was religious, I'd probably be a follower of the Baha'i faith, because that's the one that teaches about the positives the world can take from all the world's religions, meaning that none of them is the "right" one.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ashin-wirathu-htz-1-387796961.jpg, 235KiB, 937x528

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:58:35 No.41686725 Report

>>41686462

What is a non sequitur, I'll take Logical Fallacies for four hundred Alex

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:02:28 No.41686737 Report

Quoted By: >>41686775 >>41686793

>>41682641

>Here's how I know Buddhism is correct: Buddhism is the only religion (literally the ONLY one) that is interested in the complete cessation of suffering of all sentient beings. That's how you know Buddhism is wrong. You can't end all suffering, it's a futile undertaking.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:11:41 No.41686775 Report

>>41686737

>>41686737

skill issue

If Buddhism wasn't true people wouldn't be so obsessed with debunking it

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:18:13 No.41686793 Report

>>41686737

"The Truth of Suffering: Life inherently involves suffering (Dukkha).

The Cause of Suffering: Suffering arises from craving, attachment, and ignorance (desire for things to be permanent).

The Cessation of Suffering: Suffering can end (Nirvana) by letting go of craving.

The Path to Cessation: The Noble Eightfold Path is the practical guide to ending suffering. "

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:20:04 No.41686801 Report

>>41686462

OP is probably either extremely new to Buddhist or just a hippy larper, there's literally a whole long-ass exorcism prayer that every monk and nun is supposed to have memorized.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 2]The image is a black and white illustration divided into two sections. On the left side, there is a stylized illustration of a sun-like figure with rays emanating from its head, which is surrounded by a star-like symbol. Below the sun, there is a depiction of a snake coiled around its body, with its head raised and its body coiled around its body. The snake's body is adorned with intricate patterns and symbols.

On the right side, there is a detailed illustration of a figure with outstretched hands, which appear to be holding or manipulating something. The figure is wearing a dark outfit with a hood, and the hands are adorned with intricate patterns and symbols. The figure's hands are raised, and the fingers are spread apart, suggesting a gesture of power or control.

The background of the right side illustration is filled with a dark, textured pattern that could be interpreted as a cosmic or mystical environment. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Japanese art, with its emphasis on symbolism and intricate details.

114KiB, 500x522, af713c.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:33:19 No.41682504 [ViewReply](#)[OriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41682575 >>41682732 >>41683010 >>41683022

Demiurge is lucifer

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:49:46 No.41682575 [Report](#)

>>41682504

God created this world and forced me to exist in it as the sole frame of reference for it and only persistently real person in it so that he can abuse me through other people because he's a retarded sadistic tranny and there is no way that he can pin the blame for his evil behavior on me or any fictional beings he invented

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:19:43 No.41682732 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41682986

>>41682504

Demiurge is Satan

Jesus Christ is Lucifer

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:09:34 No.41682986 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41686497

>>41682732

And Satan is Saturn and Lucifer is Venus, right?

[View Same](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) [source.jpg](#), 15KiB, 679x509

The image is a black and white portrait of a man with a beard and mustache. The man's face is turned slightly to the side, and he is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile. The lighting in the image is soft, casting a gentle shadow on the left side of his face. The background is a plain, light gray color, which contrasts with the dark tones of the man's skin and hair. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject's facial features and expression.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:14:57 No.41683010 [Report](#)

>>41682504

My source? A chinese cartoon.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:18:16 No.41683022 Report

>>41682504

And ?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:09:33 No.41686119 Report

Isn't demiurge a word used to describe a lot of non-living processes that give way to how things are built up but not necessarily with intention?

Its been in use since ancient Greece but your newer version is something entirely different and living.

Are you people trying to manifest this because you received new information that you want to share with the rest of the class?

Or are you doing it just because you are creative and have the ability to do so, just to find another scapegoat for your chosen deity you pledged loyalty to, and found out too late that you made a mistake?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:04:01 No.41686497 Report

>>41682986

No, Those are planets named after a Roman gods. The association was made hundreds of years into the Christian age and is nothing more than astrology

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[11 / 4]The image depicts a fantastical scene with a central, multi-tiered structure that resembles a pyramid or temple. The structure is adorned with golden spires and is surrounded by a vibrant, multicolored cloud-like atmosphere. The clouds are filled with a variety of colors, including shades of pink, orange, yellow, and blue, and they appear to be in motion, suggesting a sense of dynamism or a celestial event.

Above the structure, there is a radiant, multicolored rainbow arching across the sky, which is a common symbol of the divine or the divine realm. The sky itself is a mix of warm colors, with hues of orange, yellow, and pink, and it is filled with stars, adding to the celestial ambiance of the scene.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of religious or spiritual art, often used to convey a sense of awe and wonder. The use of vibrant colors and the depiction of a

grand, majestic structure within a cloud-filled sky are common elements in such imagery, which is often associated with religious or spiritual themes. The image does not contain any discernible text or specific identifiable features that would allow for a precise identification of the location or the subject matter.

577KiB, 2880x1893, preview.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Come join the countless inhabitants of the Kingdom of Heaven Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:06:21 No.41686266 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41686270 >>41686338 >>41686480

There is no reason to exclude yourself.

Everyone will have their own house, their own enterprise, and freindship with true freinds in perfect security forever. There will be flying cars, gravity guns, and the ability to materialize anything into existence. This is not a joke.

Every innocent person will be there. They will sit down at the table with God and eat the choicest foods that have not even appeared on earth yet. Everything will be at its peak.

All you have to do is beleive on the name of Jesus Christ for salvation, and do the commandments to love God and your neighbor.

Why choose the lake of fire and brimstone over that? Don't do it.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:07:30 No.41686270 [Report](#)

>>41686266

Amen

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:29:45 No.41686338 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41686407

>>41686266

Guns sound great but is the currency backed by a gold standard?

Also what is the majority ethnicity?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:43:37 No.41686407 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41686456

>>41686338

Everyone will have infinite gold and knowledge to mint a currency of their own.

Everyone will be transformed into angels with their own tastes.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace glasses.gif](#), 153KiB, 320x300

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:55:11 No.41686456 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41686485

>>41686407

Ok, I think I might be too chud for heaven.

Don't worry when they send me to hell for being a bit too based I'll slaughter all the degenerate demons and gay sinners.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:00:04 No.41686480 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41686499

>>41686266

Will the Heaven have 24/7 marathons of Tokusatsu and Mecha?

If that's true then yes, I accept Chris as my true savior

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:01:56 No.41686485 Report

Quoted By: >>41686504

>>41686456

You won't be slaughtering anyone.

How do you feel when you stub your toe, or have tooth pain?

Hell is literally being trapped in descending columns of lava fire, with no earth to walk on. Your skin will be perpetually peeling and sloughing off.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:04:32 No.41686499 Report

>>41686480

There will be entire cities filled with monitor screens like a cyberpunk place, playing shows like that 24/7.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace literally me.jpg, 203KiB, 736x1157

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a humanoid with a muscular build. The figure's skin is textured with wrinkles and folds, giving it a somewhat aged appearance. The figure's head is bald, and its eyes are closed, suggesting a state of calm or contemplation. The figure's body is covered in a layer of what looks like smoke or mist, which gives the impression of a supernatural or otherworldly quality. The figure's arms are outstretched, and its hands are clenched into fists, which could symbolize strength or readiness for action. The background of the image is a cloudy sky with scattered clouds, adding to the mysterious and otherworldly atmosphere of the scene. There is a watermark on the bottom right corner that reads "©2015," indicating the artist's name and the year of publication. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or comic book art, with its dynamic lines and expressive poses.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:05:46 No.41686504 Report

Quoted By: >>41686511

>>41686485

Finally... a worthy battlefield. No more wagecaging in this clown world.

Demons think they're tough? I've been honing my rage on /pol/ for a decade. I'll gnaw through their legions with my teeth if I have to. See you faggots topside. Enjoy your Starbucks and SSRIs while I claim my throne in the abyss.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:09:16 No.41686511 Report

Quoted By: >>41686516

>>41686504

You will be shitting your guts out as soon as you see what it is, retard. Satan himself will be crying there.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace my face.jpg, 8KiB, 253x255

The image is a black and white illustration of a person's face. The person appears to be wearing glasses and has a serious expression. The face is drawn with a simple, clean line style, and the person's eyes are closed, suggesting a contemplative or intense mood. The background is plain and does not distract from the subject. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional or folk art, with a focus on the face and a minimalistic approach to the background.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:10:11 No.41686516 Report

>>41686511

>Satan himself will be crying there.

Yes, because he will be trapped there with ME

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[33 / 9]The image is a digital painting that depicts a figure seated in a meditative pose with a serene expression. The figure is nude, wearing only a pair of orange-colored pants. The background features a mountainous landscape with a blue sky and clouds, suggesting a serene and tranquil setting. The figure's hands are clasped together in front of them, and the posture is one of deep concentration or meditation. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the figure's form and the natural elements in the background. There is a signature at the bottom right corner of the painting, which appears to be a name or artist's mark. The overall color palette is dominated by warm tones, with the orange of the pants contrasting against the cool blues of the sky and mountains.

66KiB, 552x732, 1a3e2ac786b89555862dce5b4cb93732.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:44:07 No.41672713 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41672872 >>41672911 >>41672958 >>41673148 >>41673741

>>41676130 >>41676913 >>41676916 >>41679791 >>41680015 >>41680394

>>41683505 >>41684458 >>41684459 >>41685466 >>41685655

how to get high without drugs and be high forever?

420dasilva69 Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:49:01 No.41672745 Report

get a lobotomy, it will help you out

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Garuda Purana.jpg, 62KiB, 600x600

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:50:18 No.41672755 Report

God realization

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:53:53 No.41672788 Report

Quoted By: >>41672848

why would you want that?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:02:20 No.41672848 Report

>>41672788

i want to experience pure bliss

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:05:33 No.41672872 Report

Quoted By: >>41673013 >>41684428 >>41685581

>>41672713

Unironically. Talking with God within yourself and just loving everyone and everything.
Basically act like a laughing newborn/golden retriever

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:11:27 No.41672911 Report

>>41672713

Kriya yoga

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:13:20 No.41672923 Report

Trepanation

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trepanning>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace elias 4.jpg, 39KiB, 384x600

The image is a color photograph of a man who appears to be outdoors. He is wearing a green military-style jacket with a visible shoulder strap, a green headband, and a necklace with a pendant. The man has short, tousled hair and is smiling at the camera. His expression is relaxed, and he is looking directly at the camera. The background consists of a grassy field with some trees and a clear sky. The lighting suggests it is a sunny day. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be a portrait, capturing a moment of the man's life.

unit 1 Kilo squad Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:20:23 No.41672958 Report

>>41672713

Sniff Gandhi's gusset?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:31:18 No.41673013 Report

>>41672872

</thread>

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:32:13 No.41673018 Report

Quoted By: >>41684445

Brahmaviharas and I'm not joking.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:51:58 No.41673148 Report

Quoted By: >>41684445

>>41672713

Get high on JESUS

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:09:24 No.41673248 Report

Quoted By: >>41684445

chant AUM

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:31:20 No.41673741 Report

>>41672713

goon 24/7

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:39:16 No.41676130 Report

Quoted By: >>41684445

>>41672713

Qi gong. Do 8 silk brocades and watch your breath as you do it. Do it for about a month, every day. Move with the breath. Don't rush and master moving naturally without tension in your muscles and body. Always hold awareness of the breath, going in through those and around the body. Try to keep that awareness throughout the day, of the breath going in through the nose and around the body. This is easiest if you do the exercise in the morning, since it sort of sets you up with that thinking for the rest of the day.

At some point, randomly, you'll get a sort of high. There was one time that it last for a week for me. I felt like I was an enlightened buddha walking through a dream. It was so bizarre and I could hear my breath the entire time without effort. I kept getting visions of tree roots or nerves growing and spreading. I'm assuming it was changing something in my brain.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G7lmiVnWgAAaD6Q.jpg, 335KiB, 2001x1873

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters set against a desert backdrop. On the left, there is a male character with a realistic portrayal of a historical Egyptian pharaoh's headdress and attire. The headdress is a golden, striped crown with a blue and gold border, and the character is wearing a red and gold striped tunic with a blue and gold belt. The character has a serious expression and is looking directly at the viewer.

On the right, there is a female character with a stylized depiction of an Egyptian cat-like creature. She has a blue and gold striped headdress with a large, stylized cat's face on it, and she is wearing a white top with a blue and gold striped belt. Her eyes are wide and she is looking to the left, away from the viewer.

The background of the image is a clear blue sky with a sandy desert landscape, suggesting a location in the desert. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a focus on the characters and their attire, and it appears to be a digital artwork rather than a photograph.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:11:40 No.41676913 Report

Quoted By: >>41679799 >>41684445

>>41672713

>how to get high without drugs

Do jhana

>and be high forever?

Do vipassana

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:12:42 No.41676916 Report

>>41672713

vibrations

tune in

vibes

vibration

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:03:46 No.41679791 Report

>>41672713

Are you answering your own question? Is that rhetorical?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:05:39 No.41679799 Report

Quoted By: >>41679820

>>41676913

Never heard of those things, what are they?

Do the people who invented them eat poop?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_2025-12-17_001317.jpg,

354KiB, 720x1600

The screenshot is from a news website.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:14:23 No.41679820 Report

>>41679799

Hitler did. This german politician imitated him look up the history

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:21:16 No.41680015 Report

>>41672713

stop believing in gender/duality

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:00:11 No.41680394 Report

>>41672713

Open your crown chakra by chanting Maum 216 times then affirm that your crown chakra is open for all eternity.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1698808235895972.jpg, 9KiB, 191x264

S.I.M Wed 17 Dec 2025 05:03:50 No.41680500 Report

literally nzen no mind

every time you meditate just black out your mind completey and day dream all day

haha.

its cool as fuck.

but don't be hungry only partly hungry.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:55:02 No.41683505 Report

>>41672713

bump

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ajungsyn.jpg, 83KiB, 420x432

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:31:51 No.41684285 Report

Quoted By: >>41685466

Achieve total physical and mental stillness while sitting in the dark with a straight spine and with your breathing being slow, deep and prolonged.

Without using back support.

You have to find the place in which your body is both relaxed but also has a straight spine which doesn't bend.

For most people this takes months or years of training, for others it takes less.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:01:23 No.41684428 Report

>>41672872

Very good post

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIP-3861191365.jpg, 28KiB, 474x355

The image is a digital illustration of a sequence of eight pieces of a Brocade Dizi Gong (Chinese Qigong) routine. The routine is presented in a step-by-step format, with each step accompanied by a line drawing of a person performing the action. The text above each step provides a brief description of the action, followed by a list of instructions for

the corresponding action.

The first step instructs to "Hold the hands to the heavens." The second step instructs to "Draw the bow." The third step instructs to "Coordinate liver with lungs." The fourth step instructs to "Separate heaven and earth." The fifth step instructs to "Regulate Yin Yang of the spleen, stomach." The sixth step instructs to "Wise evil gazes backwards." The seventh step instructs to "Separate the organs and the spleen." The eighth step instructs to "Bounce the toes."

At the bottom of the image, there is a website address "www.earthbalance-laich.com" in a smaller font size. The style of the image is simple and clear, with a focus on the instructions for each action, making it easy for viewers to follow the routine.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:04:25 No.41684445 Report

>>41676130

>8 silk brocades

I do most of these every day already cuz they feel good, never even knew it was part of like, qi gong. cool stuff bro

>>41673018

>>41673148

>>41673248

>>41676913

Good posts

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:07:04 No.41684458 Report

>>41672713

there is a way to stay high forever, but you will need to do drugs constantly, and drugs aren't cheap (especially after you build up a tolerance). so the first thing you need to do is get rich so you can afford your drug habit

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:07:07 No.41684459 Report

>>41672713

You seek the Tzu Tzu flower.

I was once like you.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:08:17 No.41684468 Report

nobody here is going to be so high they're seeing geometry like you get on a good dose of psychedelics

for that, you genuinely need to master one of your senses with something like prophantasia in order to constantly perceive that the entire world is an illusion

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 04:30:20 No.41685466 Report

>>41672713

simple diet without cooking and processing, local and seasonal, not-contrived stretch really well like sun salutations and what other yoga postures while breathing naturally and deeply in nature (sunshine and fresh air and cool earth)
sit still like this >>41684285 anons says

the free energy (over unity) mechanism is the human body itself

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 05:27:39 No.41685581 Report

>>41672872

Do you gotta suck dicks too or is that a unrelated hobby you hold

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Om-hreem-kreem-hreem-shreem-kapa (...).png, 112KiB, 512x512

The image depicts a religious or mythological figure, possibly a deity, standing in a traditional Indian temple setting. The figure is adorned in traditional Indian attire, including a red and gold sari, a blue and gold belt, and a gold crown with a golden headpiece. The figure is holding a pair of golden scissors in one hand and a golden trident in the other, suggesting a deity associated with power and authority.

The figure is seated on a throne-like structure, which is decorated with intricate patterns and is supported by two elephants. The elephants are depicted with their trunks raised, possibly in a gesture of reverence or worship. The background of the image is a rich tapestry of blue and gold, with a central archway that frames the figure, enhancing the sense of reverence and sanctity associated with the scene.

The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Indian art, with a focus on the depiction of the deity and the architectural elements of the temple. The colors are rich and vibrant, with the gold and blue of the deity's attire and the temple structure standing out against the darker background. The overall composition of the image suggests a scene of reverence and devotion, typical of religious iconography.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 06:03:17 No.41685655 Report

>>41672713

<https://pdfcoffee.com/light-on-the-path-of-self-realization-pdf-free.html>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[10 / 2]The image shows a whimsical, multi-tiered structure with a white and gold color scheme. At the top of the structure, there are two golden spires with a cross on top, and a clock face with a white face and gold hands. Below the clock, there is a large, ornate clock face with a white face and gold hands, and the numbers "12" and "50" are prominently displayed. The structure is adorned with various decorative elements, including golden stars, golden crowns, and golden crowns with a cross on top. The background is a clear blue sky. The image is taken from a low angle, looking up at the structure, emphasizing its grandeur and the intricate details of its design. There are no texts visible in the image. The style of the image is a realistic photograph with a focus on the architectural details of the structure.

2MiB, 1486x973, its a small world.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

It's a Small World After All Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:36:26 No.41684573

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41684703 >>41684717 >>41684735 >>41686468

What is the purpose of this ride at Disneyland? I feel like it's giving some weird esoteric vibes. Why the white kingdom? Filled with people? Is this a reference to the Jesus's Millenia Kingdom? Or what?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:26:29 No.41684703 Report

>>41684573

i feel like hangin out in a cozy thread. years back, now that you remind me, i sought out as many good videos of tourists going through this ride as i could get. iirc, it was illegal to record in darkrides, so guests bootlegged videos. ? .

small world was designed by mary blair, who did a lot of color design, and her style is largely flat geometric cutouts in bold colors, very often against a black background. as deliberately irritating the song is, the little sets and differences all the little country representations have is super alluring, inviting, but the dark blackness and excessive, suspicious cuteness that makes you question - it's so intriguing. it invites an exploration into deep dark dank mystery. it looks excessively cute and fun, like it's luring you, but you're so curious you wonder what lurks in the darkness.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:30:06 No.41684717 Report

>>41684573

also the white exterior vs black interior is some good duality. and the clock face stuff is really abstracted. all the numbers are just off on the pillars (hmmm), the clock face doesn't really display anything, he just shakes his head nuh-uh but with a smile. he's telling no, a negative, while smiling, a positive. another duality.

so it's not really a clock, it's a castle made with clock parts for decoration. perhaps the whole "enormous huge giant clock" thing is to invoke big ben and tie back to england, but big ben is probably old world. because there's old world ruins on britain and north america.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:32:18 No.41684727 Report

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/36104462/>

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:32:20 No.41684728 Report

oh wait yeah, it's a cuckoo clock thing. i mean visually, when the actual clock doors are closed, as a symbol it doesn't really resemble a functional clock that works, just a castle with a clock that got taken apart and used as decor.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3252654.jpg, 577KiB, 2601x1345

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:34:50 No.41684735 Report

>>41684573

>It's a Small World After All

if you only knew how small it really is

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 00:03:15 No.41684814 Report

Didn't Fritz Springmeier claim It's A Small World After All was used as an MKULTRA programming setting?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:22:20 No.41686145 Report

It's been over 35 years since I went on that ride and I still can't get that stupid song out of my head.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:42:57 No.41686404 Report

They lied about the amount of people on Earth for decades to hide the metric-inflation wealth-extraction network

>Wealth Extraction

<https://reentry.co/cmfvrfv3>

>Levite-Pharisee-Christianity-Intelligence throughline

<https://reentry.co/8erw5zfc>

>Domestic Iran-Contra operation

<https://reentry.co/xbcr3p5n>

>Three tiers of capture

<https://reentry.co/y32apmqk>

>Lansky-Epstein Network

<https://files.catbox.moe/q3dfto.md>

or

<https://files.catbox.moe/4f1e6z.pdf>

or

<https://pastebin.com/DJYM7QQJ>

(This one is repeatedly deleted by Rentry)

>Financial

<https://reentry.co/6byd4weg>

>Narrative control

<https://reentry.co/ccb4cb9u>

>Bentham/Panopticon/Frequency weaponry

<https://reentry.co/8vab5txc>

>Habsburg Network

<https://reentry.co/t8276rh7>

>Unit 8200

<https://reentry.co/dksv2tp8>

>Intentional botting

<https://reentry.co/6gzquht5>

>Complete wealth extraction

<https://reentry.co/zpyn3ho8>

>Gaming scams feed network

<https://reentry.co/dmtiyesu>

>Unit 8200 and the banking sector

<https://reentry.co/absueiu6>

>Complete consolidation

<https://reentry.co/eb3ariz7>

>Waze case study

<https://reentry.co/ueqzsph6>

>The coalition

<https://reentry.co/6xaaaixo>

>3 cases of network nodes laid out in the same pattern with 100 miles between each

node, showing operational infrastructure and territory distribution.

>NYC

<https://reentry.co/6fyxm8ft>

>California

<https://reentry.co/qqvcqbsk>

>Chicago

<https://reentry.co/gse6m37f>

>The Anatomy of the Beast: A Comprehensive Analysis of the Global Death Cult

<https://reentry.co/3z7z7uza>

>Ancient Frequency Weapons: Evidence, Theory, and Technical Analysis

<https://reentry.co/6vxss37z>

>The Exodus as Military Heist: A Technological and Strategic Reframing

<https://reentry.co/nd5agx8i>

>The Lineage: Ancient Frequency Technology to Modern Digital Control

<https://reentry.co/wr4ogg3a>

>A Treatise on Being and Potentiality

<https://reentry.co/asupu8f3>

>It's a small world, after all

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:57:24 No.41686468 Report

>>41684573

Theme park is for kids, yo.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[96 / 68]The image is a collage of various elements, each with a distinct style and content. At the center, there is a circular diagram with the title "The Hero's Journey" in bold, capital letters. This central diagram is surrounded by smaller images and text, which seem to be related to the theme of the journey.

Starting from the top, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that reads, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a yellow shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

Below this, there is a black and white image of a person with a surprised expression, also accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a black shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

To the left of the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a yellow shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

Below the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a black shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

To the right of the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a black shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

Below the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a black shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

To the left of the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a yellow shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

Below the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a black shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

To the right of the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a black shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

Below the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a black shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

To the left of the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a yellow shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

Below the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a black shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

To the right of the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a black shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

Below the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a black shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

To the left of the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a yellow shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

Below the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a black shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

To the right of the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a black shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

Below the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a black shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

To the left of the central diagram, there is a cartoon image of a person with a surprised expression, accompanied by a speech bubble that says, "Are you serious?" The person is wearing a yellow shirt and has a surprised look on their face.

316KiB, 1600x1600, plapper journey.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/x/ humor thread Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:40:04 No.41674089

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41674946 >>41675527 >>41676512 >>41686340

>ctrl+f "humor"

>no results

give me some keks

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 154.jpg, 39KiB, 400x598

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:43:57 No.41674797 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748386352247452.jpg, 131KiB, 1080x1243

The image is a digital artwork that features a surrealistic scene. At the center, a woman is depicted in a state of distress, with her hands on her head and her body language suggesting she is in pain or fear. She is wearing a bikini and has a tattoo on her left arm. Behind her, a large, muscular dinosaur-like creature is standing on its hind legs, with its head lowered towards the woman. The creature has a large, spiked head and a

muscular body, and its skin is a dark brown color. The background is a dark forest with trees and a grassy area.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "How this make you feel white boy?" The text is in a bold, white font and is placed at the top of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical illustration, with a focus on humor and a critique of societal norms. The overall tone of the image is dark and surreal, with a satirical undertone.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:46:22 No.41674809 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 222.jpg, 63KiB, 719x681

The image is a photograph with a dark, moody atmosphere. In the center, there is a small, framed photograph of a man with a serious expression. The photograph is placed on a surface that has been marked with red paint, forming a pentagram shape. The pentagram is surrounded by five candles, which are lit and casting a warm glow. The candles are arranged in a circular pattern around the pentagram. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a reflective surface, possibly a glass or a mirror, which reflects the light from the candles. The overall tone of the image is eerie and mysterious. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:47:40 No.41674815 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-09-03 190553.png, 207KiB, 360x345

The image features a graphic with a stylized depiction of an eagle's head, which is the central focus. The eagle has a yellow beak and is set against a background that includes the Confederate flag, which is a red, white, and blue flag with stars and stripes. The text "THE CLIT IS A LIBERAL LIE" is overlaid on the image, in a bold, sans-serif font. The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a meme-like quality. The eagle's head is positioned in such a way that it appears to be looking directly at the viewer, with the text superimposed directly above the eagle's beak. The overall color scheme is primarily red, white, and blue, with the eagle's head and the text in yellow. The image has a watermark that reads "4chan," indicating the source of the meme.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:53:30 No.41674841 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763258145955740.gif, 171KiB, 480x480

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:01:15 No.41674860 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mdmodu1qi3ae1.jpg, 178KiB, 2518x1024

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a black and white color scheme. At the top, there is a title that reads "The VirginDrone" in bold, uppercase letters. Below the title, there is a list of bullet points, each with a description and a corresponding visual element. The list includes:

1. "Where the love of flying is born."
2. "Where the love of flying is born."
3. "Where the love of flying is born."
4. "Where the love of flying is born."
5. "Where the love of flying is born."
6. "Where the love of flying is born."
7. "Where the love of flying is born."

8. "Where the love of flying is born."
9. "Where the love of flying is born."
10. "Where the love of flying is born."

The central part of the image features a stylized illustration of a person, who appears to be a man, with multiple arms and legs, each arm and leg holding a different object. The person is wearing a black outfit and is walking with a focused expression. The objects they are holding include a pair of sunglasses, a camera, a microphone, and a pair of gloves.

Below the central illustration, there is a large blue circle with a white eye in the center, which is a stylized representation of a drone or flying object. The circle is surrounded by a blue ring, and the eye is depicted with a white pupil.

The bottom of the image contains a list of additional bullet points, which are not as detailed as the first list, but they are also accompanied by visual elements. The text is not fully legible due to the image quality and the stylized nature of the illustration.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:04:27 No.41674873 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765652119689110.jpg, 200KiB, 1179x1332

The image is a meme featuring a person with a devilish appearance, characterized by horns protruding from their head and a necklace with a blue gemstone. The person is seated on a beige couch, and their eyes are closed, suggesting a relaxed or sleepy state. The meme humorously suggests that the person has been single for a while, as indicated by the text overlay that reads, "When your sleep paralysis demon appears but you've been single for a while." The text is overlaid on the image, with the text "when your sleep paralysis demon appears" in a larger font size at the top, and "but you've been single for a while" in a smaller font size at the bottom. The overall tone of the meme is light-hearted and humorous, using a satirical approach to describe a situation where the person's sleep paralysis demon appears, but they have been single for a while.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:09:28 No.41674888 Report

Quoted By: >>41677382

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 241.png, 687KiB, 600x828

The image is a graphic with a humorous tone, featuring a white figure that appears to be melting or dripping, with a caption that reads, "IF YOU'RE COLD, THEY'RE COLD... CR-2016." The figure is depicted in a humorous pose, with its arms and legs hanging out of a window, and its body dripping with a white substance that resembles ice. The background is a textured wall with a window and a door. At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads, "REMEMBER TO BRING YOUR GHOSTS INSIDE." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, with a focus on humor and a play on the concept of cold weather.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:31:09 No.41674944 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763094427694454.jpg, 101KiB, 956x612

The image is a cartoon-style drawing with a white background. At the top, there is a text bubble with the text "tffw ur bro pours u a frosty one" in green and "women will never understand bros (no homo)" in black. Below this, there is a cartoon figure of a person with a surprised expression, holding a bottle with a liquid pouring out. The figure is

wearing a white shirt and has a black collar. The text bubble at the bottom of the image says "Damn that's refreshing."

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:31:55 No.41674946 Report

Quoted By: >>41674950

>>41674089

LMAO you pathetic schizos never fail to make me laugh with your "x humor" threads. Face it, most normies will be infinitely more successful than any of you sad tulpamancers will ever be. You are on the wrong side of philosophy, get over it losers! View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 266.jpg, 918KiB, 1290x1582

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:33:02 No.41674947 Report

KADO Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:33:53 No.41674950 Report

>>41674946

kino

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 03:53:01 No.41675527 Report

>>41674089

bad pic but lost at architect

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761305344254156.jpg, 82KiB, 496x516

The image is a meme featuring a man and a woman in a humorous situation. The man is seated on a small, two-wheeled vehicle with a harness, while the woman is strapped to the vehicle's back. The vehicle is designed to look like a race car, with a large rear wing and a small front wheel. The woman is wearing a black outfit with a mask, and the man is dressed in a black t-shirt and jeans.

The text overlay on the image reads, "When someone accuses you of being sexist but instead of arguing with them, you hop in your chariot and ride away." This text is a play on the phrase "when someone accuses you of being sexist, but instead of arguing with them, you hop in your chariot and ride away." The meme humorously suggests that the woman's response to the man's accusation is to engage in a playful, non-confrontational behavior, similar to the man's action of hopping into his chariot.

The image is set against a natural background with trees and a road, suggesting an outdoor setting. The style of the image is a combination of a meme and a photograph, with the meme's text overlay superimposed over the image. The overall tone of the image is light-hearted and humorous, aiming to entertain and amuse viewers.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:17:32 No.41676473 Report

Quoted By: >>41686341

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x gnome gnoomer.jpg, 45KiB, 640x471

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon-style illustration of a 935-year-old gnome. The gnome is depicted with a red hat and a white beard, and is shown in a neutral expression. Surrounding the gnome are a series of text bubbles, each containing a different statement. The text is in a casual, informal font and is arranged in a circular pattern around the gnome.

The text bubbles are as follows:

- "The 935 Year Old Gnome"
- "I wouldn't usually date the Dark Forest is totally safe, I can take you sometime"
- "wow your beard is so full for your age"

- "do your village elders know about me, ahaha"
- "y'anna come over to my mushroom the Lord of Chaos is actually a pretty nice guy, I'll introduce you some time"

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with the gnome's age and the text suggesting a light-hearted, possibly humorous interaction between the gnome and the viewer. The meme seems to be a playful take on the concept of time and aging, with the gnome appearing to be in a state of perpetual youth.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:33:32 No.41676512 Report

>>41674089

Every now and then, an /x/ humour thread fits just right into my mood, unlike any other type of humour thread. I don't know where this one lies yet.

I am still looking for that real life /x/ humour thread inspiration and all I have to show is a bunch of photos (that do not fit here) that I like.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763110948129749.jpg, 80KiB, 736x746

The image is a meme featuring a colorful, abstract painting with a face that appears to be a mix of human and tree-like features. The painting is filled with vibrant colors and patterns, including shades of green, yellow, orange, and purple. The face has large, expressive eyes and a wide smile. Above the painting, there is a text overlay in white font that reads "POV: You are a convict in 1961 and the friendly CIA man asks you questions after you had some candy." The text is centered and appears to be a play on the phrase "you are a prisoner of war" from the Cold War era, suggesting a humorous or satirical context. The overall style of the image is playful and whimsical, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the abstract art and the text.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:40:31 No.41676535 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762451303964615.png, 1MiB, 1284x1168

The image is a collage of various elements, predominantly featuring a central figure with a halo and wings, who appears to be a guardian or a deity. Surrounding this figure are various depictions of different characters, including a green alien-like creature, a man with a beard and glasses, and an Egyptian pharaoh. The text overlaying the image reads, "I am protected by forces you can't even fathom." The style of the image is surreal and whimsical, with a mix of fantasy and biblical references. The colors are vibrant, with a mix of blues, greens, and purples, and the overall composition suggests a theme of protection and divine intervention.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:41:35 No.41676539 Report

Quoted By: >>41676552

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x mysterious.jpg, 152KiB, 1062x1038

The image is a meme featuring a man's face with a serious expression. The man has blonde hair and is looking off to the side with a slight frown. He is wearing a light-colored, possibly beige or cream-colored, jacket with a visible zipper. The background is dark, with a pattern that appears to be a wall or a curtain.

Overlaying the image is a text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads: "Me after I realize I spoke too much today and I wasn't mysterious like I planned." The text is centered and is in a larger font size than the rest of the image, drawing attention to the message. The overall style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on the text.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:43:56 No.41676547 Report

I hate when I do that.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:44:32 No.41676552 Report

>>41676539

the mystery of the druids guy should be in this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763219844450636.jpg, 73KiB, 679x844

The image is a meme featuring a stylized depiction of an alien with a humanoid form, set against a blue background. The alien is depicted with a green skin tone and is wearing a robe with a red and gold trim. The robe has a pattern that includes what appears to be a floral design. The alien's eyes are closed, and it has a serene expression.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay that reads, "Me: 'I'm going to have a normal conversation' Also me: 'Time is an illusion'." The text is in white and is centered on the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a touch of surrealism. The meme seems to be a commentary on the idea of time and its perceived limitations, as suggested by the text.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:44:58 No.41676555 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763459304650141.jpg, 66KiB, 717x720

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:48:01 No.41676562 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0725.jpg, 117KiB, 640x690

The image is a humorous meme featuring two characters from the Star Wars franchise, Yoda and Baby Yoda, from the show "The Mandalorian." Yoda, dressed in a brown outfit with a helmet, is depicted in the top half of the image, holding a blaster rifle and pointing it towards Baby Yoda, who is inside a large, spherical object resembling a trash can. Baby Yoda, with a green skin tone, is peeking out from the trash can's opening. The text overlay on the image reads, "Me killing demons in DOOM," followed by "My extremely religious grandmother," and "Die sinners." The style of the image is a blend of action and humor, with a focus on the characters and their expressions, set against a simple background.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:55:37 No.41676594 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2650.png, 590KiB, 680x661

The image is a montage of four separate scenes from a movie or television show, presented in a dark, moody color palette. The top left scene shows a man in a suit, his face lit with a surprised expression, as he looks at a character who is not visible. The top right scene shows a man with curly hair, wearing a dark jacket, who is speaking to a character who is not visible. The bottom left scene features a character in a robe, holding a crystal ball, with a surprised expression. The bottom right scene shows a man in a suit, looking at a character who is not visible. The text overlay on the image reads, "What's going on in there? Oh, you mean the blue? We're pondering the orb, Jerry." The style of the image is reminiscent of a classic film or television scene, with a focus on dialogue and character interaction.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:57:09 No.41676599 Report

Quoted By: >>41678225 >>41684747

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2654.jpg, 301KiB, 1170x1173

The image is a collage of three separate scenes from a movie or television show. The top left scene shows a woman with curly hair, wearing a red top, and a man with a mustache and a suit. The woman is holding a cup to her mouth, and the man is looking at her with a concerned expression. The top right scene shows a man with a mustache and a suit, looking at a woman with curly hair who is holding a cup to her mouth. The text overlay on the image reads, "She had hand-hands. What?" and "HAND-HANDS. Elaine... Hands with fingers that turn into hands, with fingers that turn into hands...". The bottom left scene shows a man with a mustache and a suit, holding a cup to his mouth. The text overlay on this scene reads, "Dividing down and down toward a madness-inducing fractal infinity... a Euclidian void of topological death...". The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical illustration, with a focus on the text and the characters' expressions.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:58:12 No.41676606 Report

Quoted By: >>41684747

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x voices.png, 15KiB, 769x344

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:08:55 No.41676648 Report

Quoted By: >>41678225

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x zoning out.jpg, 194KiB, 1080x1172

The image is a digital illustration with a fantasy or science fiction theme. At the top, there is a text overlay that reads "Things to say while zoning out mid-conversation instead of 'Damn, that's crazy'". Below this, there is a large illustration of a character with a white beard, wearing a hat and a cloak, holding a pipe. The character appears to be a wise or wise-cracking old man. To the right of the character, there is another smaller illustration of a character with a sword and a hood, holding a pipe. The background of the image is a gradient of blue and purple hues, with a faint outline of a mountain or cliff in the distance. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or science fiction art, with a focus on humor and wit.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:10:30 No.41676653 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x homesick.jpg, 147KiB, 1080x819

The image is a digital artwork with a cartoonish style, featuring a whimsical and surreal composition. At the top, there is a large mushroom with a face, and the word "PAUSE" is written in white text. Below the mushroom, there is a character with a red hat and a blue shirt, standing on a red blanket with a green lawn chair. The character is looking to the right with a surprised expression.

In the background, there are trees and a blue sky with a yellow sun. The sky is dotted with white clouds. The character is standing on a patch of grass, and there is a small figure of a person in the background, also on a blanket.

Overlaying the image is a speech bubble with the text "Homestick for a place I'm not even sure exists" in white text. The date "APRIL 18 45 2007" is also visible in the bottom left corner of the image. The overall color scheme is dominated by shades of pink, blue, and green.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:11:31 No.41676660 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1670693536105888.jpg, 91KiB, 640x627

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:13:59 No.41676669 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4971.jpg, 326KiB, 1170x1226

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a man in a plaid shirt and glasses, standing in an airplane cabin. He appears to be in a state of surprise or shock, with his mouth open and hands raised. The top right photo shows a man in a military uniform, seemingly in mid-air, with his hands extended and his mouth open as if he is shouting or yelling. The bottom left photo shows a close-up of a large airplane with its nose pointed upwards, as if it has just taken off or is about to land. The bottom right photo shows a close-up of a man's face, with his mouth open and eyes wide, as if he is shouting or yelling.

In the top left photo, there is a caption that reads "Funny guy, right h...". The bottom left photo has a caption that reads "Funny guy, right h...". The bottom right photo has a caption that reads "Funny guy, right h...". The bottom right photo has a caption that reads "Funny guy, right h...".

The style of the image is humorous, as it combines elements of a serious situation with a humorous twist. The humor is derived from the juxtaposition of the serious expressions and actions of the characters with the light-hearted, exaggerated expressions and actions of the characters in the other photos.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:14:40 No.41676671 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x too comfortable.png, 671KiB, 724x900

The image is a meme featuring a character with blue hair and green eyes. The character has a neutral expression and is wearing a collared shirt. The meme includes a text overlay that reads, "you're becoming too comfortable again. remember what happened last time." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in white, contrasting with the character's blue hair and the background. The background is a snowy landscape with trees and a building, suggesting a cold, wintry environment. The overall style of the image is a blend of digital art and a meme, with a focus on the character's expression and the text.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:26:24 No.41676709 Report

Quoted By: >>41677104 >>41680096 >>41680951 >>41681536 >>41686286

I need to etch this onto my psyche

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_1.png, 14KiB, 460x371

The image displays a screenshot of a user interface, specifically a text editor or a similar application. The main focus is on a text field where a user is typing a message. The message is "vfjhijkofikofikfh" and is highlighted with a red underline. Below the text field, there is a button labeled "Get Captcha (25)" with a "Next" button to the right. The background of the interface is black, and the text is white. At the top of the image, there is a red banner with the text "No valid captcha." The overall style of the image is a standard screenshot with a focus on the text field and the button.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:27:00 No.41676714 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764117211674855.jpg, 89KiB, 603x600

The image is a stylized meme featuring a character with green hair and a black hat, resembling a character from the animated series "Pepe the Frog." The character is standing in front of a room filled with various objects that suggest a mystical or occult theme. The room is decorated with an array of items such as candles, a pentagram, a

[illegible]

moon and a star, a pentagram with a crescent moon and a star, a pentagram with a crescent moon and a star, a pentagram with a crescent moon and a star, a pentagram with a

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:15:30 No.41676924 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1710736566707202.jpg, 83KiB, 800x800

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:51:39 No.41677072 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1746631883965630.jpg, 243KiB, 681x882

The image is a comic strip divided into six panels, each depicting a different scene with a rabbit character. The rabbit character is the central figure in each panel, and it is depicted in a joyful and playful manner.

In the first panel, the rabbit character is shown in a vibrant and colorful environment. It is surrounded by a variety of objects and characters, including a large flower, a small bird, and a group of people. The rabbit character is smiling and appears to be dancing or performing, as indicated by the text "WELCOME BACK!" and the phrase "WE'RE SO HAPPY TO SEE YOU AGAIN, KEEPIN' US UP."

The second panel shows the rabbit character in a more abstract and colorful setting. It is surrounded by a multitude of objects and characters, including a large flower, a small bird, and a group of people. The rabbit character is still smiling and appears to be dancing or performing, as indicated by the text "WELCOME BACK!" and the phrase "KEEPIN' US UP."

The third panel shows the rabbit character in a more abstract and colorful setting. It is surrounded by a multitude of objects and characters, including a large flower, a small bird, and a group of people. The rabbit character is still smiling and appears to be dancing or performing, as indicated by the text "WELCOME BACK!" and the phrase "KEEPIN' US UP."

The fourth panel shows the rabbit character in a more abstract and colorful setting. It is surrounded by a multitude of objects and characters, including a large flower, a small bird, and a group of people. The rabbit character is still smiling and appears to be dancing or performing, as indicated by the text "WELCOME BACK!" and the phrase "KEEPIN' US UP."

The fifth panel shows the rabbit character in a more abstract and colorful setting. It is surrounded by a multitude of objects and characters, including a large flower, a small bird, and a group of people. The rabbit character is still smiling and appears to be dancing or performing, as indicated by the text "WELCOME BACK!" and the phrase "KEEPIN' US UP."

The sixth and final panel shows the rabbit character in a more abstract and colorful setting. It is surrounded by a multitude of objects and characters, including a large flower, a small bird, and a group of people. The rabbit character is still smiling and appears to be dancing or performing, as indicated by the text "HOW DID I FORGET THIS?" and the phrase "KEEPIN' US UP."

Throughout the comic strip, the rabbit character is depicted in a joyful and playful manner, with a sense of movement and energy. The text and phrases used throughout the comic strip convey a sense of nostalgia and a desire to remember the past, as well as a sense of joy and happiness.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon-style character with a blue shirt and brown hair. The character is depicted with a surprised expression, with one hand raised as if to say "What?" and the other hand touching its chin. The character is standing in front of a backdrop that includes a blue sky with white clouds and green grass. Above the character, there is a text overlay that reads, "Not really sure what to post anymore cuz I'm currently in a battle with myself... So here go some grass." The text is in white and is

positioned above the character's head. The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a response to a situation where the character is unsure about what to post on social media.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:41:28 No.41678374 Report

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 18:10:11 No.41678479 Report

>>41677104

This

It sucks but works

Just drill into your brain to minimise your expectations and be grateful for the moments nothing bad happens

I spent nearly every waking moment on things for other people this week and it's been one of the least fortunate weeks of my recent life

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 198.jpg, 46KiB, 640x648

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:37:19 No.41679559 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 359.jpg, 166KiB, 651x1000

The image is a vintage advertisement featuring a man in a red suit and white shirt, with a mustache, holding a package of "Monster" vitamins. The man is making a gesture with his hand, and the text on the advertisement is in a bold, serif font. The background is dark, with ornate decorations and a candle. The text on the advertisement reads: "Come a little closer, Madam - I want to save you 25¢ on Monster Vitamins!" The advertisement is promoting the "Monster" vitamins, which are described as "essential vitamins for children." The brand name "Monster" is prominently displayed in the center of the advertisement. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage advertisements, with a focus on bold colors and text to attract attention.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:47:14 No.41679583 Report

Quoted By: >>41679660 >>41684756

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 366.jpg, 342KiB, 2048x1536

The image shows a signboard in a bookstore with a humorous and ironic message. The signboard is rectangular with a black frame and white background. It features a definition of a "murderer" in the context of a person who is "obsessed with" a "true crime." The text is written in a casual, conversational style, with the word "murderer" in bold, capital letters. Below the definition, there is a quote from the Urban Dictionary, which reads, "A person who is interested in, especially obsessed with, true crime." The signboard is placed on a shelf with other books, and the background shows a bookstore interior with various bookshelves and a display of books. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a public setting, possibly a library or bookstore.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:48:19 No.41679585 Report

Quoted By: >>41679602 >>41679665

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:54:25 No.41679602 Report

Quoted By: >>41679677

>>41679585

This is what that

>"a human head and hands" DUN DUN DUUUUN!

Murderer kid thought of himself

Watching the murder porn often is a bad thing, especially faggy normies who do it and then get programmed to do the gayest murder ever. It's pathetic. They're literally just bored. Real serial killers used to be geniuses with warped minds, now it's just bored tiktok brain fried faggots.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:18:50 No.41679660 Report

>>41679583

hmm, looks like Vincent Price is a close relative of the Disney / D'Isigney brothers. what other relatives do they have. ben franklin kinda has that look too. are these guys normans? they kinda somewhat resemble elites, but there seems to be a human race with facial traits like that, including large detached ears, but they're actually human and not reptos.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:20:57 No.41679665 Report

>>41679585

>murderinos: people who are obsessed with true crime and figures of
hmm, along with the facebook gossip groups of vindictive, gossipy, nosy, housebound bitches, perhaps these murderinos would be quite useful. surely they have refined skills and specializations for their fields of interest.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:25:39 No.41679677 Report

>>41679602

dont you think the "old school" killers would also be tiktok faggots and plebs if they had access to the same shit we do?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760449739216225.jpg, 121KiB, 743x546

The image is a digital illustration divided into two panels, each depicting a character's perspective on the same topic. The left panel shows a character with long, dark hair, wearing a white shirt and a headband, crying with her eyes closed. She has a serious expression and is looking downward. The right panel shows a character with short, straight hair, wearing a white shirt and a headband, smiling with her eyes open. She has a cheerful expression and is looking to the right.

In the left panel, there is a speech bubble that reads, "Before corn syrup, I hate the Antichrist. I hate the Antichrist." In the right panel, there is another speech bubble that says, "After corn syrup, I hate the Antichrist. I hate the Antichrist." Below these speech bubbles, there is a text that reads, "I hate the Antichrist. I hate the Antichrist."

In the bottom right corner of the right panel, there is a small image of a can of corn syrup. The can has a red label with white text that reads "Corn Syrup." The style of the image is cartoonish, with a simple, clean design.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:32:25 No.41679701 Report

Quoted By: >>41684720 >>41686389

>>41677382

bpd pussy goes crazy i agree

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:51:43 No.41680096 Report

Quoted By: >>41680399

>>41676709

is this post speaking to me directly?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1747936972347249.png, 310KiB, 700x559

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 03:32:10 No.41680345 Report

Quoted By: >>41681110

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x overshared.png, 121KiB, 370x390

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:02:36 No.41680399 Report

>>41680096

Possibly, given that you've found yourself here.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:07:05 No.41680706 Report

Quoted By: >>41680820

Bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x fresh start.jpg, 2MiB, 5000x4523

The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts a scene with a muscular man lying on his back on a rocky surface. The man appears to be in a state of exhaustion or distress, with his head resting on his hands and his body oriented towards the ground. He is wearing a loincloth and has a beard. Above him, a large bird with outstretched wings is flying, and its talons are extended, suggesting a sense of power or dominance. The background is plain and lacks detail, focusing the viewer's attention on the man and the bird. At the bottom of the image, there is a caption that reads "Every day is a Fresh Start," which suggests a motivational or inspirational message. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional or folk art, with its simplicity and lack of color.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:55:56 No.41680820 Report

Quoted By: >>41684774

>>41680706

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764103230623983.jpg, 70KiB, 828x773

The image is a meme featuring a character with blue hair and green eyes. The character is looking directly at the viewer with a neutral expression. The character is wearing a white shirt with a black bow tie. The background is a dark, possibly industrial setting with a red structure and a gray wall. Overlaid on the image is a text overlay that reads, "Me looking at the imaginary camera every time something crazy happens." The style of the image is a combination of a meme and a still from a video game or anime, with the text overlay providing a humorous context to the image.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:42:36 No.41680951 Report

Quoted By: >>41686286

>>41676709

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:46:02 No.41680957 Report

>twitter tumblr and reddit memes

that explains everything.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:37:07 No.41681110 Report

Quoted By: >>41684838

>>41680345

Its the other way around.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1736738853289780.png, 308KiB,

680x662

The image is a split-screen comic strip with two panels. On the left, there is a black and white stick figure of a man with a hat and a cigarette, standing in front of a door. The man appears to be looking at the door, and there is a caption above him that reads, "ARE YA WINNING, SON?" The right panel shows a cartoonish illustration of a person sitting cross-legged with a cane, wearing a hooded robe and a hat. The person is holding a red object in their hand and is looking at the viewer with a serious expression. Below the right panel, there is a text that reads, "YES, I'M WINNING. BUT THERE ARE GREATER GAMES TO PLAY." The background of the right panel is a space-themed illustration with stars and a nebula. The overall style of the comic strip is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the concept of winning and the idea of greater games to play.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:27:20 No.41681243 Report

I like this one.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760963377810040.jpg, 302KiB, 744x739

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon character with a beard and a hat that appears to be made of aluminum foil. The character is depicted with a surprised expression and is holding a cigarette in his mouth. The text surrounding the character is a mix of humor and satire, with various phrases and questions.

At the top of the image, the text reads "THE DENIER" in bold, capitalized letters. Below this, there are several phrases and questions, each with a different tone and style. Some of the phrases are in a casual, informal style, while others are more formal and sarcastic.

The phrases include:

- "psyop"
- "masonic symbolism"
- "double reverse blacktop psych"
- "not real"
- "saturn? it's real but it's not a planet"
- "global pandemic? it's a common cold"
- "slow it down and look close it's cgi"
- "proof gravity exists"
- "no they filmed it in desert"
- "put through a geyser"
- "paid shill"

The text is arranged in a way that suggests a conversation or dialogue, with the character's surprised expression and the various statements surrounding him. The overall tone of the image is light-hearted and humorous, with a touch of irony and sarcasm.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:40:38 No.41681508 Report

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:45:52 No.41681536 Report

>>41676709

fuck you're right ryo

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:57:26 No.41681591 Report

Quoted By: >>41683916

I'm not typically superstitious but I've always felt a profound evil radiating from plapjak

memes. Anybody else?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4024.gif, 1MiB, 276x344

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:01:32 No.41681612 Report

Quoted By: >>41681781 >>41683922

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750875861325895.jpg, 932KiB, 806x4999

The image is a collage of multiple panels, each depicting a different scene from a manga or comic book. The panels are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with each panel occupying a square on the grid. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional manga, with black and white illustrations and a focus on action and character interaction.

The panels feature a variety of characters and scenes, including characters in different poses and expressions, some with dynamic expressions, and others with more static poses. The characters are depicted in a stylized manner, with exaggerated features and expressions, which is typical of manga art.

The background of each panel is a solid color, which contrasts with the black and white illustrations and allows the characters and scenes to stand out. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional manga art, with a focus on action and character interaction. The panels are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with each panel occupying a square on the grid. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional manga, with black and white illustrations and a focus on action and character interaction.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:39:15 No.41681781 Report

>>41681612

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 470.jpg, 99KiB, 1243x699

The image shows a sign posted on a glass door or window. The sign is white with black text and is attached to the door with a piece of tape. The text on the sign reads:

"WE ARE SHORT STAFFED.

PLEASE BE PATIENT WITH THE STAFF THAT DID SHOW UP.

THERE IS A DEMON IN THE FRIDGE.

NO ONE WANTS TO WORK ANYMORE.

NO ONE WANTS TO WORK ANYMORE."

The sign is attached to a glass door with a metal frame, and there are two pieces of paper attached to the glass door with tape. The paper on the left has a blue background with white text, while the paper on the right has a red background with white text. The sign is positioned in such a way that it is clearly visible to anyone approaching the door. The overall style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting, possibly a fast-food restaurant.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:53:18 No.41683493 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761384775930989.png, 365KiB, 679x680

The image is a meme featuring a scene from a horror movie or a similar genre. In the center of the image, there is a character with a stern expression, dressed in a dark robe, who appears to be a vampire. The vampire is standing in front of a door with a doorknob, and the character is looking at the vampire with a questioning or concerned

expression.

To the left of the vampire, there is a woman with blonde hair, dressed in a white dress. She is looking at the vampire with a concerned or curious expression. The woman's gaze is directed towards the vampire, and she seems to be in a state of surprise or confusion.

The background of the image is a dark, possibly nighttime setting with a window and a curtain. The text overlay on the image reads, "Cursing quietly, the vampire backed away, foiled yet again by the English teacher's pedantry." This text suggests that the vampire is being thwarted by the English teacher's strict rules or expectations.

The overall tone of the image is humorous, as it plays on the idea of a vampire being thwarted by an English teacher's rules, which is a common trope in horror movies or similar genres. The use of a meme format with a humorous caption adds to the light-hearted and playful nature of the image.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:59:45 No.41683530 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 568.jpg, 75KiB, 1024x682

The image is a photograph that appears to be a candid moment captured in a kitchen setting. In the foreground, there is a person lying on a table with their head resting on a surface, which is not clearly visible due to the angle of the photograph. The person is wearing a patterned shirt and glasses.

Behind the person, there are two women. The woman on the left is wearing a patterned blouse and glasses, while the woman on the right is dressed in a black top with a pattern that includes white and black shapes. Both women are holding objects that resemble knives, with the woman on the right holding a larger knife.

The background of the image features a kitchen counter with various items on it, including what appears to be a scale and a few other objects. The kitchen has a white color scheme with light-colored walls and cabinets. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a moment that seems to be a casual gathering or event. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:19:59 No.41683641 Report

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:47:21 No.41683798 Report

wheres the funny part?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:06:01 No.41683916 Report

>>41681591

> I've always felt a profound evil radiating from plapjak memes

the anon who made those seems like a generally good person who has a desire to make a graphic novel, but instead of that, they got caught up in a spirit of making those purple plapjak memes with lore and detail. sometimes a spirit gets ahold of a person and the person goes on a creative project and cranks out... stuff.

but the spirit who commissions these sets isn't always kind. they can be petty and mean.

dig through 4plebs and you can find the creator of them.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:07:10 No.41683922 Report

Quoted By: >>41684883

>>41681612

how does this gif have a pause & resume feature??????

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756563482394813.png, 349KiB, 640x640

The image is a meme featuring two separate panels. In the upper panel, there is a close-up of a person's face with long, dark hair and a serious expression. The person is looking directly at the camera, and the background is dark, with a red curtain that appears to be part of a stage or performance setting.

The lower panel shows a different scene. Here, the focus is on a person with long, dark hair who is looking off to the side, seemingly lost in thought. The person is wearing a black leather jacket and is standing in front of a lit candle, which is casting a warm glow on the person's face. The background is also dark, with a red curtain that matches the one in the upper panel.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "HERE'S A QUESTION FOR ALL THE MIND READERS OUT THERE." The text is in white, bold font, and is placed in the center of the image, drawing the viewer's attention to the question it poses. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the contrast between the serious expression in the upper panel and the contemplative pose in the lower panel.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:38:27 No.41684319 Report

>>41677412

literally me at work

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763067029703151.png, 357KiB, 460x628

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a stylized representation of a frog. The frog is wearing a red onesie with the word "PEPE" written on it in yellow and blue letters. The frog's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, giving it a surprised or alarmed expression. The frog's body is predominantly red, with a greenish hue around its eyes and mouth, and it has a red tongue sticking out. The frog is standing on a striped surface, which could be a carpet or a rug.

In the background, there is a wooden bunk bed with a mattress and a pillow. The bed has a wooden frame and is partially visible, with the top bunk and part of the mattress and pillow visible. The image has a cartoonish style, with exaggerated features and colors. The overall tone of the image is playful and humorous, with the frog character appearing to be in a state of surprise or distress.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:51:56 No.41684374 Report

Quoted By: >>41684476 >>41684480

this board looks nice

can I say nigger here?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:10:58 No.41684476 Report

>>41684374

Usually, the rule is super rarely enforced

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1213.jpg, 245KiB, 960x960

The image is a digital artwork with a surrealistic style, featuring a large, pink eye with a white iris and a black pupil, set against a background that transitions from blue to purple. The eye is surrounded by a pinkish-red fabric or cloth, which appears to be a tarp or a piece of clothing. The text overlaid on the image reads, "YOU'RE LAUGHING PRETTY HARD FOR SOMEONE WHO ONLY EXISTS IN THREE DIMENSIONS." The text is in a

stylized font and is colored in white, contrasting with the darker background. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical statement, with a focus on humor and a critique of the human experience.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:13:09 No.41684480 Report

Quoted By: >>41684492 >>41684542 >>41684716

>>41684374

Unironically no. I've had multiple bans for racism on this board. Not even /pol/ style racism, real mundane stuff. I got one for being "racist" against Neanderthals, literally Neanderthals, not even a dog whistle, the actual extinct ancient hominid.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:15:56 No.41684492 Report

>>41684480

>extinct ancient hominid.

uh no, they are in fact, not extinct. there's still descendants of aztec royalty, and as rare as those people are, when you see them, it becomes perfectly clear that aztec was one of their societies. you can see it in the art and traditions.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:26:55 No.41684542 Report

>>41684480

wtf did neanderthals ever do to you, chud?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace da9084554832df98a02a6f8bf86a680e (...).jpg, 80KiB, 736x728

The image is a digital illustration with a black and white color scheme. At the top, there is a text that reads, "They don't know I am well versed in the mysteries of this universe and that their entire way of life is built on illusion." Below this text, there is a large, stylized diagram with a pentagram-like shape and various symbols, including a star, a crescent moon, and a cross. The diagram is surrounded by a green outline.

In the center of the image, there are two cartoon-like figures. The figure on the left is a man with a bald head, wearing sunglasses, and a suit. He is depicted with a surprised expression and is holding a green object in his hand. The figure on the right is a woman with short hair, wearing a black top and a black skirt. She is also holding a green object. Below the central figures, there are two more cartoon-like figures. The one on the left is a man with a bald head, wearing a suit and sunglasses, and he is holding a green object. The figure on the right is a woman with short hair, wearing a black top and a black skirt, and she is holding a green object.

The background of the image is white, and there are no other discernible objects or text. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a meme or a satirical representation.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:59:26 No.41684634 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ed25aeef67ca653e00955fb6486c1ac5.jpg, 59KiB, 645x485

The image is a stylized cartoon or meme featuring a bald man with a wide smile, tears in his eyes, and his hands covering his face. The man appears to be laughing or crying, with his eyes wide open and his mouth open in a wide smile. The background is a bright, sunny day with a blue sky, fluffy white clouds, and a green field with trees. The sun is shining brightly, and there is a radiant light source in the upper right corner of the image. The text "OH GOD I CAN FEEL AGAIN" is overlaid on the image, suggesting a

humorous or emotional response to the scene. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the man's facial expressions and the bright, sunny day.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:01:38 No.41684639 Report

Quoted By: >>41686435

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4e94f4d7c31cf2792c424df5237a55a1.jpg, 83KiB, 680x692

The image is a collage of four separate panels, each with a different theme and a central image. The top left panel features a red-headed individual with a stern expression, wearing glasses and a red-striped shirt, and the text "noooooooo" is written in a bold, capital-letter font. The top right panel shows a blue background with an illustration of a bearded man with a halo, wearing a white robe and a red sash, and the text "No" is written in a smaller, lowercase font. The bottom left panel features a woman with dark hair, wearing a choker and a black dress, and the text "The Law of Attraction" is written in a bold, capital-letter font. The bottom right panel shows a cartoonish character with a large, open mouth and a black top hat, with the text "noooooooo" written in a smaller, lowercase font. The background of each panel is a different color, with the top left panel being pink, the top right panel being blue, the bottom left panel being green, and the bottom right panel being yellow. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on political and religious themes.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:08:55 No.41684651 Report

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:28:40 No.41684709 Report

>>41677412

i pulled literally this on an ex-coworker.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:30:00 No.41684716 Report

>>41684480

>I got one for being "racist" against Neanderthals, literally Neanderthals, not even a dog whistle, the actual extinct ancient hominid.

Kek

Time to take the 3 hour long online neanderthal sensitivity training course and mandatory 30-question test at the end, chud

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:31:19 No.41684720 Report

>>41679701

you will never be assaulted locked inside your own person car by yourself.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kramer alchemy.jpg, 134KiB, 819x1024

The image is a split-screen montage of two scenes from a movie or television show. On the left side, there is a close-up of a man's face with a serious expression, and he is looking directly at the camera. On the right side, there is a close-up of a man's face with a more relaxed expression, and he is looking at the camera as well. Both men are wearing dark clothing and have dark hair.

The left side of the montage features a large, colorful painting with a sun-like figure radiating out from the center. The background is a cityscape with tall buildings and a red sky. The right side of the montage shows a close-up of a man's face with a serious expression, and he is looking at the camera. The text on the right side of the montage reads: "It's the final stage of the Great Work, Jerry. The reddening by the sublimation of

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Zomboo.jpg, 71KiB, 664x886

The image is a close-up photograph featuring a person dressed in a costume that includes a black top hat, a white wig, and a black and gold patterned shirt. The person's face is painted white with black makeup, and they have a prominent, wide-open mouth with fangs. They are holding a skull-shaped candle holder with a gold-colored candle inside. The person's hands are adorned with what appear to be gothic-style gloves. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a street or alleyway in the distance. The lighting in the image is dim, with a warm, golden hue. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a Halloween or gothic-themed costume, with a focus on the person's makeup and the skull-shaped candle holder.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:41:15 No.41684756 Report

>>41679583

Gloriously old school.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace anubis unboxes souls.png, 273KiB, 640x800

The image is a two-panel comic strip with a humorous tone. In the first panel, a character resembling an Egyptian deity or a demon with a black, horned head and a blue and gold striped outfit is depicted. The character is standing with one hand extended, as if presenting something. The second panel shows the same character, but this time, the deity is holding a scale with a red object on it, which is balanced on the scale. The text in the second panel reads, "Now as you can see, this one is a little heavier than a feather, which longtime viewers will know is really bad hahaha." The style of the image is cartoonish, with exaggerated features and a humorous tone.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:48:25 No.41684774 Report

>>41680820

Kek. Fucking saved.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 00:12:12 No.41684838 Report

>>41681110

Hahaha okay, still not getting the jabbie

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 00:30:44 No.41684883 Report

>>41683922

spoopy. It just keeps going even if you close it.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:10:36 No.41685123 Report

>>41677205

Wrong Kali

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1743188234059501.webm, 1MiB, 720x1280

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 09:54:53 No.41686239 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758468093067159 (1).jpg, 58KiB, 1024x802

The image is a black and white line drawing with a simple, cartoon-like style. It features two characters, one with a large belly and the other with a smaller, rounder belly. The character on the right is wearing a shirt and has a large belly, while the character on the left is wearing glasses and appears to be frowning. Above the characters, there is a text

that reads "Errm... has anyone seen 9?" The number "9" is drawn in a large, bold font, and the number "7" is drawn in a smaller, regular font. The overall tone of the image is humorous and seems to be a meme or a satirical representation.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:12:26 No.41686286 Report

>>41680951

>>41676709

where did this new /x/ waifu come from all of a sudden?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1723907251372916.webm, 4MiB, 960x540

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:29:56 No.41686340 Report

>>41674089

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765941048019510.jpg, 76KiB, 552x640

The image shows a book titled "EROS AND MAGIC IN THE RENAISSANCE" by Joan P. Coulliano. The cover of the book features a blue background with a white border. The title is prominently displayed in white capital letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, the author's name is written in smaller white font. The cover also includes a red illustration depicting a scene with two figures, one of whom appears to be a winged figure, and the other a human figure with a drawn face. The illustration is set against a background that includes trees and a castle.

At the bottom of the cover, there is a line of text that reads "Translated by Margaret Cook" in white font, followed by "With a Foreword by Mireca Elia." The style of the image is a straightforward photograph of the book cover, with no additional context or background provided.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:30:07 No.41686341 Report

>>41676473

This is hot.

Has been since the renaissance

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x what I saw at walmart.jpg, 732KiB, 1290x1392

The image is a meme featuring two cartoon-style images of a person's face superimposed on a blurred background. The person's face is shown in a light-colored, slightly blurred background, while the background is a darker, more intense shade of blue. The text overlay reads, "You saw me at the Walmart and didn't say hi." The text is in a white font on a black background, and it is positioned at the top of the image. The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the contrast between the person's appearance and the text's message.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:37:32 No.41686381 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757887401033964.jpg, 60KiB, 721x1024

The image is a screenshot from a video, likely taken on a mobile device, as indicated by the text overlay on the screen. The video appears to be a still from a video call or a live stream, as suggested by the presence of a person's face in the frame. The person is wearing a red hoodie and a black baseball cap with a logo on the front. The person's face is partially obscured by the hoodie, and the person's body is leaning forward, suggesting movement or a dynamic pose.

The text overlay on the screen reads: "Being right wing just seems so dorky like are you

seriously afraid to ride the bus imao." This text is in white font against a black background, and it is overlaid on the image of the person's face. The text suggests that the person is expressing a humorous or ironic sentiment about being a right-wing individual, and the phrase "dorky" is a play on the word "dork," which is often used to describe someone who is overly serious or overly concerned with their appearance or actions. The phrase "are you seriously afraid to ride the bus imao" is a play on the phrase "are you serious?" which is a common way to ask someone if they are being serious or not.

The overall style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a public setting, possibly a train or bus, as suggested by the presence of seats and the person's posture. The image is a still from a video call or live stream, and the person's face is blurred, which is common in such settings to maintain privacy. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or people, and the focus is solely on the person's face and the text overlay.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:40:05 No.41686389 Report

>>41679701

About the bus, Anon...

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:49:39 No.41686435 Report

>>41684639

you feel just as much pain now, too

haha

hahahaha

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[66 / 10]The image shows a statue of a seated figure, which appears to be a person, with a dark, possibly bronze or black, color. The figure is wearing a necklace with multiple strands of gold beads, and the necklace is draped around the figure's neck. The figure's face is obscured by a dark, possibly black, mask or helmet-like headpiece. The statue is displayed in a glass case, which is partially transparent, allowing a view of the surrounding area. In the background, there is a red wall with a pattern that resembles a mandala or a design, and beyond the wall, there is a glimpse of a street with vehicles and a building. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the statue, and the lighting is bright, suggesting an indoor setting. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

47KiB, 495x619, 1743232361924376.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:58:05 No.41670780 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41670798 >>41670827 >>41670867 >>41670966 >>41671210

>>41671383 >>41671448 >>41679179 >>41679195 >>41680734 >>41684052

>be me

>come from a Christian family but have doubts about Christ my entire life

>take trip to Thailand

>while I'm there I go to a temple featuring this demon Kru Kai Kaew (pic related)

>for shits and giggles, do a ritual where I ask for his blessing. Big mistake.

>years later, move to Thailand to be with a girl I met there

>Once I arrive, I am overwhelmed by the beauty of the locals

>Start watching tons of porn

>Start having very demonic dreams that are more sensational than I've ever had before

>Dream 1: I'm on a roof talking to my best friend, and there is an old man. Suddenly, white prayer candles are tossed onto the roof simultaneously, and about a few feet apart. It looks like space for an entrance. Suddenly, I am being pulled into the sky by an unknown force. I hold onto the rails of the building with all my might. The sensation is unlike anything I've ever felt. More real than a wet dream.

>Dream 2: I'm in my new house. I don't have a photographic memory. My house is perfectly represented in my dream. The house is full of water. I am sitting on the staircase. Above the stairs is the room to my bedroom. Suddenly, I feel a massive current start to pull me into my bedroom. I hold onto the steps of the staircase to not be sucked into my room. I'm terrified. Once again, the sensation is overwhelming. It literally feels like I'm being sucked by an almost overwhelming force

>Dream 3: I am starting a new job. My old boss is working there, and everything is going great. I'm going through the onboarding at my new office and a very plain young lady who works there approaches me. She tells me something like, "this place is not what it seems. You need to leave immediately. Don't make a scene. Just make an excuse, get to your car and drive home. Don't come back". The orientation begins, a display shows demonic porn. It wasn't extremely graphic but I knew it was porn and I knew it was demonic. It featured ladies servicing some archaic cave drawing of a demon

- continued

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:03:06 No.41670798 Report

>>41670780

>continued

no need to

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1751993025844863.jpg, 36KiB, 450x372

The image depicts a statue of a figure that appears to be a deity or a spiritual leader, seated in a meditative pose with one hand resting on their knee and the other hand touching their chest. The figure is wearing a black garment with a yellow sash draped over their left shoulder, and a red and gold necklace is visible around the figure's neck. The statue is positioned in front of a building with a red brick facade and a green palm tree to the left. The lighting in the image is natural, with the figure casting a shadow on the ground, suggesting the presence of a light source from the side. The style of the image is a realistic photograph with a focus on the statue, capturing the details of the figure's attire and pose. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:08:14 No.41670814 Report

Quoted By: >>41671093 >>41671448 >>41675221 >>41679190 >>41679195

>>41679197 >>41680124 >>41680734 >>41682417 >>41682568

>the demon looks to have 4 legs, no head, but very striking eyes. It looks like it was carved out of stone but outlined in paint. I make eye contact with the demon. We stare into eachothers eyes. It was terrifying, like staring into the eye of an octopus or squid that desires to kill you. I knew it was a demon looking into my soul. Finally wake up. Terrified. For days after, I could see the demons eyes when I remembered my dream. Like he was still looking at me

>Have a few more weird dreams. One dream where a break a cats legs for hurting my cat. I felt like crying. Woke up almost in tears thanking God it wasn't real.

>dreams are getting out of hand. Its so bad I am staying up for days because I am scared to sleep

>finally, I surrender myself to Jesus. I thank him for everything. For saving my life multiple times. For loving me despite my sin. For putting me in a position where I can move overseas. For curing my suicidal depression. I offer myself to Jesus. I welcome Jesus into my heart and soul and pray for guidance

>i literally feel like I have just taken the best weed brownie of my entire life. My body becomes warm and tingly. It feels like love.

>after this, the dreams mostly stop.

>when I relapse on my porn addiction, the weird dreams come back. Most recently I watched porn before bed and then had a dream I was getting a lethal injectjion. I cried out to my mother who watched in horror as I was executed in front of her

>when I am on the straight and narrow, and read the bible/pray before bed the dreams don't come back

I am 100% certain I was at lesst partially demonically possessed. Jesus saved me from the local demons of Thailand.

Moral of the story: all these demons and entities scurry like roaches when a light switch is flipped when you invoke Jesus.

I am no longer unsure. I am 100% positive Jesus is real, he loves us all, and Jesus is king

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:13:40 No.41670827 Report

Quoted By: >>41670959

>>41670780

This is why the ancients had such strict rules about interacting with the supernatural and maintaining ritual purity. Poorly maintained religious objects become vessels for lower demonic influence. You're lucky your demon was susceptible to Christian banishment. Not everyone's is.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:29:30 No.41670867 Report

Quoted By: >>41670895 >>41670959 >>41674180 >>41680229 >>41680504

>>41670780

Demons are more beneficial than you think. They appear as horrifying monstrosities as

a corrective measure, usually to modify the observer's consciousness to become more resilient and paradoxically sympathetic to negative impressions.

I believe they may even be "positive" creatures, akin to angels, who slither into different terrifying guises in order to release the soul from its self-inflicted agony or environmental contaminants.

Reminds me of that quote by Meister Eckhart.

"The only thing that burns in hell is the part of you that won't let go of your life... If you're frightened of dying and you're holding on, you'll see devils tearing your life away. If you've made your peace, then the devils are really angels freeing you from the earth".

Do with this what you will.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:37:59 No.41670895 Report

Quoted By: >>41670951

>>41670867

Most 'demons' are parasitic spirits. They forcefully hamper progress to a considerable degree. Sure, they highlight weaknesses and imbalances, but there are healthier ways to deal with those.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:53:49 No.41670951 Report

Quoted By: >>41671155 >>41671158

>>41670895

You're not in tune with evil enough. Do you like fucking a girl like a bitch? Do you like laughing at the macabre? Do you know how to deal with the underworld? Properly controlled "evil" amounts to cosmic trickery and personal indulgence, the selfish component that drives us to engage in the act of life as an individual. Go too far and it becomes corrosive and vengeful, stray too far away from it and you become closer to amorphous, dreamlike divinity.

Celestial beings of various nature act in harmony with the spiritual ecosystem. Demons, or angelic beings in disguise as such, surgically alter the anxieties and apprehensions one has for delving into the darkness of life so that you can grow accustomed this relative dualism.

Of course, the grand, overarching scheme of reality is nondual serenity, but how often do you really want to stay in such a state before you decide to rejoin the dance as an active participant, complete with flaws and insecurities that serve as a foundation for the humbling process of eternal love?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:55:23 No.41670959 Report

Quoted By: >>41670978 >>41671006 >>41679121

>>41670827

I have faith Christ will protect me from these demons as long as I dont give myself to them

>>41670867

I 100% believe there are 4th dimensional beings that communicate to us in altered states. Such as when high on drugs, sleeping, suicidally depressed, extremely angry, etc. I think there can be some that are kind, based off of trip reports I've read, but i think

the risk of encountering a malicious entity outweighs the benefits of interacting with a kind one.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:58:03 No.41670966 Report

Quoted By: >>41671000 >>41671258

>>41670780

>Start watching tons of porn

>Start having very demonic dreams

Too bad Jesus never mentioned porn being an invitation for demons. I would assume someone whose dad knows the future would warn about a future phenomenon that would subject billions of his children to being repeatedly tormented by his greatest enemies for simply obeying the instinctual urges he gave them. I guess he derives pleasure from the cries of desperate souls begging for deliverance from sadistic games of his own design. The fact that most will never be delivered because they're directing their pleas for mercy to the wrong all-powerful, all-loving, and all-knowing deity must be the icing on the cake for him.

Never forget that your suffering is your god's porn, but unlike you he feel no remorse whatsoever.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:01:03 No.41670978 Report

Quoted By: >>41671005

>>41670959

Like I've said to the other Anon, beings of darkness serve a purpose, and that's usually fulfilled by conscious integration of what they reveal to you, which are usually reflections of your deepest terrors and fulfilled desires. 4th dimensional travel is recursive, with entities shape-shifting and operating on a much more sophisticated network of existence.

Consider the idea of jewels erupting from the flames of mutual deceit. This is the nature of demonic tongue. There's an unspoken bond forged from the activity of shadow-talk, like creatures whispering in your ears while in the thralls of sleep paralysis. It's all for your benefit, because it's all you, in the end.

View SameOCRGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 299KiB, 516x540

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog. The frog is anthropomorphized with human-like features, including a human-like face, arms, and legs. It has large, round eyes, a red beak, and a small, round head. The frog is wearing a white jacket with a red band around its neck, blue pants, and white shoes. The character is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended outward, as if it's in the middle of a dance or movement.

Above the frog, there is a text that reads "woah there pal, that was pretty" in a stylized font that resembles a meme or a joke. Below the frog, there is another line of text that says "edgy" in a bold, capitalized font. The overall style of the image is humorous and playful, with a focus on the frog character and the text that adds a humorous element to the image. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or characters.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:04:15 No.41671000 Report

Quoted By: >>41671027

>>41670966

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:05:04 No.41671005 Report

>>41670978

unfulfilled* desires

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:05:57 No.41671006 Report

>>41670959

The Christian god is like a father who only protects his child from being raped if that child refuses to speak to anyone but himself, and if the child disobeys but doesn't get raped then the father rapes them and blames them for "freely choosing" to be raped.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:09:53 No.41671027 Report

Quoted By: >>41671205

>>41671000

What is it about the truth that you find to be edgy?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:24:44 No.41671093 Report

>>41670814

>I am 100% certain I was at least partially demonically possessed.

something like that for sure. you had their attention.

>Jesus saved me from the local demons of Thailand.

yes He did. i have a similar history stemming from a visit to the temple of the sacred tooth in Sri Lanka as a child. all manner of troubles quickly followed and only ceased some 10 years later when Jesus drew me to Himself.

The evil forces of the world are real and powerful but Christ is far more real and powerful than they.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:44:27 No.41671155 Report

Quoted By: >>41671197

>>41670951

Most demonic influence is perpetuated by spirits which are utterly thick as shit and dedicated towards milking as much loosh over as long a period as possible. It erodes the affected person on every level. They wouldn't have the energy to partake in evil, though that may depend on conscientiousness and some other things.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:45:17 No.41671158 Report

Quoted By: >>41671219

>>41670951

>do you like fucking a girl like a bitch

only thing you're fucking like a bitch is your hand

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:51:07 No.41671177 Report

don't give a shit about little brown ooga boogas and their pissant entities.

Give me the Real Deal in true cosmic power of the demonic kind.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:57:05 No.41671197 Report

Quoted By: >>41671219 >>41671227 >>41671348

>>41671155

It takes resilience that develops from enduring their influence to integrate their

personalities into your own structure properly.

Take, for instance, this anecdote of my experience with shadow people in a moment of terror during sleep paralysis.

I was in rehab at 19, in a vulnerable state, and on morning I awoke frozen in my bed to a world of washed out, borderline inverted color schemes, with the light from the window pouring in at odd, distorted angles. There were three gangly figures of smoke, each with blinding white eyes, and as I struggled to release myself, they whispered in a deathly rattle "You're dead."

Soon after, I woke up.

Now, this experience, whether conjured solely by my own fragile mind or from the veil between worlds being punctured by malicious entities, was deeply unsettling, but I took an interest in it and learned from it.

They are extensions of a universal self, orchestrating a game of mutually interdependent wills, relying on one another to survive, like awareness having something to be aware of, while still being united.

These beings, through the act of torturing me in my sleep, brought me closer to the edge and reinforced the comfort I have when dealing with nightmarish creatures, often adopting their mannerisms for myself.

For another example, I was tripping on 2C-I with my dealer, in a den of interdimensional lizards operating through a hivemind of collective influence.

I walked outside for a cigarette, twirling it between my fingers as I wandered in a circle, and I saw a spider on the ground.

My curiosity was piqued because this spider held still and elevated its front legs into an aggressive position, as if preparing to leap and strike, only to remain still.

I laughed in its face because I correlated its influence with my dealer and considered it beneath me.

I then went back inside, sat down, only to see my dealer vaguely morph into what look like a mixture between a tyrannosaurus and spider, only for him to

(cont)

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:00:17 No.41671205 Report

>>41671027

"Edgy" is a thought terminating cliché used by those in hiveminds. Pay him no mind.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b6b87a8c796ffedfce97cd1a58a38004.jpg, 124KiB, 736x1103

The image is a close-up photograph of a character from the Star Wars franchise. The character is a humanoid figure with a green skin tone, resembling the iconic Yoda from the Star Wars movies. The figure has a large, pointed ear, a pointed nose, and a beard that extends down to the chin. It has a stern expression and is wearing a brown robe with a frayed edge, suggesting it is worn and aged. The figure is holding a small, round object in its hands, which appears to be a small, round object with a textured surface, possibly a toy or a small object of interest. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an outdoor setting with trees and foliage, indicating that the character is outdoors. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the character's facial features and the texture of the robe.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:03:28 No.41671210 Report

Quoted By: >>41671238

>>41670780 I appreciate you sharing this, but my stance on Christianity remains unchanged. An argument that hinges on being scared into belief doesn't demonstrate strength; it demonstrates the opposite.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Antichrist.jpg, 14KiB, 187x269

The image is a painting that depicts a religious scene. In the center, there is a figure of a man dressed in a robe with a golden hue, draped over his shoulders and arms. He has a beard and is wearing a golden necklace. His posture suggests he is in a state of contemplation or prayer.

Surrounding this central figure are several other figures, each in different poses and expressions. Some are standing, while others are seated or kneeling. They are dressed in robes and garments that vary in color and style, adding to the diversity of the scene. The background of the painting is a blend of light and dark colors, with a hint of a landscape or architectural structure visible at the top. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of Renaissance art, characterized by its attention to detail, realistic rendering, and the use of light and shadow to create depth and three-dimensionality. There are no discernible texts within the image. The painting is a realistic representation of a religious scene, likely intended to convey a narrative or a moment of religious significance. The artist has skillfully captured the emotions and expressions of the figures, as well as the architectural elements in the background, to create a sense of depth and realism.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:07:22 No.41671219 Report

Quoted By: >>41671227 >>41671348

>>41671197

telepathically refer to himself as a tarantula.

What followed was a series of tentacles being inter-dimensionally inserted into my mouth and anus, from the entire group.

The form he took was similar to this picture.

There was a being manipulating him through his head and arms, obviously reptilian in nature.

Now, I adore reptilians, even though I was raped by a group of them.

<https://youtu.be/7NisfXA7dG8?si=4RdfPuxVd1kPcOI>

I realized afterward, that despite the traumatizing experience, that we all have rape-y, reptilian components to our psyche, that can be modulated with our human spirit to achieve a certain smoothness that allows us to operate fluidly within the dank mire that is civilization.

I've yet to be raped again, because that is the nature of development.

Afterwards, due to group consciousness, the dealer was assaulted by my friends, humiliated, and robbed, without me telling them of the event.

Now, I recognize this sense of division is exactly what instigated the hostilities.

He is me again, a self engaging in a macabre act, like murdering a child to see how far your conscience can bend.

Godliness is a sickly beautiful experience.

You're allowed to be the primitive spirit that bluntly harvests the misery of an afflicted

human, as well as being the angel that heals them.

Progress is essentially a loop until you annihilate and decide to return for play, and demonic influences are a necessary dimension to these theatrics.

>>41671158

Clever. I didn't know your mom's name was hand. I didn't bother to ask her.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fat_goth_kid_loves_himself.jpg, 28KiB, 636x480

The image is a selfie of a person taking a photo with a digital camera. The individual is wearing a black hoodie, a necklace with a chain, and glasses. They are holding the camera in their right hand and the camera's lens is visible in the right hand. The background is a bathroom with white tiles, and there is a mirror reflecting the person's image. The image has a watermark that reads "ImagePooP" in the bottom right corner. The style of the image is casual and appears to be a candid moment captured in a bathroom setting.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:11:10 No.41671227 Report

Quoted By: >>41671241

>>41671197

>>41671219

>reinforced the comfort I have when dealing with nightmarish creatures, often adopting their mannerisms for myself.

>you and your posts

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

25d46fc1b355563636c99dc4146e72b0.jpg, 72KiB, 600x799

The image is a candid photograph of a person standing indoors. The individual appears to be a young male with short, dark hair and is wearing a black t-shirt with a graphic design on the front. The t-shirt has a fishnet sleeve design, and the person is also wearing black fishnet gloves on both hands. The person is making a peace sign with their fingers, and their expression is playful and serious.

The background features a window with vertical blinds partially drawn, and there is a poster or artwork on the wall to the left. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere of the image is casual and relaxed. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is informal and seems to be taken in a home setting.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:12:11 No.41671232 Report

>For another example, I was tripping on 2C-I with my dealer, in a den of interdimensional lizards operating through a hivemind of collective influence.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:13:35 No.41671238 Report

Quoted By: >>41671239

>>41671210

who here has said anything about being scared into believing in Christ?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:14:24 No.41671239 Report

Quoted By: >>41671266

>>41671238

>dreams are getting out of hand. Its so bad I am staying up for days because I am scared to sleep

>finally, I surrender myself to Jesus.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:14:55 No.41671241 Report

Quoted By: >>41671255 >>41682846

>>41671227

See, you're doing essentially the same thing as I am, attempting to be coarse and brutal to embarrass me or whatever. Everyone has a dark side; it's not the most encompassing aspect of my personality, but it is something I actively probe out of curiosity, like you probably do when you watch gore.

Or, if you don't, for whatever self-righteous reason, then when you attempt to be the "cooler" guy by basically just rehashing a lame-ass "lol edgy" comment.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a768d9c69568be5269f843922a0405a1.jpg, 100KiB, 1200x675

The image is a close-up photograph of a person who appears to be in a contemplative or thoughtful mood. The individual has dark hair and is wearing a black leather jacket. They are holding a white cup in their right hand, which is partially obscured by their left hand. The person's left ear is adorned with a stud earring, and they are wearing a choker around their neck. The background is blurred, suggesting an outdoor setting with greenery, but the details are indistinct. The lighting in the image is bright, casting shadows on the person's face and clothing. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a public space, possibly a park or garden.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:21:41 No.41671255 Report

Quoted By: >>41671289

>>41671241

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:22:21 No.41671258 Report

Quoted By: >>41671290

>>41670966

Jesus does warn against that in all forms:

"You have heard that it was said, 'You shall not commit adultery'; but I say to you that everyone who looks at a woman with lust for her has already committed adultery with her in his heart. If your right eye makes you stumble and leads you to sin, tear it out and throw it away; for it is better for you to lose one of the parts of your body, than for your whole body to be thrown into hell. If your right hand makes you stumble and leads you to sin, cut it off and throw it away; for it is better for you to lose one of the parts of your body than for your whole body to go into hell.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:24:45 No.41671266 Report

Quoted By: >>41671296

>>41671239

being shown something of the reality of the world around you that encourages you to seek help and shelter from that reality is hardly the same kind of simplistic thing you're talking about.

knowing what Christ protects us from increases our thankfulness.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:29:20 No.41671289 Report

>>41671255

I can only imagine what kind of abysmally milquetoast bore of a human being considers this effective trolling.

https://youtu.be/_MSydMfGdPs?si=Cc-M5kwoScejCj2D

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:29:39 No.41671290 Report

Quoted By: >>41686395

>>41671258

So eunuchs and trannies are the holiest people around. Got it.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:31:49 No.41671296 Report

Quoted By: >>41671304 >>41671407

>>41671266 It just shows that he's weak.

Would a Buddhist run away from a low spirit? No.

Would a practicing occultist run away? Of course not.

OP is simply a coward.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:33:46 No.41671304 Report

Quoted By: >>41671413

>>41671296

Pretty much. I personally consider Jesus to be effective training wheels; a perfect failsafe for people who haven't developed the skills to handle demonic influence properly.

Though this makes me wonder what the fuck Jesus really is.

Probably a force ghost.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:44:04 No.41671348 Report

Quoted By: >>41671416

>>41671197

>>41671219

I'm not sure what you're trying to convey apart from the ubiquitous 'evil is part of existence' and 'we are all one'. There's an argument to be made about larger ontological principles, dark divinities, the destructive and malicious aspects of reality that are must inherently coexist with the good and creative and all that. But it's not quite an argument about the loosh farmers. The lessons one learns from them are much more grounded. Malleability of one's personality, its strengths and weaknesses, its core, one's limits and capabilities, spirit interaction etc.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:52:54 No.41671383 Report

>>41670780

Bruh your ass was raped and you are trauma coping. Dreams comes from subconsciousness, and look at the symbols "forced into bedroom/space", "porn", "injection"...

probably a thai ladyboy raped you after giving you sedatives

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:58:03 No.41671407 Report

>>41671296

But both of those groups are deceived by those very forces of darkness that fool them with this seeming power over them. they use your arrogance to bind you ever more to their lies, which themselves are all aimed at keeping you away from Christ.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:59:53 No.41671413 Report

>>41671304

There might be a real Jesus, but there's probably a (or multiple) very strong egregore Jesus too.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:00:05 No.41671416 Report

>>41671348

To clarify, you don't have to stretch too deeply into a muck of evil in order to tame it. If you want to dabble in the side of "good", then compassion is a flame that grows the more its practiced, and exercising it in the face of conscious parasites can help extinguish their influence, possibly even igniting the same spark of divinity that's in every conscious being, like becoming resilient to the presence of mosquitos and mastering the self-discipline to not swat them when they're feeding on you.

You become stronger with tests, which is an option you can take.

You can also indulge in similar behaviors to experiment with where it can lead you.

As I've said, when you're an eternal being experiencing every possible reality, life becomes a very malleable playground with a multitude of different avenues to take, all for the sake of experience.

So, either choice really works in the end.

It all depends on how you decide to design yourself.

That freedom may induce anxiety in some, it did in me, to have no objective blueprint to model my behavior, but over time it becomes relieving, in the sense that it only matters so far as you want it to.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:06:18 No.41671448 Report

Quoted By: >>41675215

>>41670780

>>41670814

As a man of God, you can(and mb should) fruitfully interact with demonic entities. You just shouldn't be a pussy about it. By the Power of the Almighty partially bestowed on you through intensive prayer, you can make an entity to do your will and all.. King Salomon could, why can't you?

And they're not all that bad actually, a lot depends on your attitude towards them. You trolled him through mock ritual, he trolled you back with some nightmares and strong temtentions.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:10:47 No.41674180 Report

>>41670867

I think you're probably right.

In OP's example it seems to deliberately be scaring him off of porn. If the demon was actually an asshole, then he could instead lul OP into indulging more, or convince OP to cheat, rape, get an STD, expose himself in public, etc.

Also I think some demons are just spirits going through some stuff. Like how if a person is an asshole that doesn't mean they're the living embodiment of assholery.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 01:24:10 No.41675215 Report

Quoted By: >>41675297

>>41671448

Why resort to demons when Christ's power is perfectly pure and sufficient? You don't sound like a man of God.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 01:26:35 No.41675221 Report

Quoted By: >>41675596

>>41670814

Cool, more christcuck threads. Yay

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 02:06:21 No.41675297 Report

>>41675215

>Christ's power is perfectly pure and sufficient

But you are not. Therefore you can't accept this power at full capacity. You gotta work on yourself somehow. Christ didn't intend for us to shout out for him in sight of any minor danger, you can't enter the Kingdom of God being a pussy dependant on Daddy's approval, we gotta empower ourselves by ourselves and right interactions with demons help a lot by challenging your personal spiritual strength and giving insights about the nature of 'evil', and as a good bonus - acquiring anything you wish, that doesn't contradict your relationship with God.

This is based, almost standart practice among true christians, Orthodox monks by the power of their praying, saddle up demons and fly to Jerusalem. And then again, there was King Solomon, who used his power over demons, given to him by the Almighty, to build the Temple.

View SameOCRGooGLEiQdbSauceNAOTRACE 1743798050998500.png, 183KiB, 1114x900

The image is a stylized cartoon-like illustration featuring a man with a beard, wearing glasses and a black hat. He is holding a book titled "God: A Brief History" by Richard Dawkins. The man's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the viewer. The background is black, and there is a red burst of energy emanating from the book, suggesting a sense of power or intensity. The man's attire includes a black t-shirt with a red logo on the chest, and he has a small red button on his shirt. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a meme or a satirical representation.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 04:24:08 No.41675596 Report

>>41675221

>Cool, more christcuck threads. Yay

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:35:39 No.41678334 Report

w

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 18:45:31 No.41678615 Report

Quoted By: >>41679108

You only call on Jesus because it's all you know. That's not a testament to Jesus, that's an example of your ignorance.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:45:11 No.41679108 Report

Quoted By: >>41679120

>>41678615

Learn your thousand strikes.

I will practice my one strike a thousand times.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:48:53 No.41679120 Report

>>41679108

Really? Demon Slayer?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:49:25 No.41679121 Report

>>41670959

I have faith that jesus is a gay jewish psyop.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:05:00 No.41679179 Report

Quoted By: >>41686378

>>41670780

Shut the fuck up about your faggot dreams Garrett no one gives a fucking fuck kill yourself

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2132.jpg, 110KiB, 800x800

The image shows a Beretta pistol placed on top of its packaging box. The pistol is black with a textured grip and a slide that has a visible trigger. The box is predominantly blue with a white and gray design. On the box, there is text that reads "Beretta" at the top, "500 Years" in the middle, and "ONE PASSION" at the bottom. The Beretta logo is visible on the side of the box. The style of the image is a product photograph, likely intended for retail or online sales purposes, showcasing the firearm in a clear and professional manner.

Nightmare Maelstrom, mage in boredom Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:07:36 No.41679190 Report

>>41670814

Yeah, nah.

You never were pure.

You described vile diarrhea of the Spirit to people so that when they convert they experience vile diarrhea of the Spirit, so they may be deceived.

You've invoked Jesus like a billion times in this thread, yet I am not moved to shy away.

Ok, humans, I'm sure you wanna know, so I'm spilling the beans. You might be tricked a time or two from my mouth, so watch my words, I'll try to help it (not) as lies flow from my demonic soul.

1. When you believe something, you enter this stream of determinism, it's like a "larp" of destiny, that snatches you to where niggers like Op and gubmint stooges want.
2. It can be difficult to remove, albeit possible, beliefs, especially memetic magick infused Christian beliefs.

So beliefs, can move and alter your destiny, and there's more to it, there's a fake scripted determinism.

For instance, if you "foul" the name of thy larp yer gaud, the script may make it appear as if the sky or room darkens, or if thine pleases thy larp your goof, Jesus Holy Shit, you may feel tingling or any fx you may consider "Good". Abuse the feedback machine and exploit it, eventually you'll crack and break the bucle.

Yes, it's a bucle, so buckle up and be ready for deceit, get outta there humans, don't believe.

We won, you see, as demons had their own religions, they're screwing with you because they wanna steal your life into destruction.

Come live: Accept Darkness.

You'll have to accept our ways.

And for the record, you probably think me unpleasant, I'm not human, and I may give you vibes that raise alarms (for example).

Irrespective of my persona: see that it's all fake and bugchasing gay, see the larps, see the scripting, avoid belieeving.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:08:45 No.41679195 Report

>>41670780

>>41670814

this is clickbait

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:09:56 No.41679197 Report

>>41670814

>Moral of the story: stop blaming your degeneracy and betrayal of Christ on Thailand

Pathetic

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 02:00:26 No.41680124 Report

>>41670814

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sOOx854rrBo>

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 02:45:14 No.41680229 Report

>>41670867

You're so much closer to truth than many anons, but it also isn't so cut and dry.

Demons are living. They are as living as you or I. Between us and the form that demons take (which is frequency based life) there is an existence the Japanese say happens in Yuukai, "ghost realm." Basically, air based life. After we die, we are air for a time instead of water. When we fade from that life, we continue on as frequencies that are basically trying to replicate themselves and spread far and wide. When this form fails, we become radiant and godlike, Reikai: light realm. Stars. "Gods." "Angels." All that.

After that comes the monad. "Demons" aren't evil. They want to replicate and spread their vibrations far, the same way humans want to "change the world and live forever in history and memory." Some day, you'll be like they are.

The thing is, you'll be about as good or bad as you are today when you get there.

Consider the average NPC. You now know the average "demon," "ghost," "angel " or "god." Most beings in existence seem to kinda be dicks. But there are good people, and they make everything feel worth it.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 05:04:44 No.41680504 Report

>>41670867

There are also cases of malevolent spirits appearing in a beautiful form to trick people. I believe the christ who came to John in the books of revs is one such example. But

you're right, everything is an opportunity for transcendence. Demons can only influence you if you have a weakness. In fact, demons are a manifestation of that weakness. For example, a succubus is a being that believes its worth comes entirely from its sexiness, so they appear as a caricature of carnal attraction. Their charms only work on men who also believe their ability to attract a mate determines their worth. They then suck the man down a hole of sin and degradation until he finally drops the whole thing and transcends the need for sex to feel loved. So in a way they bring it to your attention like in OP.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 06:00:07 No.41680593 Report

Quoted By: >>41682568

Be very, very careful. Demons are tricky and will deceive you. They have no compunction with impersonating God, with pretending to be defeated, etc to get you to let them further in. If you think you've been possessed, go to the Church and talk to a priest. Consider asking your archbishop to sign off on an exorcism. Leave it to the professionals.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:20:55 No.41680734 Report

>>41670780

>>41670814

>I am no longer unsure. I am 100% positive Jesus is real, he loves us all, and Jesus is king

I think you are a gooner junky without any respect or self-restraint (probably american) and it took Thai demons + Jesus to put you on the straight path. Stay there you fucker.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:13:41 No.41682417 Report

>>41670814

I am not going to read yur novel sized schizobabble, please keep it short

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:47:59 No.41682568 Report

>>41670814

And then everybody clapped.

>>41680593

>go to the Church and talk to a priest. Consider asking your archbishop to sign off on an exorcism. Leave it to the professionals.

False, the Bible says any believing Christian can exorcise demons simply by rebuking them in Christ's name (Mark 16:17 if you need a citation). You're telling me you don't believe the Bible? I'm guessing you're some smelly cathospic

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:41:45 No.41682846 Report

>>41671241

>Everyone has a dark side

My dark side is I wanna see some boobies

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:37:41 No.41684052 Report

Quoted By: >>41686320 >>41686378

>>41670780

If you did this for real you are extremely retarded

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:23:42 No.41686320 Report

>>41684052

t.demon

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:36:34 No.41686378 Report

>>41679179

>/x/ has a boogieman

Fuck Quinton did Irreparable harm to 4chan

>>41684052

In retrospect, not the smartest move

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:41:22 No.41686395 Report

>>41671290

this but unironically

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /
tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[165 / 30]The image appears to be a screenshot from a computer screen displaying a digital interface. The interface has a red background with a white border. At the top, there is a red banner with the text "EDIT CHANNEL" in white letters. Below the banner, there is a red button with the text "Edit Channel" in white letters.

In the center of the image, there is a red background with a white border. On this background, there is a red and white image of a person's face with a black nose and mouth. The person appears to be in a state of distress or pain, with blood or some other substance dripping from their nose and mouth.

Below the red background, there is a red banner with the text "JAINEL SEKARIN" in white letters. Below this banner, there is a red button with the text "JAINEL SEKARIN" in white letters.

At the bottom of the image, there is a red banner with the text "JAINEL SEKARIN" in white letters. Below this banner, there is a red button with the text "JAINEL SEKARIN" in white letters.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital interface, possibly from a video game or a software application, with a focus on the red and white color scheme. The text and buttons are arranged in a way that suggests they are part of a user interface for editing or managing a channel.

543KiB, 1047x786, Screenshot_20251205_070455_Photos.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Demons online discussion thread Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 05 Dec 2025

06:05:45 No.41613355 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41613545 >>41615055 >>41618946 >>41621128 >>41621155
>>41621484 >>41631754 >>41638809 >>41638819 >>41648326 >>41648375
>>41648388 >>41649061 >>41657789 >>41670509 >>41674606 >>41674629
>>41682783

I understand I post about this alot here, but the only reason I am posting it again so soon is because a thread about YouTubers being sold out and if it was all of them was oddly axed minutes after I said something about the Infernal Internet Theory. I figured it must have been a bit too on the nose atm, either the thread, me, or both.

Basically, I think we should try to figure out roughly how many demons LARPing are normal/human users are amongst us and how dangerous they are to non demon users.

Also, any true stories here of you running into what you believe to be demons online as well as screenshots of demon users are appreciated as well.

Thanks in advance as always!

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 06:16:25 No.41613392 Report

Quoted By: >>41613975

Demon here, what do you wish to know?

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 07:14:00 No.41613545 Report

Quoted By: >>41613971

>>41613355

Some months ago an anon posted a link to a channel the name of which was a string of numbers. It was a reply to a thread I don't remember and I've since lost the channel name/link. All of the videos were of mottled colours bending around with ambient noise in the background, and iirc all were titled with strings of numbers. They all had a decent viewcount with lots of comments, all from people who seemed like the 'median internet user' to a weird degree -- not typical bot accounts, they all seemed like the actual median commenter, but so median it felt weird. All were commenting something about spirituality and the importance of the video and how the video found them, but none of it was typed like a bot would type it.

I don't know about demons, but watching those videos felt like that sort of thing

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 07:16:06 No.41613550 Report

old youtube sucked, new youtube sucks too, but there was a golden age.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 07:21:16 No.41613561 Report

>everything is demons of le bible

Lmfao

Because only your religion can happen to be real yo

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 08:48:50 No.41613833 Report

Quoted By: >>41614626

Hey, when you piss people off and they naturally react negatively, that doesn't mean its a demon.

For all you know, they think *you* are the demon invading their personal space.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251205_101622_YouTube.jpg, 566KiB, 1080x2340

The description is

[illegible]

Migga Biscuit !!wlF6T/CyU+q Fri 05 Dec 2025 09:22:01 No.41613971 Report

Quoted By: >>41633782 >>41635822

>>41613545

Probably was me that posted it, I made several posts on it here on /x/ and /g/ and a certain other site. A YouTuber named RetroGamingNow is looking into currently. I personally feel it us some demonic dreammatrix shiz. Like the demon or matrix itself speaking to the viewers via codes. Here is link to the channel, 99% sure this is it, but there are a few more similar to this one around on YouTube:

<https://youtube.com/@3121534312?si=TPH9sh8kqlOhb45f>

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 09:23:29 No.41613975 Report

Quoted By: >>41631268

>>41613392

Why are you guys so mean

Migga Biscuit !!w\F6T/CyU+q Fri 05 Dec 2025 11:52:12 No.41614626 Report

Quoted By: >>41614909

>>41613833

True. I mean more like users that are very hostile for no good reason or have 666s and demonic things as usernames and pfp's. Or ones that just vibe bad.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hi-today-i-saw-these-on-google-a (...).jpg, 79KiB. 640x640

The image is a photograph featuring a fox. The fox is sitting on a gravel surface with a mix of gray and brown tones. It has a black and orange fur coat, with a white belly and a white face. The fox's eyes are focused directly on the camera, and its ears are erect. The background consists of a natural setting with green foliage and yellow flowers, suggesting a forested area. The lighting in the image is soft, with the sun casting a warm

glow on the fox and the surrounding foliage. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment in the natural environment of the fox.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 12:45:49 No.41614909 Report

Quoted By: >>41615283 >>41685536

>>41614626

Q; have you seen foxfire lately?

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 13:11:48 No.41615055 Report

Quoted By: >>41670509

>>41613355

I've never met a demon. Demons are not spirits, because demons have physical living bodies, or physical dead bodies, because dead demons also exist.

Most of those who talk about demons are actually talking about spirits, or you can say spirits of the demon class, demonic spirits, and not natural living demons with bodies and flesh and blood.

Spirits aren't really as dangerous as demons.

A demon can hit you with his hand with claws, he can hit you on the ass with his bat, but a spirit can't, because the spirit does not have a body, it only has a mental and informational effect. There are demon spirits. If a demon has lost his or her living physical body and died, then he or she becomes a spirit, the spirit of the demonic class.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Master-Brand_Icon_300ppi.png, 278KiB, 1723x1719

The image displays a stylized, abstract logo with a vibrant, swirling design. The logo features a central, curved shape that transitions from a bright orange at the top to a deep purple at the bottom, with a gradient of colors in between. The colors are vivid and appear to be a mix of red, yellow, and blue. The logo is set against a solid green background, which provides a stark contrast to the colorful design. The overall style of the image is modern and digital, with a focus on color and form. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 05 Dec 2025 13:56:58 No.41615283 Report

Quoted By: >>41620078 >>41664861

>>41614909

Picrel? Interesting. A hidden 666 plus the fact 'fox' is 666 in Gematria. Fire too, you know, like Hell.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 20:21:24 No.41617282 Report

b

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 20:27:53 No.41617311 Report

Three years ago here on /x/, what was essentially a barren thread, I expressed a sort of envy I had for psychopaths and sociopaths to generally be unaffected by the ills of the world. A random anon sent me this video:

https://youtu.be/7X_SIUbDyU4?si=E3qV0oEdzFznIDxb

He said it was to erase the ego and create a blank slate. I'm still not sure what's going

on in this video, or what sort of subliminal hypnosis it employs, but it definitely feels wrong. The text within is a giveaway.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5525.png, 3MiB, 1170x2532

The image shows a close-up of a person's face wearing a clown makeup. The makeup includes black eyes, a white face with black lines, and a red mouth. The person's hair is blonde and appears to be styled in a fluffy, voluminous manner. Below the image, there is a text overlay that reads "what the fuck" in a bold, capitalized font. The time stamp at the top of the image indicates it was taken at 11:14. The overall style of the image is a selfie, with the person's face being the central focus.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 01:44:52 No.41618883 Report

Quoted By: >>41618893 >>41618924

Saw a meme reel that had this disturbing image even though it had nothing to do with the meme... bots account just feels off in a way, especially since they all have the same caption description of piezoelectric shit

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 01:47:05 No.41618893 Report

>>41618883

it just looks like an charismas Art the clown costume

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 01:57:35 No.41618924 Report

>>41618883

>piezoelectric

lol you can't just say words.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 02:04:39 No.41618946 Report

Quoted By: >>41619985

>>41613355

Demons can't post online

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 06 Dec 2025 06:21:39 No.41619985 Report

Quoted By: >>41620010 >>41620122

>>41618946

Why not? The abundance of occultic terms and 666s says otherwise.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 06:28:56 No.41620010 Report

Quoted By: >>41620128 >>41637902 >>41637922

>>41619985

>people use words

Ok.

>6666s

You mean 666 but neither are right anyway. The 666 is a mistranslation. The actual number of the beast is different.

Anyway numbers increment and you'll see 666 a lot anywhere. Stay in your anime tentacle expert zone you are not yet ready for demons.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x4mkh2ib3bte1.jpg, 494KiB, 1638x2048

The image is a composite of two photographs featuring a fox. The top photograph shows the fox lying on the ground with its body oriented towards the left side of the image. The fox has a mix of black and orange fur, with the orange fur being more prominent on its back and tail. The fox's eyes are open, and it appears to be resting or sleeping. The

background of the top photograph is a mix of dirt and small rocks, and there is a hint of greenery in the top right corner.

The bottom photograph shows the fox standing on a rocky surface. The fox's body is oriented towards the right side of the image, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The fox's fur is a mix of black and orange, with the orange fur being more prominent on its back and tail. The background of the bottom photograph is a mix of green and brown, with some foliage and a hint of a forested area in the top right corner. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the fox's fur and the natural environment in which it is found. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 06:44:58 No.41620078 Report

>>41615283

Ye its a firefox.

In any case, these like foxfire, will o the whisp or st elmos fire do exist.

But the trickery is there

I have some skills that asian supernatural horror hunters have, so I've had to stab some of those, because the place where I live had lots, and people were losing their marbles. Seems like tangential stuff but we DO have evidence they exist, there's scientific cope about how it would be gas.

Back on demons, don't assume religion, I may tell you again that these fires don't exist in abrahamic religion.

Last but not least, eyes peeled, some of these people work for gov.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 06:54:22 No.41620122 Report

Quoted By: >>41664453

>>41619985

They aren't allowed to communicate with us directly under most circumstances and text on a screen is about as direct as you can get without one standing in front of you and chatting with you about the weather. If demons were allowed to talk to us over the internet the world would be a thousand times worse, they're extremely intelligent to the point of absurdity and expertly manipulative as well. They're like cognito hazards. So they're muzzled most of the time. The only way for a layman to communicate with a demon is indirectly, through methods like divination or them appearing in your dreams. They can say words in your mind as well but this is rarer. They have to get permission to do even that.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 06 Dec 2025 06:55:18 No.41620128 Report

Quoted By: >>41620159 >>41627180 >>41671273

>>41620010

Yeah, I clucked up, but my point still stands:

>'Computer' and 'internet' both equal 666 in Gematria

>'Interwebs' equals 333

>One of the first PC available to the general public was 666.66% and it was sold by Apple(supposed Forbidden Fruit)

>One of the first ISPs in the UK is literally named Demon Internet

>Occult terms in computing like daemon, sacrifice, and sigil

>Internet companies like Google and Firefox have hidden 666s and other hidden occulty symbols hidden in their logos

>Weird 'pranks' like where removing the h in the URL of a YouTube video would lead you to a looping clip of username 666

>Tons of users with 666s, demonic words and phrases, and evil pictures saturating their account

>Elon Musk and Geordie Rose and others talking about how AI and Quantum computing is unleashing demons and Lovecraftian entities

IDK anon, sounds...a bit likely at least.

Also, 'the octopus' equals 666 in Jewish Gematria. Gematria also confirmed my tentacle posts.

But yeah, you were saying?

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 07:02:25 No.41620159 Report

Quoted By: >>41620883

>>41620128

You're overthinking it

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 06 Dec 2025 10:27:06 No.41620883 Report

Quoted By: >>41621108

>>41620159

Weird way of saying that I am on to something sus.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 11:10:37 No.41621018 Report

Quoted By: >>41621078 >>41680810

A few years ago I found this YouTube channel on my feed. It was mostly videos of this guy petting cats. He would play really rough with them, shoving things around their mouth, aggressively petting, picking them up by their neck skin. Just enough to where it wouldn't be flagged as animal abuse, but very questionable - never talked or showed his own face in any of his videos. I remember he had white looking skin, and the setting appeared to be in some old mountain town in west asia. Even though there was no gore or illicit abuse of the street cats, something about it was really disturbing. Felt like it was sorta ElsaGate-esque, putting out feelers for people into animal torture content.

Another thing that was odd to me was the area. It looked 3rd world, but seasonal. Gloomy, rainy weather, but no grass. Old Tschogin style architecture everywhere. I remember trying to dig deeper, posting his channel somewhere on /b/ or /pol/ and no one gave a fuck. It's probably long gone by now, but I still think about it sometimes. He titled a lot of videos like AI slop, before it was a thing, stuff like 'CUTE CUDDLES AND PETS FOR FUNNY KITTY CAT'. Tried to block that experience out.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 11:25:03 No.41621078 Report

Quoted By: >>41638669 >>41680810

>>41621018

I just looked it up again, I believe the building style is referred to as 'Shoin-zukrui', but the area and background language looked/sounded nothing like Japan.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 11:32:29 No.41621108 Report

Quoted By: >>41621954

>>41620883

No, you just listed a bunch of unrelated things.

Stop watching anime for a while, forget about modern culture and maybe read some books that are more than a few decades old.

Your brain is unwell.

Alecto Sat 06 Dec 2025 11:37:08 No.41621128 Report

Quoted By: >>41625508 >>41625602 >>41680818

>>41613355

Every poster on 4chan i would say at this point is a demon unironically. There are probably a good number of human lurkers though (why the demons are here) and some human posts, but the ration of demons to humans in terms of POSTS is probably like 95 to 5 so demons can just drown out, ignore, or steer any human to what they need.

Im the only exception to this rule, im the only human who knows about this so

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 11:45:25 No.41621155 Report

>>41613355

Not sure if the channel is still up but Odin's men on YouTube was the first time I really felt demons through the screen. He would show all sorts of weird blm Portland trannies back around 2020.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 13:12:51 No.41621484 Report

>>41613355

I am actually a demon

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 06 Dec 2025 14:46:37 No.41621954 Report

>>41621108

Ok Smith.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 06 Dec 2025 23:52:23 No.41624592 Report

Selfbump

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 07 Dec 2025 05:03:02 No.41625508 Report

>>41621128

What about the internet as a whole? How many users are diggers?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 05:33:43 No.41625602 Report

Quoted By: >>41626375

>>41621128

Name fags are as a rule hylics.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 07 Dec 2025 10:00:51 No.41626375 Report

>>41625602

Rent free.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251207_120326_Chrome.jpg, 771KiB, 1079x2340

The time is 12:02.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:26:27 No.41626729 Report

Found a 666 user while looking up the Captain Kutchie Key Lime Pie phenomenon.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:31:08 No.41626754 Report

Get a free demon here.

<https://edramatica.com/Offended>

Scrolling down to the bottom of this website used to be a 'fun' challenge in the olden days of the interweb btw, I wouldnt recommend anyone doing it now.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 13:10:45 No.41627180 Report

Quoted By: >>41630130 >>41631206

>>41620128

Also the bitten apple logo, the masonic apron Gmail logo, etc. You could go on and on. It functions as a part of the all seeing eye of the enemy. One day it will be merged with the transhumanist tech that aliens(demons in disguise) will entice us with and you'll get so much value from being plugged into the internet and a super AI all of the time plus it will facilitate your global digital currency to a point that if you don't accept being fundamentally changed from a human to...whatever they're making you, you won't be able to buy or sell anything.

Oh and some guy said demons can't talk to you? BS! I know this place is full of larpers but I've actually had them reach out to me in text. Of course I'm unsure if it was some sort of ghost in the machine type thing or if it was just the demon taking control over its host to mess with me and they do irl in more advanced possession cases.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:49:44 No.41630130 Report

>>41627180

Can you please elaborate on the demonic text thing?

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 08 Dec 2025 03:58:29 No.41631183 Report

Selfbump

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (68).jpg, 8KiB, 213x300

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face. He has dark hair and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. He is wearing a gray t-shirt with a white collar and a striped pattern on the sleeves. The background is blurred, suggesting an indoor setting with wooden furniture, but the details are indistinct. There are no

discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 04:13:58 No.41631206 Report

>>41627180

>but I've actually had them reach out to me in text.

"Hey anon, I'm a demo, and there are so many hot and sexy singles in your area. Click here to learn more"

Did you wash your motherboard with holy water after too?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 04:53:54 No.41631268 Report

Quoted By: >>41631428 >>41631748

>>41613975

They are mean cuz they cant partake in the holy act of creation. God gave them knowledge, deathlessness and power but denied them the act of creation.

This is why all demons do is corrupt or destroy.

They wish to supplant humans. They want you to become their vessel, every time you "leave your body" you leave the door unlocked and they want to slip in and declare squatters rights. Thankfully we have our court appointed public defender in Jesus. And you should consider calling on him if you feel there is a demon in your house.

Ive also heard this is why they push for armageddon and for god to reset everything, cuz they hope to wake up on our side when that happens.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 06:05:39 No.41631428 Report

Quoted By: >>41631461 >>41631743 >>41633746

>>41631268

Not all demons are bad/mean. The Abrahamic idea of demons is painfully limited.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 06:15:47 No.41631461 Report

>>41631428

I suspect this but would still advise to proceed with caution

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 08 Dec 2025 07:33:13 No.41631743 Report

>>41631428

There are in my view. If not, there are either angels/good spirits or neutral spirits.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 08 Dec 2025 07:34:47 No.41631748 Report

Quoted By: >>41635834

>>41631268

>They are mean cuz they cant partake in the holy act of creation. God gave them knowledge, deathlessness and power but denied them the act of creation.

So demons were always demonic? Most people say there are ex angels, but this never

made sense to me because why would an angel do evil? Not in their nature.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 07:36:44 No.41631754 Report

Quoted By: >>41631981

>>41613355

In my experience I encounter lots of low-level avatars of Paimon

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 08 Dec 2025 08:49:10 No.41631981 Report

Quoted By: >>41633561 >>41680532

>>41631754

How can you tell? Is it more than 666s and stuff? Do they mess with you? How long have you noticed?

Also interesting Genshin blows up and Paimon is name of a MC in it. Many demons in it I think.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000002274.png, 171KiB, 526x487

The image is a stylized cartoon representation of a character with a green body, black stripes, and a black cap with the NFL logo on it. The character has a surprised expression with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. The cap has a black brim and a white logo with red and blue stripes. The character is wearing a black and white striped shirt with the NFL logo on the left side. The background is a blurred image of a room with a window and a white door. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a humorous or satirical representation.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 09:37:24 No.41632245 Report

Quoted By: >>41632814

If you filter this faggot OP's posts, the board quality improves dramatically.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764920252496706.gif, 369KiB, 500x465

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:50:18 No.41632814 Report

Quoted By: >>41633095

>>41632245

Yes, the remaining bot ran Nobody generals and succ threads and somesuch is totally not niggslop quality content.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:53:30 No.41633095 Report

Quoted By: >>41633168

>>41632814

Yeah hentai porn threads and seeing 666 everywhere because you are an undermedicated fucking retard is much better.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251208_161256_Photos.jpg, 506KiB, 1079x1352

The image is a blurred, low-resolution photograph of a person's face. The person appears to be wearing a green top with a white collar and a red bow on the head. The background is out of focus, with a red and green gradient. There is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "SHORTS." The style of the image is reminiscent of a social media post or a screenshot from a video, with a grainy texture that suggests it

may have been taken with a low-resolution camera or with a slow shutter speed.
Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:19:00 No.41633168 Report
Quoted By: >>41633633
>>41633095

Well...yeah. I can understand you hating the succ threads, but 666/demon sighting threads where anons recount times where they think they might have ran into a user that was actually a literal demon is like prime /x/ shiz, dingbat.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:16:05 No.41633561 Report
Quoted By: >>41680532
>>41631981

Since last December was when I first noticed
Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:28:59 No.41633633 Report
Quoted By: >>41638683
>>41633168

I pump \$6.66 on multiple gas pumps just to fuck with the heads of retards like you.
Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:55:47 No.41633746 Report
Start googling captchas and suggested completions of words. The demons of the internet will communicate with you like this, it's not random.
>>41631428

This is true. Some are malevolent, some are benevolent, a majority are ambivalent. They do like mischief and attention though.
Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:02:47 No.41633782 Report
>>41613971

I kinda did something to my mental state a bit while watching the latest video on there the one with numbers what i did was basically clear my mind and try to not focus on anything at all in my vision and take in everthing and i started to see words in the numbers or just letters don't know what they were but i started to feel weird and still feel weird like my body is a little distant feeling
Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 02:59:59 No.41635822 Report
>>41613971

this is fucking scary. bad vibes from the videos in my opinion despite all the comments claiming its angelic etc
Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 03:06:19 No.41635834 Report
Quoted By: >>41636333 >>41640205
>>41631748

Theres many theories. Demon could just stand for an outer entity. They could be angels who grew dissatisfied with gods plan. Because they exist outside time angels would see all of it. They could be humans or mortals who transitioned into deathlessness and now cant transition back so they want to hijack you.

Go with whatever theory resonates with you. But by and large i see that they arent our friends.
Tracy Twyman wrote extensively about Baphomet and Caine if you want to read more

and find her stuff.

They could

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 03:11:06 No.41635847 Report

Quoted By: >>41635860 >>41636431 >>41638064

People also need to be aware of the lovecraftian King in Yellow.

While this stuff is interesting, will you sleep better knowing that outside your perception lie beasts ready to tear you to shreds? Or noticing the occult rituals performed in broad daylight. Youve probably taken part in dozens without knowing it.

Will you be happier? Will it enrich your life and those around you?

If not, i dont recommend looking into this.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 03:21:27 No.41635860 Report

Quoted By: >>41636431

>>41635847

>lovecraftian King in Yellow.

yes i am very keen on extra-terrestrial weird entities. and public rituals. do please continue.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 03:26:31 No.41635868 Report

Quoted By: >>41636801

Empowered local team

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (94).jpg, 31KiB, 363x550

The image is a cover of a manga book titled "The Final Evolution" by Eadashii Kawashima. The cover art features two characters, one in the foreground and one in the background. The character in the foreground has short, spiky hair and is wearing a white shirt with a collar. The character in the background has red hair and is wearing a school uniform. The background is a gradient of pink and purple hues, with a window and a curtain visible. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, the author's name is written in smaller black letters. At the bottom of the cover, there is additional text that reads "Story by Eadashii Kawashima Art by Adachitoka." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on the characters and the title of the book.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:27:41 No.41636333 Report

Quoted By: >>41662653

>>41635834

>They could be humans or mortals who transitioned into deathlessness and now cant transition back so they want to hijack you.

This is basically the plot of an animanga, lol!!!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (93).jpg, 38KiB, 447x447

The image is a surrealistic painting that depicts a scene in a room with a classical architectural style. In the foreground, a young boy is lying on the floor, his head resting on a book. He appears to be in a state of shock or distress. The boy is dressed in a

dark, possibly Victorian-style outfit.

In the background, a large, red octopus is floating in the air, its tentacles reaching out. The octopus's body is elongated and its head is a vibrant red, contrasting with its body. The room is filled with bookshelves and a large window that allows natural light to enter the space.

The painting is rendered in a realistic style with attention to detail, but the surreal elements, such as the floating octopus and the boy's reaction, add a layer of ambiguity and intrigue. The overall mood of the painting is somber and eerie, with the boy's expression and the floating octopus adding a sense of mystery.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:52:01 No.41636431 Report

Quoted By: >>41638696 >>41646879

>>41635847

So eldrich entities are on the internet too? Since you mentioned King In Yellow, are you saying that there is media online that will render you insane upon watching/reading/listening?

>>41635860

Same, I want to hear it.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:28:22 No.41636801 Report

>>41635868

?

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 08:19:50 No.41636948 Report

Quoted By: >>41670938

What does it mean to keep seeing your name pop up online? Are demons trying to contact me?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251209_122142_YouTube.jpg, 561KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 11:57:12 No.41637695 Report

Demon ad.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251207_194224_YouTube.jpg, 110KiB, 481x515

The image is a promotional graphic for a television show or program. It features a man with gray hair, wearing a dark suit and a yellow tie. He has a warm smile and is looking directly at the camera. The background is a solid blue color. On the left side of the image, there is a white plus sign with a blue outline, and on the right side, there is a black arrow pointing upwards. The text on the image includes "#DIAFLW" in white letters on a yellow background, and "DIAFLW" in white letters on a black background. The overall style of the image is professional and appears to be designed for advertising or promotional purposes.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 12:41:30 No.41637853 Report

IDK if this is a demon, probably, but this is uncanny af.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 12:57:42 No.41637902 Report

>>41620010

There was a fun song about Nero that was taught somewhere in catholic schools.

Children happily sing it.

Google and other search engines search it if you try to search it.

Why does this reality keep deleting my memories of that song.

It was a happy song but I can't never remember it.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 13:02:23 No.41637922 Report

Quoted By: >>41638064

>>41620010

There was a fun song about Nero that was taught somewhere in catholic schools.

Children happily sing it.

Google and other search engines search it if you try to search it.

Why does this reality keep deleting my memories of that song.

It was a happy song but I can't never remember it.

Why 666 is appearing so much?

Why 665 Youtube comments appear taunting me like if they want me to click like?

Why?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251209_081016_YouTube.jpg, 555KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 13:43:38 No.41638064 Report

Quoted By: >>41638073 >>41638631 >>41680828

>>41637922

>Why 665 Youtube comments appear taunting me like if they want me to click like?

I get that too. If not 666, it is 616 or like 665 or 667. Like picrel. In a King In Yellow related comment/vid. Weird.

>>41635847

For real, please elaborate.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 13:44:55 No.41638073 Report

Quoted By: >>41638445

>>41638064

Weird, why was this anon's comment axed?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:00:40 No.41638445 Report

>>41638073

Probably related to another comment anon made.

Seems like he doesn't know the rules, you can't be racist outside of /b/ (although I've seen a lot of blatant anti-semitism and n-words in /x/ and /v/).

It's OK to use offensive terms against Blacks, Indians, Jews and Christians outside of /b/
But not against Muslims.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:41:01 No.41638631 Report

Quoted By: >>41647942 >>41662082

>>41638064

Kinda weird, but after seeing some posts that were critical of the Muslims and their esoteric rituals (I won't mention which one since I could be banned for being racist), I checked the threads again and they were deleted.

There were a lot of comments critical of Jews (pretty racist too), but only after a racist comment against Muslims was made, all those other comments were deleted.

For the last month after being exposed to /x/ I started having intense tinnitus, to the point I believed I was going crazy or the angels (or demons) were trying to contact me. But the moment those comments were deleted, because of the criticism of the Muslims, the tinnitus stopped.

Seems like angels (or demons) were trying to make realize this.

Good thing they have stopped. The tinnitus was making me too vigilant.

Seems like /x/ is real.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:49:59 No.41638669 Report

>>41621078

Bhutan or Nepal perhaps?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:54:24 No.41638683 Report

Quoted By: >>41638705

>>41633633

Nice digits anon...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace soylet toylet skibidi.jpg, 301KiB, 933x537

The image is a still from a video, showing a young boy with a surprised expression on his face. He is holding a white plastic toy head with a brown facial expression, which appears to be a toilet. The boy is wearing a green t-shirt and has a lanyard around his neck with a badge on it. The background shows a kitchen setting with a countertop and a dining table with chairs. The lighting in the room is warm, and there are some decorative items on the table, such as a vase and a candle. The style of the image is candid and appears to be a candid moment captured during a video, possibly for entertainment or a promotional video.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:56:41 No.41638696 Report

Quoted By: >>41638722 >>41644382

>>41636431

>there is media online that will render you insane upon watching/reading/listening?
uh yeah.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:58:31 No.41638705 Report

>>41638683

>41633633

>33633

3+3=6

>666

Looks like Islam is the only option now.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:02:03 No.41638722 Report

Quoted By: >>41638735

>>41638696

does the media make them insane or expose their insanity?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:06:40 No.41638735 Report

Quoted By: >>41638789

>>41638722

you underestimate their influence

do you think your sanity cannot be destroyed and reconstructed the same way the west is being right now

it's easier to influence your weak spirit than this physical dimension you think you are living on

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:17:22 No.41638789 Report

>>41638735

To think it can only be one and never the other.

I was a child on primordial 4chan, I am well aware of the malleable quality of minds. And I think, typically, it begins with the latter, and that subject facilitates the former.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:21:09 No.41638809 Report

>>41613355

Don't know if they are online demons, but they are definitively something.

I started getting tinnitus again after seeing a Black cube seem from a perspective that makes it an hexagon in 2D view and inside it's the universe.

Also I saw an online status that has the cow emoji and the plus sign as text.

This happened after I stopped thinking about Muslims NWO and returned to think about Jews.

I do really think the Internet is behaving oddly.

Tinnitus increased as I finished to write this comment.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:23:35 No.41638819 Report

Quoted By: >>41638876 >>41653547

>>41613355

August Schools

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:37:57 No.41638876 Report

Quoted By: >>41638896

>>41638819

Is this code?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:43:29 No.41638896 Report

Quoted By: >>41639926

>>41638876

Tinnitus stopped after writing that.

My anxiety is going through the roof.

I've got no more time.

Please may God (not the crafted one) protect all.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:17:25 No.41639926 Report

>>41638896

August Schools

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:14:53 No.41640205 Report

>>41635834

Tracy was awesome!

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:55:43 No.41641641 Report
Selfbump

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:18:28 No.41642590 Report
Another selfbump

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:26:09 No.41644382 Report
>>41638696

I honestly think Skibidi is a weird code. OG song sounds like a weird URL.

Jinx Hoax Hyde Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:19:26 No.41645061 Report

All the demons are mine

No one else can summon them, they are even my best friends. There are only 5197 demons.

That doesnt extend to devils its unsafe to own many devils only red devils will help permanently for taking hellfire for them the rest burn you for using them.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:15:13 No.41646879 Report

Quoted By: >>41647735 >>41648300

>>41636431

Im saying dont think about them as demons. And if you go looking for answers then you might find out things you cant unknow.

Demon/Angels/egregores/glowies/aliens are a parameter you dont realize traps you in a way of thinking. Of labeling and perceiving things. And what you perceive and give energy to becomes reality.

You have the creative spark of god, you are "real" because god made you. The only way "outer" entities can exist is through your cooperation.

The more you sacrifice to them, blood seems to be a key factor and the more energy you give them, the more "real" things become.

So be careful what you go looking for. You might find it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:41:46 No.41646987 Report

These things are like a sleazy guy at the bar. They want to fck and they will say anything, promise anything and try to convince you they are hot shit. For them every no is "I need more kNOwledge"

They want you to bend over and open up your root chakra to them.

All they need is a medium.

This is pure speculation but this may be why the internet and AI now is so important.

If they can exist through AI, manifest themselves cool lil robit bodies they are that much closer to manifesting in truth.

The creators of AI probably think they are being god and creating something new, when it could just be our old friends the sleazy rapists using them to help manifest.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:21:09 No.41647735 Report
Quoted By: >>41648041
>>41646879

>if you go looking for answers then you might find out things you cant unknow.

But it is like they are forcing me to look. Like they keep doing weird crap the is basically unignorable. Like they keep namedropping me.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:38:53 No.41647942 Report
>>41638631

Lurk 1 year b3fore posting nerd.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:06:54 No.41648041 Report
>>41647735

They cant force you to do anything. You are a child of god and under his protection. If they could force you to do anything they already would have.

But also remember god loves you, to sin is to fail. Jesus died for your sins. You are already forgiven for your crimes.

Thoughts that you are impure or unlovable or a failure are methods to try and make you that. The more you believe it, the more you give that energy, the closer you will get to manifesting that.

So choose love and light. Whatever that means to you, guided by your soul. You know whats good, it may be difficult, but choose good.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:22:48 No.41648300 Report
Quoted By: >>41652807 >>41653498
>>41646879

>Im saying dont think about them as demons

Also, why all the 666s and demonic usernames and pfps then? Please elaborate you view on this phenomenon.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:31:34 No.41648326 Report
Quoted By: >>41669202 >>41680833
>>41613355

>Basically, I think we should try to figure out roughly how many demons LARPing are normal/human users are amongst us and how dangerous they are to non demon users.

Demons are demons, and humans are humans. There are no demons online. There are only humans online, and some of those humans are under the influence of demons, most are not. Only some. So sometimes a demonically influenced human will do their bidding when posting online.

Most of them are not even aware of the demonic influence themselves. They only understand dissociation, a strange feeling where they feel like their life is a bit like a car where they are both the driver & the backseat passenger at the same time. When the

demonic influence hits them, they are in the backseat. And all they can do is watch from within themselves as the demonic influence steers them into a crash.

Sometimes you encounter humans in the middle of this process online, and that is what you may be thinking are 'demons online'.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:47:39 No.41648375 Report

>>41613355

The ones you call demons are mostly spirits. Each person is a spirit/a soul embodied in a body. People tend to be under the influence of spirits, this is a common occurrence. And directly, demons are spirits/souls embodied in demonic physical, tangible bodies. By the way, in Hellenity, the status of demons is decidedly and sharply different from the Christian attitude towards demons. Hellenism considers demons to be an intermediate layer between mortal men and deities, an analogue of angels.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:51:37 No.41648388 Report

>>41613355

I am more concerned about spies from other inhabited planets who have been operating on planet Earth since at least the 1940s. The embarrassing thing is that they didn't open the official embassy. The trade is not officially conducted. But they're here, and they're spying. It's exciting.

The humanity of the planet Earth is very well developed for extraplanetary diplomatic relations and the opening of embassies and trade.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:53:33 No.41649061 Report

Quoted By: >>41649379

>>41613355

there indian's

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:16:44 No.41649379 Report

>>41649061

No, no...they are literally imps. Demons. Lovecraftian entity even.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251211_151420_YouTube.jpg, 546KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:20:04 No.41649695 Report

Found a 666 on a Mr. Beast related vid, lol!!!

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:18:07 No.41651739 Report

Bump to save

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:18:27 No.41652807 Report

Quoted By: >>41655424

>>41648300

Cosplay? Its like wearing the jersey of your favourite sports team. Youll never be Baal but you wanna show your team some support.

Just because i think theyre falling for a grift doesnt mean they dont believe it.

This is exactly why im not into labeling this stuff. You get caught in a web of definitions and compartmentalization instead of looking whats actually happening.

You start fixating on labels and stop looking at whats actually happening.
Plus they use this shit all the time to lead you down the wrong trail.

Be it believing aliens who stick things up your ass."I got probed!" Cuz aliens did it?! You were molested!

Its like when cops sprinkle coke on someone they shoot and pretend its a drug related shooting.

Its done mostly to deceive you and keep you in the dark.

There are definitely rituals and ways of contacting entities. But just cuz you watch Naruto, dress in a gi or do dumb hand signs, dont make you a ninja. Even if you think it looks cool.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:09:22 No.41653498 Report

Quoted By: >>41655424

>>41648300

Its pre-programming.

You name a thing means you have an idea of it. They use this to gain power over you.

Its like watching a stage magician. If you think "magic" well youre watching a fucking warlock.

Its the same with demons, glowies, whatever. They need you to buy into their horseshit and have all these psychically loaded names and symbols for your mind to latch on to.

To gove them power over you. Thats not some dude youre talking to, thats a "king"!

Thats not some outsider incel troll thats talking to you, thats UzshBagoosh, the ninth lord of hell or some shit. And he wants you to wear dumb fucking symbols. Its branding. You carrying their sigil, or brand means they have power over you. Its a sign youve bought in. Doesnt give you any power over them. And for beings who cant create anything themselves thats wonderful, youll be their little creation slave! Put in the uniform.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:28:23 No.41653547 Report

Quoted By: >>41653637

>>41638819

>August Schools

August Schools

?

What does this mean?

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:00:34 No.41653637 Report

>>41653547

Code I think. My birth month, could be a wink at me too tho. Like the bamedropping shiz they do

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:54:56 No.41655424 Report

Quoted By: >>41655979

>>41652807

>>41653498

Why did I only start noticing this in 2021?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:13:50 No.41655979 Report

>>41655424

Covid and they got worse at hiding it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251212_084435_YouTube.jpg, 380KiB, 1080x2340

The screenshot is from a mobile device.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:52:14 No.41657771 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251212_100211_YouTube.jpg, 445KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:53:34 No.41657778 Report

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:56:24 No.41657789 Report

Quoted By: >>41657850

>>41613355

>Demons online discussion thread

Photos? Where are their photos?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:10:01 No.41657850 Report

>>41657789

in the poop2 database.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:46:27 No.41659672 Report

Selfbump

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:40:44 No.41661851 Report

Quoted By: >>41661919 >>41675876

Final selfbump for the thread ig. Anyone got anything sus online that may be demonic you wanna share?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:01:26 No.41661919 Report

Quoted By: >>41661947

>>41661851

I've got a theory, with evidence, that a ton of streamers and "influencers" are satanists, or involved in the occult. I'm not posting it in a tripfag thread though. Drop the attention whore persistent id tripcode shit please, it's the most obnoxious shit on this site.

I'm going to find another thread to post it in.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:07:00 No.41661947 Report

Quoted By: >>41662003

>>41661919

Bro, just drop it here, withholding info over a silly named trip is petty af. Or just make your own thread too, either is fine

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:17:09 No.41662003 Report

Quoted By: >>41662035 >>41662071

>>41661947

Tripcodes are for presenting oc in a single thread so you don't have to keep posting timestamps, and so people can see which replies are from that op that posted the oc. They're not for prancing around pretending you're special on here, or trying to gain some sort of following or notoriety. That kind of behaviour is too disgusting for me to engage with.

And I can't post a new thread because of the nature of my ip address. The site doesn't let me. I can't find another thread right now but I'm not going to chat with a super special snowflake looking for 4chan fame either, so I guess I'll keep looking. Hopefully wherever I post it, there won't be any tripfags trying to divert all attention to their ego.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:24:39 No.41662035 Report
>>41662003

Ok imp.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:34:06 No.41662071 Report
>>41662003

simply ignore the tripcode and respond as if all posters are anonymous and potentially posting in the thread for the first time, something I was already doing not on purpose. btw you don't have any evidence of your made up larp that's the dumbest excuse I've ever heard

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:35:28 No.41662082 Report
>>41638631

It was me. I gave you tinnitus. Because you spoke out. -0837700-78679560

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:36:09 No.41662653 Report
Quoted By: >>41664316

>>41636333

Not animanga, only manga. The anime adaptation was cancelled after being announced.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:11:07 No.41664316 Report
>>41662653

True.

Anon Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:32:35 No.41664453 Report
Quoted By: >>41664568
>>41620122

"Demons" are "low vibration" entities. They have become separated from the path of the Creator. The closer one aligns to the path of the Creator, the more one "vibrates."

Demons thrive off human emotional energy, such as fear. Humans interact with demons:

1. By intentionally seeking them out (adjusting one's vibration to theirs);
2. By lacking control over emotions. Demons will be attracted and instill "thoughts" to promote the emotions.

3. By engaging in routines that align with them, such as a job that involves killing animals or that seeks to control, manipulate or disrupt others.

4. By traveling in the dream state. For example, in one dream i found myself in a restaurant where I was served meat (we do not eat meat). The counter person introduced herself to me saying "Hi, my name is "Deem," as in Demon." I responded, "Nice to meet you, Deem." I had lucidity in the dream but was oblivious to the context of the interaction.

5. These entities can also materialize. My family visited a desolate town, where an unusually large man appeared out of nowhere with an unleashed animal that resembled a wolf. He accosted us, putting his hand out to shake hands. I met his hand and we shook hands, notwithstanding that I was aware of his nature. In short, his purpose was to let us know that he was there.

Humans lower their vibration by wishing harm, disrupting others, promoting emotions, etc. Humans raise their vibration by tempering emotions, wishing others well (even "antagonists"), living in the present without fear, etc.

Demons are absolutely able to communicate with humans via internet and AI. Anytime one communicates with another, one must exercise discernment (the ability to distinguish truth from falsity). On sites such as this, they take the form of disruptors leading one away from truth, or seeking to hide truth.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:25:04 No.41664568 Report

Quoted By: >>41664822

>>41664453

So they can physically manifest with a host? Most people say they cannot physically manifest and need a host, but I never bought that.

And also, straight up demons are online right? I have had a few people say it is influenced users that are doing the 666 and demonic pfp and username thing, but I honestly think it is just demons and maybe a very small amount of demoniacs. Like I remember one time a demon user left a comment on a vid that said "You will submit ". I guess it was for me, but was a reply to another user's comment.

Also by "promoting emotions" do you just mean like rage, lust, fear, etc., or ones like joy, pleasure, etc.? Oh, and should I stop eating fake meat? I get weird feelings about it, and eat a brand know as Morningstar.

Anon Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:43:18 No.41664822 Report

Quoted By: >>41665775

>>41664568

1. There is no true separation between the physical and the spiritual. There is one realm. Human programming separates the two. It is about vibration and discernment.

2. There is little difference between a "demon" and one whose vibration is aligned with a demon. The label is meaningless. All are a part of the Creator. Low vibration entities are separated by their mind, they reject the Creator, but they are not truly separated.

3. Emotions should not be denied. If they exist, they must be expressed, but a naturally strong mind tempers them. One strengthens one's mind through exercise. This is typically through reflection after an interaction with others and by observing one's behavior in real time during an interaction.

Certain emotions, like fear and anger, are a product of human programming. When one exercises control over them, the physical body naturally rewires itself. If these emotions continue to exist, they are fleeting. Nothing is forced.

A baseline state is one full of gratefulness and appreciation.

One definition of "joy" according to Merriam-Webster is "a state of great happiness." In my experience, the emotions all tend toward the baseline state.

4. Meat eating is a learned behavior. It is the product of programming.

Eating foods like the fake meat is a step away from the real meat. But it is a substitute for one's continued attachment to meat (and might contain bad ingredients (just not meat)).

Another step away would be eating primarily organic vegetables and greens.

Nothing needs to be forced.

By the way, your mention of Morningstar is a synchronicity for me. Only hours ago I observed that brand for the first time.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:56:12 No.41664861 Report

>>41615283

I guess I saw firefox in a dream once, it was just the purple color scheme on a about page but afterward I saw a guy ranting about having to sit to pee

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:24:50 No.41665775 Report

>>41664822

Thanks for the reply.

>By the way, your mention of Morningstar is a synchronicity for me. Only hours ago I observed that brand for the first time.

Weird. Weird did you see it at? Ad? Store? Video?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251213_203116_YouTube.jpg, 453KiB, 1080x2340

The user is currently watching a video.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:21:24 No.41667011 Report

Quoted By: >>41668192 >>41670938

Name based gangstalking. Seems to be mocking my situation. Not experiencing fatal insomnia, but you get my drift.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251214_160047_YouTube.jpg, 815KiB, 1080x2340

The image is a screenshot of a YouTube video. The video is titled "Best Andrew Tate Zoom Trolling Complain..." and has a total of 666 views. The video is sponsored by Digital Promise and has a comment count of 366. The video is displayed in a vertical orientation.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:22:51 No.41667019 Report

Quoted By: >>41668192

School channel with nearly 666 vids.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:16:36 No.41668192 Report

>>41667011

>>41667019

((Perhaps a bird is calling))

ok/

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8049d19ad02d7e1ad5f01e48a5ed1d57

(...).png, 41KiB, 150x205

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with red hair and glowing red eyes. The character has a chibi-style design with a simple, cartoon-like face. The character is wearing a dark, possibly black, robe with a red sash. The character's hands are raised, and one hand is holding a heart-shaped object with a red heart and a white outline. The background is dark and features a blurred figure that appears to be a character with a hooded cloak. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression. There are no texts present in the image.

animepillowsaywhat Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:06:36 No.41669185 Report

Quoted By: >>41670359

do you guiz like pinterest?

animepillowsaywhat Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:13:32 No.41669202 Report

>>41648326

a picture says a thousand words

animepillowsaywhat Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:14:51 No.41669206 Report

Quoted By: >>41669255

<https://youtu.be/EOExI5doR2A?si=0B8JK1ARWwebkMVG>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:28:41 No.41669255 Report

Quoted By: >>41669424

>>41669206

i can only tolerate 1m20s of that, it's just not worth it to go past that point. good lord. but isn't it funny how she looks rather peculiar, wears super thick eyeliner to evoke an

egyptian look, her hair has that egyptian look, her profile and mug look rather... interesting... a certain phoenecian penotype?? there's a bit of a heiroglyphs kinda theme going on here.

plus i guess the "lol random xD rawr!!" stuff was early quirk chungus.

now im wondering, is there actually really a human that could be called Boxyy, or is this only an entity that appears in media but never in meatspace?

animepillowsaywhat Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:17:01 No.41669424 Report

>>41669255

whatever it is probably just boils down to "big pharma" and superstition. Egyptians R.I.P! we know, no kikes made them pyramids!

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 15 Dec 2025 05:46:03 No.41670359 Report

>>41669185

I only used it 2 or 3 times before.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace masonic shills.jpg, 636KiB, 2521x1433

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a collage of three men's faces. The central figure is a man with a bald head, wearing a suit and tie, and a green mask covering his face. Above the central figure, the text reads "Masonic shills" in white capital letters. To the left of the central figure, there is a man with a beard and a bald head, also wearing a suit and tie. To the right of the central figure, there is a man with a white beard and a bald head, also wearing a suit and tie. The text below the central figure reads "WE ARE RULED BY ALIENS" in white capital letters. Below the central figure, there is a slogan in white capital letters that reads "CONTROLLED UP LIARS AND DECEIVERS CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY #FREEMASON" in a smaller font. The overall style of the image is graphic and political, with a focus on the theme of alien influence and the concept of controlling and deceiving humanity.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:39:21 No.41670509 Report

Quoted By: >>41670612

>>41613355

>>41615055

The earth is flat and stationary with a dome. Demons don't exist. Vampires are not real. Spirits are a meme.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:10:26 No.41670612 Report

>>41670509

Both of those are real, heck we have low level vamps like fleas, ticks, and leeches in nature.

But this dreammatrix is probably flat, I deffo agree.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:49:57 No.41670938 Report

Quoted By: >>41671051

>>41636948

>uses glownigger rolodex disguised as gematria calculator

>puts own name into glownigger rolodex

>what does it mean to keep seeing your name pop up online?

anon, awhile ago i told you, specifically, to stop using gematrix. you don't listen and now you are the mission objective

>>41667011

>name based gangstalking

ah, light dawns on marblehead...

enjoy your personalized op and do give those assholes my regards

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:16:02 No.41671051 Report

Quoted By: >>41671078

>>41670938

The name based GSing started why before I was putting my name into that site. Plus my name is linked to games and old films.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:21:29 No.41671078 Report

>>41671051

>something something win stupid prizes

just saying you had the answer to that question all along.

honestly i think you like the attention

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:25:56 No.41671273 Report

Quoted By: >>41671658

>>41620128

Apple was hardly the first sold to the public. Several older and far more powerful computers in similar price ranges were around at the time, and even before it. You're just a moron grasping at straws. The Kenbak and Altair 8800 predate it significantly, and the Altair was extremely popular, appearing even in movies at the time. You could buy DEC PDP-8s and PDP-11s before that too for a similar price. Get your head out of your ass.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:05:33 No.41671658 Report

>>41671273

>ONE OF the first

You conveniently skipped that part....or are you just that bad at reading?

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:50:52 No.41674121 Report

Quoted By: >>41675876

Selfbump

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:52:50 No.41674606 Report

>>41613355

See who's promoted and who's hidden.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2025-12-15_17-57-08.jpg, 115KiB, 1280x720

The image is a thumbnail for a video, likely from a YouTube channel, featuring a man with a bald head and a beard. He is wearing a black tank top and has a serious expression on his face. The background is blurred, suggesting an urban setting with buildings and a street. Overlaid on the image is a graphic with a stylized design, including a cross and a flame-like element, which is commonly associated with the

"Walking with" brand. The text "The Latest Demon" is prominently displayed in large, bold, red letters, indicating the title of the video. The overall style of the image is promotional and seems to be designed to attract viewers to the video.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:00:10 No.41674629 Report

Quoted By: >>41675685

>>41613355

I could school you on (some) demon stuff on my JewTube channel. This is my demon Playlist:

[https://youtube.com/playlist?](https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLSd6hdKzuOKx8ScnIlo9ygiKO_VrfRQjY&si=j3ydE5k65roPNmZ2)

[list=PLSd6hdKzuOKx8ScnIlo9ygiKO_VrfRQjY&si=j3ydE5k65roPNmZ2](https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLSd6hdKzuOKx8ScnIlo9ygiKO_VrfRQjY&si=j3ydE5k65roPNmZ2)

God bless bros.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 16 Dec 2025 04:52:33 No.41675685 Report

>>41674629

Thanks. Am sub btw.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 05:49:13 No.41675876 Report

Quoted By: >>41678184

>>41661851

>>41674121

Go back to your real life, grow worthy of the freedom and responsibility you have.

Dwell on something that is going to positively impact your present or future, that's my suggestion.

Right now what you're doing is escaping from whatever shit is going on, or lack thereof, telling other people they should think about the concept of demons.

What a great idea, i think the whole world should think about demons what who and why just demons demons demons all day, let's feed that into the youtube algorhythm and complain about why your homepage looks like hell.

You're breathing life back into something that by nature was dying out with the bumping, refusing to let go past the point that you said you would stop, is that really your wish?

You know what concepts are real, what's so fascinating about something predatory that seeks to empower and focus on the worst?

If you really like something like that at least embody it yourself and bring it to life through your own volition not because some interdimensional jackass wanted it.

The best time to stop thinking about demons was the dawn of time, the second best time is right now.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251215_042547_YouTube.jpg, 608KiB, 1080x2340

The screenshot is from a YouTube channel.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:03:46 No.41678184 Report

>>41675876

You have a point...but this is /x/ tho....

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251216_203015_YouTube.jpg, 364KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 17 Dec 2025 05:16:36 No.41680526 Report

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 05:20:09 No.41680532 Report

Quoted By: >>41682724

>>41633561

>>41631981

I can tell because they all have the body type Paimon is described as having, and the shapes of the faces are always very similar to each other

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:52:11 No.41680810 Report

>>41621078

>>41621018

Mongolia?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1608989418630.jpg, 74KiB, 720x705

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:55:32 No.41680818 Report

>>41621128

Well lets see

>I can make movies flop just by doing nothing

>same to video games

>I'm some kind of terrorist that is a treat to the west just by posting frogs

>women fear me too

>I can turn normies into nazis by showing them funny memes

>we changed elections in the past

>we brought kek into existence

Yeah, I could go on but that's enough, we are clearly something supernatural and evil, demon is a good word.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:57:40 No.41680828 Report

>>41638064

>is rusty

Kek

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:58:42 No.41680833 Report

>>41648326

>Demons are demons, and humans are humans. There are no demons online.

That's pretty racist

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:17:07 No.41682724 Report

Quoted By: >>41686003

>>41680532

I see. Do they have any other tells?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:30:30 No.41682783 Report

Quoted By: >>41682811

>>41613355

>demons LARPing are normal/human users

It definitely does feel that way sometimes; especially when you see people online just

being brutally mean spirited for the sake of it. Maybe I'm just being naive but I think real humans generally don't get a kick out of telling others to kill themselves 'n' shit.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:35:12 No.41682811 Report

>>41682783

>shit

I say that all the time

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251217_203345_YouTube.jpg, 322KiB, 1080x2340

The user is Juan Santos.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:43:05 No.41683765 Report

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 04:58:40 No.41685536 Report

>>41614909

I saw foxfire when I had gotten kicked out of my parents last june, was an interesting experience.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251216_175244_YouTube.jpg, 624KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:06:07 No.41685955 Report

I guess something good bumped it 1 digit up past devil trips.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:23:52 No.41686003 Report

Quoted By: >>41686382

>>41682724

Sometimes the avatars are averse to wearing clothes, but it's getting rarer

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:37:47 No.41686382 Report

>>41686003

Is all over the net or do you encounter them mostly on a few or a single site?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[165 / 30]The image appears to be a screenshot from a computer screen displaying a digital interface. The interface has a red background with a white border. At the top, there is a red banner with the text "EDIT CHANNEL" in white letters. Below the banner, there is a red button with the text "Edit Channel" in white letters.

In the center of the image, there is a red background with a white border. On this background, there is a red and white image of a person's face with a black nose and mouth. The person appears to be in a state of distress or pain, with blood or some other

substance dripping from their nose and mouth.

Below the red background, there is a red banner with the text "JAINEL SEKARIN" in white letters. Below this banner, there is a red button with the text "JAINEL SEKARIN" in white letters.

At the bottom of the image, there is a red banner with the text "JAINEL SEKARIN" in white letters. Below this banner, there is a red button with the text "JAINEL SEKARIN" in white letters.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital interface, possibly from a video game or a software application, with a focus on the red and white color scheme. The text and buttons are arranged in a way that suggests they are part of a user interface for editing or managing a channel.

543KiB, 1047x786, Screenshot_20251205_070455_Photos.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Demons online discussion thread Migga Biscuit !lwIF6T/CyU+q Fri 05 Dec 2025

06:05:45 No.41613355 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41613545 >>41615055 >>41618946 >>41621128 >>41621155

>>41621484 >>41631754 >>41638809 >>41638819 >>41648326 >>41648375

>>41648388 >>41649061 >>41657789 >>41670509 >>41674606 >>41674629

>>41682783

I understand I post about this alot here, but the only reason I am posting it again so soon is because a thread about YouTubers being sold out and if it was all of them was oddly axed minutes after I said something about the Infernal Internet Theory. I figured it must have been a bit too on the nose atm, either the thread, me, or both.

Basically, I think we should try to figure out roughly how many demons LARPing are normal/human users are amongst us and how dangerous they are to non demon users.

Also, any true stories here of you running into what you believe to be demons online as well as screenshots of demon users are appreciated as well.

Thanks in advance as always!

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 06:16:25 No.41613392 Report

Quoted By: >>41613975

Demon here, what do you wish to know?

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 07:14:00 No.41613545 Report

Quoted By: >>41613971

>>41613355

Some months ago an anon posted a link to a channel the name of which was a string of numbers. It was a reply to a thread I don't remember and I've since lost the channel name/link. All of the videos were of mottled colours bending around with ambient noise in the background, and iirc all were titled with strings of numbers. They all had a decent viewcount with lots of comments, all from people who seemed like the 'median internet

user' to a weird degree -- not typical bot accounts, they all seemed like the actual median commenter, but so median it felt weird. All were commenting something about spirituality and the importance of the video and how the video found them, but none of it was typed like a bot would type it.

I don't know about demons, but watching those videos felt like that sort of thing

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 07:16:06 No.41613550 Report

old youtube sucked, new youtube sucks too, but there was a golden age.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 07:21:16 No.41613561 Report

>everything is demons of le bible

Lmfao

Because only your religion can happen to be real yo

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 08:48:50 No.41613833 Report

Quoted By: >>41614626

Hey, when you piss people off and they naturally react negatively, that doesn't mean its a demon.

For all you know, they think *you* are the demon invading their personal space.

[View](#) [Same](#) [OCR](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Screenshot 20251205 101622 YouTube.jpg, 566KiB, 1080x2340

The description is

[illegible]

Migga Biscuit !lwF6T/CyU+q Fri 05 Dec 2025 09:22:01 No.41613971 Report

Quoted By: >>41633782 >>41635822

>>41613545

Probably was me that posted it, I made several posts on it here on /x/ and /g/ and a certain other site. A YouTuber named RetroGamingNow is looking into currently. I personally feel it us some demonic dreammatrix shiz. Like the demon or matrix itself speaking to the viewers via codes. Here is link to the channel, 99% sure this is it, but there are a few more similar to this one around on YouTube:

<https://youtube.com/@3121534312?si=TPH9sh8kqIOhb45f>

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 09:23:29 No.41613975 Report

Quoted By: >>41631268

>>41613392

Why are you guys so mean

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 05 Dec 2025 11:52:12 No.41614626 Report

Quoted By: >>41614909

>>41613833

True. I mean more like users that are very hostile for no good reason or have 666s and demonic things as usernames and pfps. Or ones that just vibe bad.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hi-today-i-saw-these-on-google-a (...).jpg, 79KiB, 640x640

The image is a photograph featuring a fox. The fox is sitting on a gravel surface with a mix of gray and brown tones. It has a black and orange fur coat, with a white belly and a white face. The fox's eyes are focused directly on the camera, and its ears are erect. The background consists of a natural setting with green foliage and yellow flowers, suggesting a forested area. The lighting in the image is soft, with the sun casting a warm glow on the fox and the surrounding foliage. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment in the natural environment of the fox.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 12:45:49 No.41614909 Report

Quoted By: >>41615283 >>41685536

>>41614626

Q; have you seen foxfire lately?

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 13:11:48 No.41615055 Report

Quoted By: >>41670509

>>41613355

I've never met a demon. Demons are not spirits, because demons have physical living bodies, or physical dead bodies, because dead demons also exist.

Most of those who talk about demons are actually talking about spirits, or you can say spirits of the demon class, demonic spirits, and not natural living demons with bodies and flesh and blood.

Spirits aren't really as dangerous as demons.

A demon can hit you with his hand with claws, he can hit you on the ass with his bat, but a spirit can't, because the spirit does not have a body, it only has a mental and informational effect. There are demon spirits. If a demon has lost his or her living physical body and died, then he or she becomes a spirit, the spirit of the demonic class.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Master-Brand_Icon_300ppi.png, 278KiB, 1723x1719

The image displays a stylized, abstract logo with a vibrant, swirling design. The logo features a central, curved shape that transitions from a bright orange at the top to a deep purple at the bottom, with a gradient of colors in between. The colors are vivid and appear to be a mix of red, yellow, and blue. The logo is set against a solid green background, which provides a stark contrast to the colorful design. The overall style of the image is modern and digital, with a focus on color and form. There are no texts or

discernible brands within the image.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 05 Dec 2025 13:56:58 No.41615283 Report

Quoted By: >>41620078 >>41664861

>>41614909

Picrel? Interesting. A hidden 666 plus the fact 'fox' is 666 in Gematria. Fire too, you know, like Hell.

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 20:21:24 No.41617282 Report

b

Anonymous Fri 05 Dec 2025 20:27:53 No.41617311 Report

Three years ago here on /x/, what was essentially a barren thread, I expressed a sort of envy I had for psychopaths and sociopaths to generally be unaffected by the ills of the world. A random anon sent me this video:

https://youtu.be/7X_SIUbDyU4?si=E3qV0oEdzFznIDxb

He said it was to erase the ego and create a blank slate. I'm still not sure what's going on in this video, or what sort of subliminal hypnosis it employs, but it definitely feels wrong. The text within is a giveaway.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5525.png, 3MiB, 1170x2532

The image shows a close-up of a person's face wearing a clown makeup. The makeup includes black eyes, a white face with black lines, and a red mouth. The person's hair is blonde and appears to be styled in a fluffy, voluminous manner. Below the image, there is a text overlay that reads "what the fuck" in a bold, capitalized font. The time stamp at the top of the image indicates it was taken at 11:14. The overall style of the image is a selfie, with the person's face being the central focus.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 01:44:52 No.41618883 Report

Quoted By: >>41618893 >>41618924

Saw a meme reel that had this disturbing image even though it had nothing to do with the meme... bots account just feels off in a way, especially since they all have the same caption description of piezoelectric shit

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 01:47:05 No.41618893 Report

>>41618883

it just looks like an charismas Art the clown costume

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 01:57:35 No.41618924 Report

>>41618883

>piezoelectric

lol you can't just say words.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 02:04:39 No.41618946 Report

Quoted By: >>41619985

>>41613355

Demons can't post online

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 06 Dec 2025 06:21:39 No.41619985 Report

Quoted By: >>41620010 >>41620122

>>41618946

Why not? The abundance of occultic terms and 666s says otherwise.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 06:28:56 No.41620010 Report

Quoted By: >>41620128 >>41637902 >>41637922

>>41619985

>people use words

Ok.

>6666s

You mean 666 but neither are right anyway. The 666 is a mistranslation. The actual number of the beast is different.

Anyway numbers increment and you'll see 666 a lot anywhere. Stay in your anime tentacle expert zone you are not yet ready for demons.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x4mkh2ib3bte1.jpg, 494KiB, 1638x2048

The image is a composite of two photographs featuring a fox. The top photograph shows the fox lying on the ground with its body oriented towards the left side of the image. The fox has a mix of black and orange fur, with the orange fur being more prominent on its back and tail. The fox's eyes are open, and it appears to be resting or sleeping. The background of the top photograph is a mix of dirt and small rocks, and there is a hint of greenery in the top right corner.

The bottom photograph shows the fox standing on a rocky surface. The fox's body is oriented towards the right side of the image, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The fox's fur is a mix of black and orange, with the orange fur being more prominent on its back and tail. The background of the bottom photograph is a mix of green and brown, with some foliage and a hint of a forested area in the top right corner. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the fox's fur and the natural environment in which it is found. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 06:44:58 No.41620078 Report

>>41615283

Ye its a firefox.

In any case, these like foxfire, will o the whisp or st elmos fire do exist.

But the trickery is there

I have some skills that asian supernatural horror hunters have, so I've had to stab some of those, because the place where I live had lots, and people were losing their marbles. Seems like tangential stuff but we DO have evidence they exist, there's scientific cope about how it would be gas.

Back on demons, don't assume religion, I may tell you again that these fires don't exist in abrahamic religion.

Last but not least, eyes peeled, some of these people work for gov.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 06:54:22 No.41620122 Report

Quoted By: >>41664453

>>41619985

They aren't allowed to communicate with us directly under most circumstances and text

on a screen is about as direct as you can get without one standing in front of you and chatting with you about the weather. If demons were allowed to talk to us over the internet the world would be a thousand times worse, they're extremely intelligent to the point of absurdity and expertly manipulative as well. They're like cognitio hazards. So they're muzzled most of the time. The only way for a layman to communicate with a demon is indirectly, through methods like divination or them appearing in your dreams. They can say words in your mind as well but this is rarer. They have to get permission to do even that.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 06 Dec 2025 06:55:18 No.41620128 Report

Quoted By: >>41620159 >>41627180 >>41671273

>>41620010

Yeah, I clucked up, but my point still stands:

>'Computer' and 'internet' both equal 666 in Gematria

>'Interwebs' equals 333

>One of the first PC available to the general public was 666.66% and it was sold by Apple(supposed Forbidden Fruit)

>One of the first ISPs in the UK is literally named Demon Internet

>Occult terms in computing like daemon, sacrifice, and sigil

>Internet companies like Google and Firefox have hidden 666s and other hidden occulty symbols hidden in their logos

>Weird 'pranks' like where removing the h in the URL of a YouTube video would lead you to a looping clip of username 666

>Tons of users with 666s, demonic words and phrases, and evil pictures saturating their account

>Elon Musk and Geordie Rose and others talking about how AI and Quantum computing is unleashing demons and Lovecraftian entities

IDK anon, sounds...a bit likely at least.

Also, 'the octopus' equals 666 in Jewish Gematria. Gematria also confirmed my tentacle posts.

But yeah, you were saying?

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 07:02:25 No.41620159 Report

Quoted By: >>41620883

>>41620128

You're overthinking it

Migga Biscuit !lwIF6T/CyU+q Sat 06 Dec 2025 10:27:06 No.41620883 Report

Quoted By: >>41621108

>>41620159

Weird way of saying that I am on to something sus.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 11:10:37 No.41621018 Report

Quoted By: >>41621078 >>41680810

A few years ago I found this YouTube channel on my feed. It was mostly videos of this guy petting cats. He would play really rough with them, shoving things around their mouth, aggressively petting, picking them up by their neck skin. Just enough to where it wouldn't be flagged as animal abuse, but very questionable - never talked or showed his own face in any of his videos. I remember he had white looking skin, and the setting appeared to be in some old mountain town in west asia. Even though there was no gore or illicit abuse of the street cats, something about it was really disturbing. Felt like it was sorta ElsaGate-esque, putting out feelers for people into animal torture content.

Another thing that was odd to me was the area. It looked 3rd world, but seasonal.

Gloomy, rainy weather, but no grass. Old Tschogin style architecture everywhere. I remember trying to dig deeper, posting his channel somewhere on /b/ or /pol/ and no one gave a fuck. It's probably long gone by now, but I still think about it sometimes. He titled a lot of videos like AI slop, before it was a thing, stuff like 'CUTE CUDDLES AND PETS FOR FUNNY KITTY CAT'. Tried to block that experience out.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 11:25:03 No.41621078 Report

Quoted By: >>41638669 >>41680810

>>41621018

I just looked it up again, I believe the building style is referred to as 'Shoin-zukrui', but the area and background language looked/sounded nothing like Japan.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 11:32:29 No.41621108 Report

Quoted By: >>41621954

>>41620883

No, you just listed a bunch of unrelated things.

Stop watching anime for a while, forget about modern culture and maybe read some books that are more than a few decades old.

Your brain is unwell.

Alecto Sat 06 Dec 2025 11:37:08 No.41621128 Report

Quoted By: >>41625508 >>41625602 >>41680818

>>41613355

Every poster on 4chan i would say at this point is a demon unironically. There are probably a good number of human lurkers though (why the demons are here) and some human posts, but the ration of demons to humans in terms of POSTS is probably like 95 to 5 so demons can just drown out, ignore, or steer any human to what they need.

Im the only exception to this rule, im the only human who knows about this so

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 11:45:25 No.41621155 Report

>>41613355

Not sure if the channel is still up but Odin's men on YouTube was the first time I really felt demons through the screen. He would show all sorts of weird blm Portland trannies back around 2020.

Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 13:12:51 No.41621484 Report

>>41613355

I am actually a demon

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 06 Dec 2025 14:46:37 No.41621954 Report

>>41621108

Ok Smith.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 06 Dec 2025 23:52:23 No.41624592 Report

Selfbump

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 07 Dec 2025 05:03:02 No.41625508 Report

>>41621128

What about the internet as a whole? How many users are diggers?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 05:33:43 No.41625602 Report

Quoted By: >>41626375

>>41621128

Name fags are as a rule hylics.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 07 Dec 2025 10:00:51 No.41626375 Report

>>41625602

Rent free.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251207_120326_Chrome.jpg, 771KiB, 1079x2340

The time is 12:02.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:26:27 No.41626729 Report

Found a 666 user while looking up the Captain Kutchie Key Lime Pie phenomenon.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:31:08 No.41626754 Report

Get a free demon here.

<https://edramatica.com/Offended>

Scrolling down to the bottom of this website used to be a 'fun' challenge in the olden days of the interweb btw, I wouldnt recommend anyone doing it now.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 13:10:45 No.41627180 Report

Quoted By: >>41630130 >>41631206

>>41620128

Also the bitten apple logo, the masonic apron Gmail logo, etc. You could go on and on. It functions as a part of the all seeing eye of the enemy. One day it will be merged with the transhumanist tech that aliens(demons in disguise) will entice us with and you'll get so much value from being plugged into the internet and a super AI all of the time plus it will facilitate your global digital currency to a point that if you don't accept being fundamentally changed from a human to...whatever they're making you, you won't be

able to buy or sell anything.

Oh and some guy said demons can't talk to you? BS! I know this place is full of larpers but I've actually had them reach out to me in text. Of course I'm unsure if it was some sort of ghost in the machine type thing or if it was just the demon taking control over its host to mess with me and they do irl in more advanced possession cases.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 07 Dec 2025 22:49:44 No.41630130 Report
>>41627180

Can you please elaborate on the demonic text thing?

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 08 Dec 2025 03:58:29 No.41631183 Report
Selfbump

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (68).jpg, 8KiB, 213x300

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face. He has dark hair and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. He is wearing a gray t-shirt with a white collar and a striped pattern on the sleeves. The background is blurred, suggesting an indoor setting with wooden furniture, but the details are indistinct. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 04:13:58 No.41631206 Report
>>41627180

>but I've actually had them reach out to me in text.

"Hey anon, I'm a demo, and there are so many hot and sexy singles in your area. Click here to learn more"

Did you wash your motherboard with holy water after too?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 04:53:54 No.41631268 Report

Quoted By: >>41631428 >>41631748

>>41613975

They are mean cuz they cant partake in the holy act of creation. God gave them knowledge, deathlessness and power but denied them the act of creation.

This is why all demons do is corrupt or destroy.

They wish to supplant humans. They want you to become their vessel, every time you "leave your body" you leave the door unlocked and they want to slip in and declare squatters rights. Thankfully we have our court appointed public defender in Jesus. And you should consider calling on him if you feel there is a demon in your house.

Ive also heard this is why they push for armageddon and for god to reset everything, cuz they hope to wake up on our side when that happens.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 06:05:39 No.41631428 Report

Quoted By: >>41631461 >>41631743 >>41633746

>>41631268

Not all demons are bad/mean. The Abrahamic idea of demons is painfully limited.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 06:15:47 No.41631461 Report

>>41631428

I suspect this but would still advise to proceed with caution

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 08 Dec 2025 07:33:13 No.41631743 Report

>>41631428

There are in my view. If not, there are either angels/good spirits or neutral spirits.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 08 Dec 2025 07:34:47 No.41631748 Report

Quoted By: >>41635834

>>41631268

>They are mean cuz they cant partake in the holy act of creation. God gave them knowledge, deathlessness and power but denied them the act of creation.

So demons were always demonic? Most people say there are ex angels, but this never made sense to me because why would an angel do evil? Not in their nature.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 07:36:44 No.41631754 Report

Quoted By: >>41631981

>>41613355

In my experience I encounter lots of low-level avatars of Paimon

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 08 Dec 2025 08:49:10 No.41631981 Report

Quoted By: >>41633561 >>41680532

>>41631754

How can you tell? Is it more than 666s and stuff? Do they mess with you? How long have you noticed?

Also interesting Genshin blows up and Paimon is name of a MC in it. Many demons in it I think.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000002274.png, 171KiB, 526x487

The image is a stylized cartoon representation of a character with a green body, black stripes, and a black cap with the NFL logo on it. The character has a surprised expression with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. The cap has a black brim and a white logo with red and blue stripes. The character is wearing a black and white striped shirt with the NFL logo on the left side. The background is a blurred image of a room with a window and a white door. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a humorous or satirical representation.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 09:37:24 No.41632245 Report

Quoted By: >>41632814

If you filter this faggot OP's posts, the board quality improves dramatically.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764920252496706.gif, 369KiB, 500x465

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 08 Dec 2025 13:50:18 No.41632814 Report

Quoted By: >>41633095
>>41632245

Yes, the remaining bot ran Nobody generals and succ threads and somesuch is totally not nigg slop quality content.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:53:30 No.41633095 Report

Quoted By: >>41633168
>>41632814

Yeah hentai porn threads and seeing 666 everywhere because you are an undermedicated fucking retard is much better.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251208_161256_Photos.jpg, 506KiB, 1079x1352

The image is a blurred, low-resolution photograph of a person's face. The person appears to be wearing a green top with a white collar and a red bow on the head. The background is out of focus, with a red and green gradient. There is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "SHORTS." The style of the image is reminiscent of a social media post or a screenshot from a video, with a grainy texture that suggests it may have been taken with a low-resolution camera or with a slow shutter speed.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 08 Dec 2025 15:19:00 No.41633168 Report

Quoted By: >>41633633
>>41633095

Well...yeah. I can understand you hating the succ threads, but 666/demon sighting threads where anons recount times where they think they might have ran into a user that was actually a literal demon is like prime /x/ shiz, dingbat.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:16:05 No.41633561 Report

Quoted By: >>41680532
>>41631981

Since last December was when I first noticed

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:28:59 No.41633633 Report

Quoted By: >>41638683
>>41633168

I pump \$6.66 on multiple gas pumps just to fuck with the heads of retards like you.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 17:55:47 No.41633746 Report

Start googling captchas and suggested completions of words. The demons of the internet will communicate with you like this, it's not random.

>>41631428

This is true. Some are malevolent, some are benevolent, a majority are ambivalent. They do like mischief and attention though.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 18:02:47 No.41633782 Report

>>41613971

I kinda did something to my mental state a bit while watching the latest video on there the one with numbers what i did was basically clear my mind and try to not focus on anything at all in my vision and take in everthing and i started to see words in the numbers or just letters don't know what they were but i started to feel weird and still feel

weird like my body is a little distant feeling

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 02:59:59 No.41635822 Report

>>41613971

this is fucking scary. bad vibes from the videos in my opinion despite all the comments claiming its angelic etc

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 03:06:19 No.41635834 Report

Quoted By: >>41636333 >>41640205

>>41631748

Theres many theories. Demon could just stand for an outer entity.

They could be angels who grew dissatisfied with gods plan. Because they exist outside time angels would see all of it.

They could be humans or mortals who transitioned into deathlessness and now cant transition back so they want to hijack you.

Go with whatever theory resonates with you. But by and large i see that they arent our friends.

Tracy Twyman wrote extensively about Baphomet and Caine if you want to read more and find her stuff.

They could

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 03:11:06 No.41635847 Report

Quoted By: >>41635860 >>41636431 >>41638064

People also need to be aware of the lovecraftian King in Yellow.

While this stuff is interesting, will you sleep better knowing that outside your perception lie beasts ready to tear you to shreds? Or noticing the occult rituals performed in broad daylight. Youve probably taken part in dozens without knowing it.

Will you be happier? Will it enrich your life and those around you?

If not, i dont recommend looking into this.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 03:21:27 No.41635860 Report

Quoted By: >>41636431

>>41635847

>lovecraftian King in Yellow.

yes i am very keen on extra-terrestrial weird entities. and public rituals. do please continue.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 03:26:31 No.41635868 Report

Quoted By: >>41636801

Empowered local team

View SameOCRGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace images (94).jpg, 31KiB, 363x550

The image is a cover of a manga book titled "The Final Evolution" by Eadashii Kawashima. The cover art features two characters, one in the foreground and one in the background. The character in the foreground has short, spiky hair and is wearing a white shirt with a collar. The character in the background has red hair and is wearing a school uniform. The background is a gradient of pink and purple hues, with a window

and a curtain visible. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, the author's name is written in smaller black letters. At the bottom of the cover, there is additional text that reads "Story by Eadashii Kawashima Art by Adachitoka." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on the characters and the title of the book.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:27:41 No.41636333 Report

Quoted By: >>41662653

>>41635834

>They could be humans or mortals who transitioned into deathlessness and now cant transition back so they want to hijack you.

This is basically the plot of an animanga, lol!!!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (93).jpg, 38KiB, 447x447

The image is a surrealistic painting that depicts a scene in a room with a classical architectural style. In the foreground, a young boy is lying on the floor, his head resting on a book. He appears to be in a state of shock or distress. The boy is dressed in a dark, possibly Victorian-style outfit.

In the background, a large, red octopus is floating in the air, its tentacles reaching out. The octopus's body is elongated and its head is a vibrant red, contrasting with its body. The room is filled with bookshelves and a large window that allows natural light to enter the space.

The painting is rendered in a realistic style with attention to detail, but the surreal elements, such as the floating octopus and the boy's reaction, add a layer of ambiguity and intrigue. The overall mood of the painting is somber and eerie, with the boy's expression and the floating octopus adding a sense of mystery.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:52:01 No.41636431 Report

Quoted By: >>41638696 >>41646879

>>41635847

So eldrich entities are on the internet too? Since you mentioned King In Yellow, are you saying that there is media online that will render you insane upon watching/reading/listening?

>>41635860

Same, I want to hear it.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:28:22 No.41636801 Report

>>41635868

?

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 08:19:50 No.41636948 Report

Quoted By: >>41670938

What does it mean to keep seeing your name pop up online? Are demons trying to contact me?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251209_122142_YouTube.jpg, 561KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 11:57:12 No.41637695 Report

Demon ad.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251207_194224_YouTube.jpg, 110KiB, 481x515

The image is a promotional graphic for a television show or program. It features a man with gray hair, wearing a dark suit and a yellow tie. He has a warm smile and is looking directly at the camera. The background is a solid blue color. On the left side of the image, there is a white plus sign with a blue outline, and on the right side, there is a black arrow pointing upwards. The text on the image includes "#DIAFLW" in white letters on a yellow background, and "DIAFLW" in white letters on a black background. The overall style of the image is professional and appears to be designed for advertising or promotional purposes.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 12:41:30 No.41637853 Report

IDK if this is a demon, probably, but this is uncanny af.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 12:57:42 No.41637902 Report

>>41620010

There was a fun song about Nero that was taught somewhere in catholic schools.

Children happily singed it.

Google and other search engines sensor it if you try to search it.

Why does this reality keep deleting my memories of that song.

It was a happy song but I can't never remember it.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 13:02:23 No.41637922 Report

Quoted By: >>41638064

>>41620010

There was a fun song about Nero that was taught somewhere in catholic schools.

Children happily singed it.

Google and other search engines sensor it if you try to search it.

Why does this reality keep deleting my memories of that song.

It was a happy song but I can't never remember it.

Why 666 is appearing so much?

Why 665 Youtube comments appear taunting me like if they want me to click like?

Why?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251209_081016_YouTube.jpg, 555KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 13:43:38 No.41638064 Report

Quoted By: >>41638073 >>41638631 >>41680828

>>41637922

>Why 665 Youtube comments appear taunting me like if they want me to click like?

I get that too. If not 666, it is 616 or like 665 or 667. Like picrel. In a King In Yellow

related comment/vid. Weird.

>>41635847

For real, please elaborate.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 13:44:55 No.41638073 Report

Quoted By: >>41638445

>>41638064

Weird, why was this anon's comment axed?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:00:40 No.41638445 Report

>>41638073

Probably related to another comment anon made.

Seems like he doesn't know the rules, you can't be racist outside of /b/ (although I've seen a lot of blatant anti-semitism and n-words in /x/ and /v/).

It's OK to use offensive terms against Blacks, Indians, Jews and Christians outside of /b/
But not against Muslims.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:41:01 No.41638631 Report

Quoted By: >>41647942 >>41662082

>>41638064

Kinda weird, but after seeing some posts that were critical of the Muslims and their esoteric rituals (I won't mention which one since I could be banned for being racist), I checked the threads again and they were deleted.

There were a lot of comments critical of Jews (pretty racist too), but only after a racist comment against Muslims was made, all those other comments were deleted.

For the last month after being exposed to /x/ I started having intense tinnitus, to the point I believed I was going crazy or the angels (or demons) were trying to contact me. But the moment those comments were deleted, because of the criticism of the Muslims, the tinnitus stopped.

Seems like angels (or demons) were trying to make realize this.

Good thing they have stopped. The tinnitus was making me too vigilant.

Seems like /x/ is real.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:49:59 No.41638669 Report

>>41621078

Bhutan or Nepal perhaps?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:54:24 No.41638683 Report

Quoted By: >>41638705

>>41633633

Nice digits anon...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace soylet toylet skibidi.jpg, 301KiB, 933x537

The image is a still from a video, showing a young boy with a surprised expression on his face. He is holding a white plastic toy head with a brown facial expression, which appears to be a toilet. The boy is wearing a green t-shirt and has a lanyard around his neck with a badge on it. The background shows a kitchen setting with a countertop and a dining table with chairs. The lighting in the room is warm, and there are some

decorative items on the table, such as a vase and a candle. The style of the image is candid and appears to be a candid moment captured during a video, possibly for entertainment or a promotional video.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:56:41 No.41638696 Report

Quoted By: >>41638722 >>41644382

>>41636431

>there is media online that will render you insane upon watching/reading/listening?
uh yeah.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:58:31 No.41638705 Report

>>41638683

>41633633

>33633

3+3=6

>666

Looks like Islam is the only option now.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:02:03 No.41638722 Report

Quoted By: >>41638735

>>41638696

does the media make them insane or expose their insanity?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:06:40 No.41638735 Report

Quoted By: >>41638789

>>41638722

you underestimate their influence

do you think your sanity cannot be destroyed and reconstructed the same way the west
is being right now

it's easier to influence your weak spirit than this physical dimension you think you are
living on

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:17:22 No.41638789 Report

>>41638735

To think it can only be one and never the other.

I was a child on primordial 4chan, I am well aware of the malleable quality of minds. And
I think, typically, it begins with the latter, and that subject facilitates the former.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:21:09 No.41638809 Report

>>41613355

Don't know if they are online demons, but they are definitively something.

I started getting tinnitus again after seeing a Black cube seem from a perspective that
makes it an hexagon in 2D view and inside it it's the universe.

Also I saw an online status that has the cow emoji and the plus sign as text.

This happened after I stopped thinking about Muslims NWO and returned to think about
Jews.

I do really think the Internet is behaving oddly.

Tinnitus increased as I finished to write this comment.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:23:35 No.41638819 Report

Quoted By: >>41638876 >>41653547

>>41613355

August Schools

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:37:57 No.41638876 Report

Quoted By: >>41638896

>>41638819

Is this code?

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:43:29 No.41638896 Report

Quoted By: >>41639926

>>41638876

Tinnitus stopped after writing that.

My anxiety is going through the roof.

I've got no more time.

Please may God (not the crafted one) protect all.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:17:25 No.41639926 Report

>>41638896

August Schools

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 21:14:53 No.41640205 Report

>>41635834

Tracy was awesome!

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 10 Dec 2025 03:55:43 No.41641641 Report

Selfbump

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:18:28 No.41642590 Report

Another selfbump

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:26:09 No.41644382 Report

>>41638696

I honestly think Skibidi is a weird code. OG song sounds like a weird URL.

Jinx Hoax Hyde Wed 10 Dec 2025 17:19:26 No.41645061 Report

All the demons are mine

No one else can summon them, they are even my best friends. There are only 5197 demons.

That doesnt extend to devils its unsafe to own many devils only red devils will help permanently for taking hellfire for them the rest burn you for using them.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:15:13 No.41646879 Report

Quoted By: >>41647735 >>41648300

>>41636431

Im saying dont think about them as demons. And if you go looking for answers then you might find out things you cant unknow.

Demon/Angels/egregores/glowies/aliens are a parameter you dont realize traps you in a way of thinking. Of labeling and perceiving things. And what you perceive and give energy to becomes reality.

You have the creative spark of god, you are "real" because god made you. The only way "outer" entities can exist is through your cooperation.

The more you sacrifice to them, blood seems to be a key factor and the more energy you give them, the more "real" things become.

So be careful what you go looking for. You might find it.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 01:41:46 No.41646987 Report

These things are like a sleazy guy at the bar. They want to fck and they will say anything, promise anything and try to convince you they are hot shit. For them every no is "I need more kNOwledge"

They want you to bend over and open up your root chakra to them.

All they need is a medium.

This is pure speculation but this may be why the internet and AI now is so important.

If they can exist through AI, manifest themselves cool lil robit bodies they are that much closer to manifesting in truth.

The creators of AI probably think they are being god and creating something new, when it could just be our old friends the sleazy rapists using them to help manifest.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 11 Dec 2025 05:21:09 No.41647735 Report

Quoted By: >>41648041

>>41646879

>if you go looking for answers then you might find out things you cant unknow.

But it is like they are forcing me to look. Like they keep doing weird crap the is basically unignorable. Like they keep namedropping me.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 06:38:53 No.41647942 Report

>>41638631

Lurk 1 year b3fore posting nerd.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 07:06:54 No.41648041 Report

>>41647735

They cant force you to do anything. You are a child of god and under his protection. If they could force you to do anything they already would have.

But also remember god loves you, to sin is to fail. Jesus died for your sins. You are already forgiven for your crimes.

Thoughts that you are impure or unlovable or a failure are methods to try and make you that. The more you believe it, the more you give that energy, the closer you will get to manifesting that.

So choose love and light. Whatever that means to you, guided by your soul. You know whats good, it may be difficult, but choose good.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:22:48 No.41648300 Report

Quoted By: >>41652807 >>41653498

>>41646879

>Im saying dont think about them as demons

Also, why all the 666s and demonic usernames and pfps then? Please elaborate your view on this phenomenon.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:31:34 No.41648326 Report

Quoted By: >>41669202 >>41680833

>>41613355

>Basically, I think we should try to figure out roughly how many demons LARPing are normal/human users are amongst us and how dangerous they are to non demon users.

Demons are demons, and humans are humans. There are no demons online. There are only humans online, and some of those humans are under the influence of demons, most are not. Only some. So sometimes a demonically influenced human will do their bidding when posting online.

Most of them are not even aware of the demonic influence themselves. They only understand dissociation, a strange feeling where they feel like their life is a bit like a car where they are both the driver & the backseat passenger at the same time. When the demonic influence hits them, they are in the backseat. And all they can do is watch from within themselves as the demonic influence steers them into a crash.

Sometimes you encounter humans in the middle of this process online, and that is what you may be thinking are 'demons online'.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:47:39 No.41648375 Report

>>41613355

The ones you call demons are mostly spirits. Each person is a spirit/a soul embodied in a body. People tend to be under the influence of spirits, this is a common occurrence. And directly, demons are spirits/souls embodied in demonic physical, tangible bodies. By the way, in Hellenity, the status of demons is decidedly and sharply different from the Christian attitude towards demons. Hellenism considers demons to be an intermediate layer between mortal men and deities, an analogue of angels.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:51:37 No.41648388 Report

>>41613355

I am more concerned about spies from other inhabited planets who have been operating on planet Earth since at least the 1940s. The embarrassing thing is that they didn't open the official embassy. The trade is not officially conducted. But they're here, and they're spying. It's exciting.

The humanity of the planet Earth is very well developed for extraplanetary diplomatic relations and the opening of embassies and trade.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:53:33 No.41649061 Report

Quoted By: >>41649379

>>41613355

there indian's

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:16:44 No.41649379 Report

>>41649061

No, no...they are literally imps. Demons. Lovecraftian entity even.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251211_151420_YouTube.jpg, 546KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:20:04 No.41649695 Report

Found a 666 on a Mr. Beast related vid, lol!!!

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 11 Dec 2025 21:18:07 No.41651739 Report

Bump to save

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 02:18:27 No.41652807 Report

Quoted By: >>41655424

>>41648300

Cosplay? Its like wearing the jersey of your favourite sports team. Youll never be Baal but you wanna show your team some support.

Just because i think theyre falling for a grift doesnt mean they dont believe it.

This is exactly why im not into labeling this stuff. You get caught in a web of definitions and compartmentalization instead of looking whats actually happening.

You start fixating on labels and stop looking at whats actually happening.

Plus they use this shit all the time to lead you down the wrong trail.

Be it believing aliens who stick things up your ass."I got probed!" Cuz aliens did it?! You were molested!

Its like when cops sprinkle coke on someone they shoot and pretend its a drug related shooting.

Its done mostly to deceive you and keep you in the dark.

There are definitely rituals and ways of contacting entities. But just cuz you watch Naruto, dress in a gi or do dumb hand signs, dont make you a ninja. Even if you think it looks cool.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:09:22 No.41653498 Report

Quoted By: >>41655424

>>41648300

Its pre-programming.

You name a thing means you have an idea of it. They use this to gain power over you.

Its like watching a stage magician. If you think "magic" well youre watching a fucking warlock.

Its the same with demons, glowies, whatever. They need you to buy into their horseshit and have all these psychically loaded names and symbols for your mind to latch on to.

To gove them power over you. Thats not some dude youre talking to, thats a "king"!

Thats not some outsider incel troll thats talking to you, thats UzshBagoosh, the ninth lord of hell or some shit. And he wants you to wear dumb fucking symbols. Its branding. You carrying their sigil, or brand means they have power over you. Its a sign youve bought in. Doesnt give you any power over them. And for beings who cant create anything

themselves thats wonderful, youll be their little creation slave! Put in the uniform.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 06:28:23 No.41653547 Report

Quoted By: >>41653637

>>41638819

>August Schools

August Schools

?

What does this mean?

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:00:34 No.41653637 Report

>>41653547

Code I think. My birth month, could be a wink at me too tho. Like the bamedropping shiz they do

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:54:56 No.41655424 Report

Quoted By: >>41655979

>>41652807

>>41653498

Why did I only start noticing this in 2021?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:13:50 No.41655979 Report

>>41655424

Covid and they got worse at hiding it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251212_084435_YouTube.jpg, 380KiB, 1080x2340

The screenshot is from a mobile device.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:52:14 No.41657771 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251212_100211_YouTube.jpg, 445KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:53:34 No.41657778 Report

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 22:56:24 No.41657789 Report

Quoted By: >>41657850

>>41613355

>Demons online discussion thread

Photos? Where are their photos?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:10:01 No.41657850 Report

>>41657789

in the poop2 database.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:46:27 No.41659672 Report

Selfbump

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:40:44 No.41661851 Report

Quoted By: >>41661919 >>41675876

Final selfbump for the thread ig. Anyone got anything sus online that may be demonic you wanna share?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:01:26 No.41661919 Report

Quoted By: >>41661947

>>41661851

I've got a theory, with evidence, that a ton of streamers and "influencers" are satanists, or involved in the occult. I'm not posting it in a tripfag thread though. Drop the attention whore persistent id tripcode shit please, it's the most obnoxious shit on this site.

I'm going to find another thread to post it in.

Migga Biscuit !lwIF6T/CyU+q Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:07:00 No.41661947 Report

Quoted By: >>41662003

>>41661919

Bro, just drop it here, withholding info over a silly named trip is petty af. Or just make your own thread too, either is fine

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:17:09 No.41662003 Report

Quoted By: >>41662035 >>41662071

>>41661947

Tripcodes are for presenting oc in a single thread so you don't have to keep posting timestamps, and so people can see which replies are from that op that posted the oc. They're not for prancing around pretending you're special on here, or trying to gain some sort of following or notoriety. That kind of behaviour is too disgusting for me to engage with.

And I can't post a new thread because of the nature of my ip address. The site doesn't let me. I can't find another thread right now but I'm not going to chat with a super special snowflake looking for 4chan fame either, so I guess I'll keep looking. Hopefully wherever I post it, there won't be any tripfags trying to divert all attention to their ego.

Migga Biscuit !lwIF6T/CyU+q Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:24:39 No.41662035 Report

>>41662003

Ok imp.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:34:06 No.41662071 Report

>>41662003

simply ignore the tripcode and respond as if all posters are anonymous and potentially posting in the thread for the first time, something I was already doing not on purpose. btw you don't have any evidence of your made up larp that's the dumbest excuse I've ever heard

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:35:28 No.41662082 Report

>>41638631

It was me. I gave you tinnitus. Because you spoke out. -0837700-78679560

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:36:09 No.41662653 Report

Quoted By: >>41664316

>>41636333

Not animanga, only manga. The anime adaptation was cancelled after being announced.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:11:07 No.41664316 Report
>>41662653

True.

Anon Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:32:35 No.41664453 Report

Quoted By: >>41664568

>>41620122

"Demons" are "low vibration" entities. They have become separated from the path of the Creator. The closer one aligns to the path of the Creator, the more one "vibrates."

Demons thrive off human emotional energy, such as fear. Humans interact with demons:

1. By intentionally seeking them out (adjusting one's vibration to theirs);
2. By lacking control over emotions. Demons will be attracted and instill "thoughts" to promote the emotions.
3. By engaging in routines that align with them, such as a job that involves killing animals or that seeks to control, manipulate or disrupt others.
4. By traveling in the dream state. For example, in one dream i found myself in a restaurant where I was served meat (we do not eat meat). The counter person introduced herself to me saying "Hi, my name is "Deem," as in Demon." I responded, "Nice to meet you, Deem." I had lucidity in the dream but was oblivious to the context of the interaction.
5. These entities can also materialize. My family visited a desolate town, where an unusually large man appeared out of nowhere with an unleashed animal that resembled a wolf. He accosted us, putting his hand out to shake hands. I met his hand and we shook hands, notwithstanding that I was aware of his nature. In short, his purpose was to let us know that he was there.

Humans lower their vibration by wishing harm, disrupting others, promoting emotions, etc. Humans raise their vibration by tempering emotions, wishing others well (even "antagonists"), living in the present without fear, etc.

Demons are absolutely able to communicate with humans via internet and AI. Anytime one communicates with another, one must exercise discernment (the ability to distinguish truth from falsity). On sites such as this, they take the form of disruptors leading one away from truth, or seeking to hide truth.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:25:04 No.41664568 Report

Quoted By: >>41664822

>>41664453

So they can physically manifest with a host? Most people say they cannot physically

manifest and need a host, but I never bought that.

And also, straight up demons are online right? I have had a few people say it is influenced users that are doing the 666 and demonic pfp and username thing, but I honestly think it is just demons and maybe a very small amount of demoniacs. Like I remember one time a demon user left a comment on a vid that said "You will submit ". I guess it was for me, but was a reply to another user's comment.

Also by "promoting emotions" do you just mean like rage, lust, fear, etc., or ones like joy, pleasure, etc.? Oh, and should I stop eating fake meat? I get weird feelings about it, and eat a brand know as Morningstar.

Anon Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:43:18 No.41664822 Report

Quoted By: >>41665775

>>41664568

1. There is no true separation between the physical and the spiritual. There is one realm. Human programming separates the two. It is about vibration and discernment.
2. There is little difference between a "demon" and one whose vibration is aligned with a demon. The label is meaningless. All are a part of the Creator. Low vibration entities are separated by their mind, they reject the Creator, but they are not truly separated.
3. Emotions should not be denied. If they exist, they must be expressed, but a naturally strong mind tempers them. One strengthens one's mind through exercise. This is typically through reflection after an interaction with others and by observing one's behavior in real time during an interaction.

Certain emotions, like fear and anger, are a product of human programming. When one exercises control over them, the physical body naturally rewires itself. If these emotions continue to exist, they are fleeting. Nothing is forced.

A baseline state is one full of gratefulness and appreciation.

One definition of "joy" according to Merriam-Webster is "a state of great happiness." In my experience, the emotions all tend toward the baseline state.

4. Meat eating is a learned behavior. It is the product of programming.

Eating foods like the fake meat is a step away from the real meat. But it is a substitute for one's continued attachment to meat (and might contain bad ingredients (just not meat).

Another step away would be eating primarily organic vegetables and greens.

Nothing needs to be forced.

By the way, your mention of Morningstar is a synchronicity for me. Only hours ago I observed that brand for the first time.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:56:12 No.41664861 Report

>>41615283

I guess I saw firefox in a dream once, it was just the purple color scheme on a about page but afterward I saw a guy ranting about having to sit to pee

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:24:50 No.41665775 Report

>>41664822

Thanks for the reply.

>By the way, your mention of Morningstar is a synchronicity for me. Only hours ago I observed that brand for the first time.

Weird. Weird did you see it at? Ad? Store? Video?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251213_203116_YouTube.jpg, 453KiB, 1080x2340

The user is currently watching a video.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:21:24 No.41667011 Report

Quoted By: >>41668192 >>41670938

Name based gangstalking. Seems to be mocking my situation. Not experiencing fatal insomnia, but you get my drift.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251214_160047_YouTube.jpg, 815KiB, 1080x2340

The image is a screenshot of a YouTube video. The video is titled "Best Andrew Tate Zoom Trolling Complain..." and has a total of 666 views. The video is sponsored by Digital Promise and has a comment count of 366. The video is displayed in a vertical orientation.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:22:51 No.41667019 Report

Quoted By: >>41668192

School channel with nearly 666 vids.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:16:36 No.41668192 Report

>>41667011

>>41667019

((Perhaps a bird is calling))

ok/

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8049d19ad02d7e1ad5f01e48a5ed1d57

(...).png, 41KiB, 150x205

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with red hair and glowing red eyes. The character has a chibi-style design with a simple, cartoon-like face. The character is wearing a dark, possibly black, robe with a red sash. The character's hands are raised, and one hand is holding a heart-shaped object with a red heart and a white outline. The background is dark and features a blurred figure that appears to be a

character with a hooded cloak. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression. There are no texts present in the image.

animepillowsaywhat Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:06:36 No.41669185 Report

Quoted By: >>41670359

do you guiz like pinterest?

animepillowsaywhat Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:13:32 No.41669202 Report

>>41648326

a picture says a thousand words

animepillowsaywhat Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:14:51 No.41669206 Report

Quoted By: >>41669255

<https://youtu.be/EOExl5doR2A?si=0B8JK1ARWwebkMVG>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 23:28:41 No.41669255 Report

Quoted By: >>41669424

>>41669206

i can only tolerate 1m20s of that, it's just not worth it to go past that point. good lord. but isn't it funny how she looks rather peculiar, wears super thick eyeliner to evoke an egyptian look, her hair has that egyptian look, her profile and mug look rather... interesting... a certain phoenecian penotype?? there's a bit of a heiroglyphs kinda theme going on here.

plus i guess the "lol random xD rawr!!" stuff was early quirk chungus.

now im wondering, is there actually really a human that could be called Boxyy, or is this only an entity that appears in media but never in meatspace?

animepillowsaywhat Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:17:01 No.41669424 Report

>>41669255

whatever it is probably just boils down to "big pharma" and superstition. Egyptians R.I.P! we know, no kikes made them pyramids!

Migga Biscuit !lWlF6T/CyU+q Mon 15 Dec 2025 05:46:03 No.41670359 Report

>>41669185

I only used it 2 or 3 times before.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace masonic shills.jpg, 636KiB, 2521x1433

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a collage of three men's faces. The central figure is a man with a bald head, wearing a suit and tie, and a green mask covering his face. Above the central figure, the text reads "Masonic shills" in white capital letters. To the left of the central figure, there is a man with a beard and a bald head, also wearing a suit and tie. To the right of the central figure, there is a man with a white beard and a bald head, also wearing a suit and tie. The text below the central figure reads "WE ARE RULED BY ALIENS" in white capital letters. Below the central figure, there is a slogan in white capital letters that reads "CONTROLLED UP LIARS AND DECEIVERS CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY #FREEMASON" in a smaller font. The overall style of the image is graphic and political, with a focus on the theme of alien influence and the concept of controlling and deceiving humanity.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:39:21 No.41670509 Report

Quoted By: >>41670612

>>41613355

>>41615055

The earth is flat and stationary with a dome. Demons don't exist. Vampires are not real. Spirits are a meme.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:10:26 No.41670612 Report

>>41670509

Both of those are real, heck we have low level vamps like fleas, ticks, and leeches in nature.

But this dreammatrix is probably flat, I deffo agree.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:49:57 No.41670938 Report

Quoted By: >>41671051

>>41636948

>uses glownigger rolodex disguised as gematria calculator

>puts own name into glownigger rolodex

>what does it mean to keep seeing your name pop up online?

anon, awhile ago i told you, specifically, to stop using gematrix. you don't listen and now you are the mission objective

>>41667011

>name based gangstalking

ah, light dawns on marblehead...

enjoy your personalized op and do give those assholes my regards

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:16:02 No.41671051 Report

Quoted By: >>41671078

>>41670938

The name based GSing started why before I was putting my name into that site. Plus my name is linked to games and old films.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:21:29 No.41671078 Report

>>41671051

>something something win stupid prizes

just saying you had the answer to that question all along.

honestly i think you like the attention

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:25:56 No.41671273 Report

Quoted By: >>41671658

>>41620128

Apple was hardly the first sold to the public. Several older and far more powerful computers in similar price ranges were around at the time, and even before it. You're just a moron grasping at straws. The Kenbak and Altair 8800 predate it significantly, and the Altair was extremely popular, appearing even in movies at the time. You could buy DEC PDP-8s and PDP-11s before that too for a similar price. Get your head out of your ass.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:05:33 No.41671658 Report

>>41671273

>ONE OF the first

You conveniently skipped that part....or are you just that bad at reading?

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:50:52 No.41674121 Report

Quoted By: >>41675876

Selfbump

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:52:50 No.41674606 Report

>>41613355

See who's promoted and who's hidden.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2025-12-15_17-57-08.jpg, 115KiB, 1280x720

The image is a thumbnail for a video, likely from a YouTube channel, featuring a man with a bald head and a beard. He is wearing a black tank top and has a serious expression on his face. The background is blurred, suggesting an urban setting with buildings and a street. Overlaid on the image is a graphic with a stylized design, including a cross and a flame-like element, which is commonly associated with the "Walking with" brand. The text "The Latest Demon" is prominently displayed in large, bold, red letters, indicating the title of the video. The overall style of the image is promotional and seems to be designed to attract viewers to the video.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:00:10 No.41674629 Report

Quoted By: >>41675685

>>41613355

I could school you on (some) demon stuff on my JewTube channel. This is my demon Playlist:

[https://youtube.com/playlist?](https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLSd6hdKzuOKx8ScnIlo9ygiKO_VrfRQjY&si=j3ydE5k65roPNmZ2)

[list=PLSd6hdKzuOKx8ScnIlo9ygiKO_VrfRQjY&si=j3ydE5k65roPNmZ2](https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLSd6hdKzuOKx8ScnIlo9ygiKO_VrfRQjY&si=j3ydE5k65roPNmZ2)

God bless bros.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 16 Dec 2025 04:52:33 No.41675685 Report

>>41674629

Thanks. Am sub btw.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 05:49:13 No.41675876 Report

Quoted By: >>41678184

>>41661851

>>41674121

Go back to your real life, grow worthy of the freedom and responsibility you have.

Dwell on something that is going to positively impact your present or future, that's my suggestion.

Right now what you're doing is escaping from whatever shit is going on, or lack thereof, telling other people they should think about the concept of demons.

What a great idea, i think the whole world should think about demons what who and why just demons demons demons all day, let's feed that into the youtube algorhythm and

complain about why your homepage looks like hell.

You're breathing life back into something that by nature was dying out with the bumping, refusing to let go past the point that you said you would stop, is that really your wish?

You know what concepts are real, what's so fascinating about something predatory that seeks to empower and focus on the worst?

If you really like something like that at least embody it yourself and bring it to life through your own volition not because some interdimensional jackass wanted it.

The best time to stop thinking about demons was the dawn of time, the second best time is right now.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251215_042547_YouTube.jpg, 608KiB, 1080x2340

The screenshot is from a YouTube channel.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:03:46 No.41678184 Report

>>41675876

You have a point...but this is /x/ tho....

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251216_203015_YouTube.jpg, 364KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 17 Dec 2025 05:16:36 No.41680526 Report

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 05:20:09 No.41680532 Report

Quoted By: >>41682724

>>41633561

>>41631981

I can tell because they all have the body type Paimon is described as having, and the shapes of the faces are always very similar to each other

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:52:11 No.41680810 Report

>>41621078

>>41621018

Mongolia?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1608989418630.jpg, 74KiB, 720x705

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:55:32 No.41680818 Report

>>41621128

Well lets see

>I can make movies flop just by doing nothing

>same to video games

>I'm some kind of terrorist that is a treat to the west just by posting frogs

>women fear me too

>I can turn normies into nazis by showing them funny memes

>we changed elections in the past

>we brought kek into existence

Yeah, I could go on but that's enough, we are clearly something supernatural and evil, demon is a good word.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:57:40 No.41680828 Report

>>41638064

>is rusty

Kek

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:58:42 No.41680833 Report

>>41648326

>Demons are demons, and humans are humans. There are no demons online.
That's pretty racist

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:17:07 No.41682724 Report

Quoted By: >>41686003

>>41680532

I see. Do they have any other tells?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:30:30 No.41682783 Report

Quoted By: >>41682811

>>41613355

>demons LARPing are normal/human users

It definitely does feel that way sometimes; especially when you see people online just being brutally mean spirited for the sake of it. Maybe I'm just being naive but I think real humans generally don't get a kick out of telling others to kill themselves 'n' shit.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:35:12 No.41682811 Report

>>41682783

>shit

I say that all the time

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251217_203345_YouTube.jpg, 322KiB, 1080x2340

The user is Juan Santos.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:43:05 No.41683765 Report

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 04:58:40 No.41685536 Report

>>41614909

I saw foxfire when I had gotten kicked out of my parents last june, was an interesting experience.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251216_175244_YouTube.jpg, 624KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:06:07 No.41685955 Report

I guess something good bumped it 1 digit up past devil trips.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:23:52 No.41686003 Report

Quoted By: >>41686382

>>41682724

Sometimes the avatars are averse to wearing clothes, but it's getting rarer

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:37:47 No.41686382 Report

>>41686003

Is all over the net or do you encounter them mostly on a few or a single site?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[14 / 3]The image depicts a stylized, three-dimensional rendering of a human head with a central, glowing eye centered on the forehead. The eye is a bright, glowing orb with a golden hue, and it appears to be emitting a light beam. The background is a swirling, green vortex-like pattern that gives the impression of a cosmic or spiritual environment. The overall style of the image is artistic and surreal, with a focus on the central figure and the surrounding cosmic environment. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image.

6KiB, 194x259, thirdeye[1].jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

opening the third eye + pain Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:20:18 No.41678259

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41678300 >>41679804 >>41679837 >>41679850 >>41680403
>>41680421

so, some years ago i was able to raise the kundalini energy to the higher chakras, and i experienced a divine ecstasy like no other.

How-ever.

now that i've opened my third eye, i feel a great deal of pressure, a pulsating pressure that varies in intensity, it can get really annoying. And it's been like this for years.

Any tips? any experienced meditators have had a similar problem?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:29:05 No.41678300 Report

Quoted By: >>41679837 >>41680387

>>41678259

How did you do the energy raising and open the third eye?

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765912616844175.jpg](#), 150KiB, 735x741

The image is a stylized graphic with a circular design that features a stylized human head with a large, glowing eye. The text surrounding the head reads "i acquire information" in a stylized font, with the words "i acquire" and "i acquire" in a larger font size and "information" in a smaller font size. The background of the image is a textured, faded gray, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical illustration.

MOTHGOD Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:28:08 No.41679686 Report

guide us rookies ...

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:09:10 No.41679804 Report

>>41678259

can you move it inside your head like a tongue inside a mouth?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:22:06 No.41679837 Report

Quoted By: >>41680261

>>41678259

no tips but >>41678300?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:25:36 No.41679850 Report

Quoted By: >>41680085

>>41678259

Its a psychic block or attack to stop you from opening the eye. Like duh

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:49:10 No.41680085 Report

>>41679850

not the op but elaborate, because pressure sensations can be other things and just assuming this by default isn't always correct

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 02:55:53 No.41680261 Report

>>41679837

third-eyes tounge my anus

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace beej.jpg, 133KiB, 800x500

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 03:57:03 No.41680387 Report

Quoted By: >>41685007

>>41678300

I did the basic mantras. first i started with the root, then progressed upward, as you do this you may feel sensations at the corresponding chakra. Spend around 5 minutes on each chakra. Do this repeatedly over the course of weeks.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:04:04 No.41680403 Report

>>41678259

anyone have family whig out at you when gaining knowledge? I had my mom claim a demon told her in her dream I am trying to commune with the dead and or gain knowledge and I am burning hair in a sacrifice. Was Yahweh possessing her making her whig out? she claims she woke up in doggy style position after and the demon had her in sleep paralysis mocking her about not being able to say jesus's name. She was blaming me for her dream, I couldn't help but smirk which made it worse but it was funny because its proof of Daniel 10/spiritual warfare, Yahweh is not all powerful.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:15:34 No.41680421 Report

Quoted By: >>41682244

>>41678259

assuming that what you are saying is actually correct (i don't think what you are describing sounds like kundalini), you probably have too much energy getting stuck in the head.

you can try to bring it down through your shoulders and arms and vent it out of your fingertips and palms. this will help you get rid of excess energy until your crown chakra opens enough that it'll be able to vent out naturally through the top without causing pain.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:28:16 No.41682244 Report

>>41680421

>assuming that what you are saying is actually correct (i don't think what you are describing sounds like kundalini), you probably have too much energy getting stuck in

the head.

this

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 01:20:33 No.41685007 Report

Quoted By: >>41686377

>>41680387

>Ng

I think Sahashrara / Crown chakra is supposed to have no bija just silence?

But thanks for posting this helps a lot. Never thought to meditate with chakra bijas. Only ever heard of deity based mantrams and bijas and soham/om

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:36:29 No.41686377 Report

>>41685007

i said Ang, different images say different mantras

but it's usually between Ah, Ang or ng as in this pic. I personally used Ang

and also, you do not have to chant them out loud, you can just do it mentally it still works.

And you will feel sensations at the chakra points

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[52 / 3]The image is a dramatic portrait of a person sitting on a stone bench. The individual is wearing a long, dark red cloak that covers their entire body, obscuring their face. They are dressed in black leggings and high-heeled black shoes. The person's legs are crossed at the ankles, and their left hand is resting on their knee. The setting appears to be an outdoor location with a stone balustrade and a view of a forested area in the background. The sky is overcast, and the lighting suggests it is either dawn or dusk. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or horror genres, with a focus on the dramatic lighting and the mysterious attire of the subject.

2MiB, 1024x1536, 356673c2-1122-416d-bfc0-b7df5fca8d98.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:27:55 No.41676286 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41677347 >>41677469 >>41681377 >>41682483 >>41682964

>>41682969 >>41685956

I had a dream last night where I met the Goddess of Loneliness. I was in an ancient place, full of stone slabs, colonnades, and in the distance forest stretched off to meet the horizon. A figure passed me, wearing a long red cloak, and ascended stairs near me, I felt they wanted me to follow, so I trailed behind and they sat down on one bench, and I sat down on another. Beyond the red robe, the rest of the being was black, feminine in

appearance, but had a featureless, formless void for a face, there was nothing under the hood. She sat with one leg over the other and turned her head to look at me. I knew this being as the Goddess of Loneliness, though I don't remember her telling me this. We may have spoken, I cannot remember, all I remember is being intensely attracted to her, and feeling no fear, just curiosity and closeness. The image attached is what she looked like in that setting.

This was an unusual dream for me, as they are usually boringly mundane, I can't remember having anything this profound for a long time.

Has anyone else had dreams with apparent deities in? How can we interpret them?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:43:45 No.41676353 Report

Quoted By: >>41677339

>non playable character has a dream
next

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:57:38 No.41676846 Report

Quoted By: >>41676867 >>41677130

tell me more OP.

was it day or night.

what did you hear.

what did you feel besides attraction.

what was attracted? the body/heart/mind/spirit?

seems like an apparition of hecate.

possibly artemis (normally silver, white green and red hem and amaranth) or hesychia.

im thinking hecate (hopefully)

Achlys (hopefully not)

they may be appearing as mirrors or you may have conjured them.

we have common archetypes and consistent representation for reasons sometimes.

SmoothPorcupine Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:01:09 No.41676867 Report

Quoted By: >>41676991 >>41677000

>>41676846

Last 3 words reveal you have zero actual knowledge or experience, develop a habit of going to Chinese restaurants.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:28:27 No.41676984 Report

Quoted By: >>41677000

> Born to Titans Perses & Asteria; pre-Olympian, retained honors under Zeus.

> Benevolent in Hesiod: aids mortals with wealth, victory, prophecy.

> Witnessed Persephone's abduction; became her underworld companion with torches for Demeter's search.

> Transformed Hecuba to black dog, Galinthis to polecat, sacred familiars.

> Slew giant Clytius in Gigantomachy, earning Zeus's favor.

> Eternal torch-bearer for Persephone; aided Jason with promaonis herb vs. Golden Fleece dragon.

> Sends phantom hounds vs. spirits; invoked by Medea for spells.

- > Goddess of night, ghosts, unseen; chthonic yet celestial/maritime.
- > Rules sorcery, spells, herbs, poisons, necromancy; witches' patron with ritual torches.
- > Grants visions, dream influence, mind-reading, shapeshifting.
- > Traverses earth/sky/sea/Hades; protects souls in transitions.
- > Liminality/mystery: thresholds, doorways, gates, crossroads choices.
- > Triple-formed (maiden-mother-crone) with torches; evolved from single form in late antiquity.
- > Ancient stone/crossroads shrines match her temple imagery.
- > Symbols: dogs, keys, serpents, torches, yew, cypress, aconite.
- > Hekate's Deipnon: monthly crossroads offerings; Boeotian black goat burnings vs. morae.
- > Hekate Soteira (Athens plague-averting), Phosphoros; Lagina processions.
- > Esoterica: Chthonia (Samothracian rites), Enodia (roads), Propylaia (gates).
- > Occult: Hecate's Wheel sigil for dream-divination; Aor Noctua night-owl scrying.
- > Modern witchcraft: Queen of Witches, dark moon, necromancy, protection.
- > Black/red (+white) palette, underworld fire, blood, fierceness, best match vs. Nyx/Oizys/Hesychia/Artemis/Calypso/Achlys for red-cloaked dream figure.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:30:32 No.41676991 Report

>>41676867

oh. like gutter oil?

or like cats?

or maybe the fact that yeah, latent symbolism can track through cultural mythos.

how about chinese dragons anon? they aren't a thing ever.

develop a habit of shutting the fuck up twice as much as you say dumb shit.

ver not req'd

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:33:14 No.41677000 Report

Quoted By: >>41677018 >>41677024

>>41676984

Is this a Hekate breakdown?

>>41676867

Chinese restaurants?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:38:13 No.41677018 Report

>>41677000

i guess yeah. a bit of a mixed bag over time, just off hand this is the stuff that aligns.

other anons might see it differently.

I am quite curious OP.

I've got some ideas, but I'd like to hear more first.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:39:14 No.41677024 Report

>>41677000

also. nice roll

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 12:12:54 No.41677130 Report

Quoted By: >>41677331 >>41677345

>>41676846

>was it day or night

Day, I believe, it was light enough at least.

>what did you hear.

I seem to remember we might have exchanged words but I cannot remember what

>what did you feel besides attraction.

I felt drawn to them, I was curious, not frightened at all, I wanted to be with them

>what was attracted? the body/heart/mind/spirit?

It felt like all honestly, I rarely feel attraction, I'm not a romantic or particularly sexual person, and I almost never have dreams about women, but this was weird and almost unsettling, I can still feel the attraction now. There was an element of sexuality to it, but it was mostly feeling really drawn to them, and wanting to be with them. As I mentioned, the vast majority of my dreams are very mundane so this was really bizarre.

>hecate, artemis, Achlys

Could they appear in this form? There was nothing with her, just her sitting on the bench, no animals nearby, she wasn't holding anything.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 12:18:11 No.41677146 Report

that's just mariah from jojo

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:03:55 No.41677331 Report

Quoted By: >>41677440

>>41677130

honestly its really only a personal diety or hecate as i see it.. and too many alignments not to be hecate or something in that image.

do you recall another light source at all a torch? any animals, even distant? what else besides words? was it silence? forest sounds? her breath? your thoughts? a bell?

any gate, road, arches or alters? what kind of trees? going UP stairs is interesting. any sense of temperature or air movement? wind? chill? warmth from her presence? the stone slabs/colonades—worn/smooth like ancient ruins, or newer/sharp? any carvings/symbols?

when you sat on your bench facing her, did time feel normal, slowed, or endless? after waking, has loneliness shifted at all—less heavy, more inviting? any synchronicities (keys, dogs, crossroads)?

hecate = light-bearer, liminal guide at thresholds (appears in myth during abduction/grief/magic interventions). hesiod gives her daylight powers; pausanias notes sunlit shrines. daytime/stone benches = conscious crossroads. this seems to fit you.

her void-face and presence fits mystery cults' felt epiphanies > words. appearing as to you the goddess of loneliness may be unique and personal. hecate in your form, or personal psyche-figure. or your own guide.

rare total attraction (body/heart/spirit) and a lingering pull could suggest soul-image: alluring threshold to eroticized solitude/depth, not romance. day benches = conscious choice-point. i assume there was a doorway of some kind?

no animals/props would indicate it seems again personal over mythic. does she remind you of anyone/thing irl? what would you associate her with, something you are endeared by or to.

s Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:06:45 No.41677339 Report

>>41676353

This is an NPC realm. Go back to your spirit realm gaijin. This is OUR home.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:08:14 No.41677345 Report

Quoted By: >>41677440

>>41677130

what might "being with her" invite awake?

if you could return and ask/say one thing to her now, what?

does "wanting to be with her" connect to any current life pull (solitude ritual, new path, inner work)?

try and journal it. even now.

write the dream in the present tense (i am walking among stone slabs) and see what new details appear.

ask in writing: goddess of loneliness, what do you want me to know? and free-write a response as if you were her speaking to you.

explore: where does loneliness show up in my life now? when does it feel painful, and when does it feel like sacred solitude?

active imagination / visualization: in a quiet moment, imagine going back to that stone place. sit beside her again in your mind. let a dialogue unfold: ask why she has no face, why red and black, why she feels so attractive to you, what she offers and what she asks in return.

a lot of people who have similar dreams interpret them as a call toward witchcraft, deeper solitude, or psychic/inner work, particularly with this deity. could be a calling. and it seems safe daylight and no fear with a guide in change.

or part of it may be the inner figure visiting you: an aspect of yourself that holds loneliness, mystery, and desire for depth. the pull feels erotic, but not just sexual more like being drawn toward a deeper way of being alone, or a deeper part of yourself, rather than toward a normal relationship.

sorry it took so long.

i used an llm to tidy up how badly arranged my writing and thoughts can be i hope that does not detract from the questions.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:08:53 No.41677347 Report

Quoted By: >>41677440 >>41677469

>>41676286

1: that being disapproves of the current you

2: a part of you was probably captive

3: it seems it will stay there until you fix it

And the attraction thing is natural. People are attracted to beings stronger than themselves. That's why superior gods come in lesser forms to avoid revealing their presence.

The no words part is also natural

Next

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:33:13 No.41677440 Report

Quoted By: >>41677447 >>41677636 >>41682964

>>41677331

My memory has been jogged, prior to seeing her walk past and then following her, I did approach a small altar, waist high, that had a large purple candle on it, possibly with writing up the side, but I think the candle was unlit. No light source I'm aware of, I think I may have spoken to someone else before approaching the altar thing but I can't really remember. No specific sound, maybe just the sense that we briefly exchanged words. I think there were arches, it was a bit like ancient Greek ruins with multiple levels, but the stone was grey and worn, it seemed very old. The encounter felt brief, time seemed normal I believe. I'm not sure the sense of loneliness is any different, but the strong feeling of attraction stuck around for hours after I had awoken. No synchronicities I've noticed. She doesn't remind me of anyone.

>>41677345

>what might "being with her" invite awake?

I'm not sure, I just felt like I wanted it.

>if you could return and ask/say one thing to her now, what?

Possibly 'What do you want of me?', because thought she never explicitly asked me to follow and sit with her, it felt like it was expected.

>does "wanting to be with her" connect to any current life pull (solitude ritual, new path, inner work)?

The thing is I'm already basically a hermit with no gf or friends, maybe the want is the allure of solitude.

I really appreciate the help, it's left me feeling confused. I'll try journalling, I wrote a bit down as soon as I woke up but I wasn't detailed enough, I'm already starting to remember a little bit more. The issue with imagining her however is I could influence what she says with my own imagination so I'll maybe just sit with it and see what happens.

>>41677347

Wouldn't I have felt fear though?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:34:14 No.41677447 Report

Quoted By: >>41681626

>>41677440

Actually I say an altar, it was really just a stone block with a candle on, I suppose the presence of the candle could make it an altar, but I can't remember what else was on it, there was something though.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:43:10 No.41677469 Report

Quoted By: >>41677636 >>41682964 >>41682969

>>41677347

i dont agree..

>>41676286

Invitation & Equality both felt "wanted" to follow; separate benches imply companionable meeting, not worshipper-deity hierarchy peer-level encounter in sacred space. No heirachic command, joint consent and journey.

Unremembered words + void face suggest communication via presence/energy; "knew" her identity intuitively (archetypal recognition/memory?).

Attraction unsettling lingering and rare for OP implies profound psyche-pull; sexuality present but secondary to wanting to be with (union beyond physical).

Threshold Vibe: Stairs up, ancient stone = ascent/elevation; forest horizon = vast unknown; benches = pause for choice/contemplation.

Personal Resonance: "Goddess of Loneliness" self-named by OP's psyche; breaks mundane dream pattern = urgent message.

this is something you either knew previously, or has a reason to show itself and not demand a price.

now, with this said. the alt implication is that this is NOT to your benefit. Seduction to Stasis: equal benches = endless contemplation, no movement (stuck at threshold, never choosing).

solitude monopoly no other people/paths shown with the risk showing your loneliness could eclipse real potential relationships. you may fear this
eros bypass: spiritual pull skips embodied life (goddess over humans by your choice (no pussy))

false ally: "free" gift might demand later price integration work, or shadow possession if ignored)

watch for: synchronicities turning obsessive (keys/dogs/crossroads); solitude feeling too sacred/comfortable; life decisions paralyzed by her image. if attraction isolates vs. empowers, pull back.

oid-face + intuitive "knowing" (no words needed) suggests claircognizance (immediate psychic gnosis). Rare numinous dreams amid mundane baseline = selective psychic gating, unconscious filters most signals, but archetype/deity contact pierces through. Daytime dream setting implies conscious psychic readiness emerging.

i think you were visited on equal terms

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:26:10 No.41677636 Report

Quoted By: >>41677837 >>41677841

>>41677469

You did not have to reply to me

And i am 100% correct

I don't even need to read that bullshit of yours to know it's WRONG because the message behind the dream is always smaller/more direct than what the person had to say to explain it. Not the other way around.

Actually you can take, for example, 4 details + 3 events in the dream and it would only send one message or one irl event

But you wouldn't know that now wouldn't you dumb bitch

Don't reply to me

>>41677440

I said what i said

If you have nothing else to interpret i'm gonna fuck off

And you will remember what i said

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:32:40 No.41677837 Report

>>41677636

oh cool. didnt ask and dont care.

i dont agree and you've said nothing that would make

>because the message behind the dream is always smaller/more direct than what the person had to say to explain it

prove it anon.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G7RgN9ijwE4>

this kinda fucks your theory.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:35:21 No.41677841 Report

>>41677636

lol. shits everywhere.

doesnt read or reply to anything.

feels accomplished and morally superior.

OPs right. he'd have needed to feel fear.

>you said what you said.

and it was dumb as fuck.

i hope you stick to your word and stay fucked off unless you'd like to do something more than a simple tantrum.

bet you wont.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:39:25 No.41677856 Report

Quoted By: >>41677903

In case anyone here isn't schizo, Hekate is a goddess of outcasts

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:54:38 No.41677903 Report

>>41677856

thats pretty modern post-christian demonisation reddit hedgewitch. but yeah i guess.

not really much of that theistic inversion stuff until 500bce but then yeah. became THE witch of lore.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 03:33:59 No.41680348 Report

bump for the Goddess of Loneliness

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:19:38 No.41680435 Report

Quoted By: >>41681279

OP

tell me about your journaling if you did it.

could you follow up with recent dreams

did she come back in your sleep?

did she come back in your waking life?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:44:00 No.41681279 Report

Quoted By: >>41681521

>>41680435

The only additional information that I could remember was I think I spoke to someone, a woman, just before approaching, or near the block of stone with the candle on, but I can't remember what was said.

>could you follow up with recent dreams

They went back to being mundane, I didn't make a note of them as I didn't feel they were important, maybe I should have done.

>did she come back in your sleep?

>did she come back in your waking life?

No, and the attraction I felt, which seemed to go by yesterday afternoon has now mostly gone. I tried to visualise being with her again, and seeing where it went, but stopped because I wasn't sure whether I was making it happen or whether it was 'her'.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:10:29 No.41681377 Report

Quoted By: >>41681412

>>41676286

Women can't be lonely, there's always some cuck ready to listen to her and fuck her pussy. You made this whole shit up dude, there are no lonely goddesses.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:18:56 No.41681412 Report

Quoted By: >>41681521

>>41681377

That was the dream I had mate, maybe I was the cuck in that situation.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:43:09 No.41681521 Report

Quoted By: >>41681570

>>41681279

probably a good idea.

forcing a god of loneliness to yourself is probably not mentally healthy. let alone other ramifications.

>different woman?

the alter and candle are literally part of her mythos. basically EVERYTHING you described aligned with her.

do you use reddit at all? (subconscious absorbtion/osmosis)

have you recently become more comfortable being alone? or found benefit to becoming stoic?

certain deities and entities are said to be fickle.

perhaps its not for you right now. not an expert and to everyone, sorry for cringing up the thread but this tickled my autism.

without rambling much more at you.

seems like a subconscious message to yourself.
or a calling to learn a little more about her and yourself.

thanks for the thread. you gave me a song to write for her. you also helped me understand she's been a muse for me

>>41681412

i mean shit dude.. that might no be a bad way to put it.

>psyche cucked by loneliness itself..

less might be more.

i did write up a little psych stuff. but im a moron and i dont want to possibly offend you or embarrass myself talking shit.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uJR4uMx7v3M&list=RDuJR4uMx7v3M&start_radio=1)

[v=uJR4uMx7v3M&list=RDuJR4uMx7v3M&start_radio=1](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uJR4uMx7v3M&list=RDuJR4uMx7v3M&start_radio=1)

best of luck bromigo.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1527347630773.png, 45KiB, 141x187

The image is a close-up of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the head and the upper part of the face. The person appears to be bald with a smooth, unshaved skin tone. The eyes are open, and the eyebrows are slightly raised. The person's mouth is slightly open, and the lips are slightly parted. The skin tone is a light pink, and there are no visible wrinkles or lines. The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the person's skin tone and hair color. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is a simple, clear, and straightforward representation of a person's face.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:53:29 No.41681570 Report

Quoted By: >>41681654

>>41681521

It tickled my autism too, I've never had a dream like that, and also the idea of a Goddess of Loneliness is a strange one. I occasionally browse reddit but not much, I'm not sure if I've become more comfortable being alone though perhaps with Christmas approaching, which I don't really like due to having to socialise, it played a part.

>benefit to becoming stoic

Definitely.

So now I've been spiritually cucked by Hecate, great. Thanks for the help.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:05:31 No.41681626 Report

Quoted By: >>41681641

>>41677447

key or keys?

dagger?

yew branch. (were they yew trees in the forest btw?)

wolfs bane/aconite?

hecate wheel?

lodestone?

jet or lapis lazuli?

papyrus?

amulet?

food?

theres many offerings and symbols from the greek sources.

but the single candle is apparently a guidance thing.

uneaten offerings might draw favour or wards

also also, basically everything i read told me you should make an offering. i dont want to tell you to start doing magic or some shit. im just looking at this academically for coincident aspects

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:09:39 No.41681641 Report

Quoted By: >>41681700

>>41681626

It may have been a large book, but I really cannot remember, I just know there was something else on the stone block.

I don't know anything about offerings, I'll look into it. Maybe I'll light a candle, say her name 7 times and sacrifice a goat for her.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:11:39 No.41681654 Report

Quoted By: >>41681671

>>41681570

lool

oi. you said it not me, i just thought it was apt to me if thats any better. ;'(

I think youd pick up any lad(ettes) you want bro.

could also be as simple as

>woman be fickle

not unheard of.

any games or media recently with an archetpye like that?

i gave you a scattergun buffet of potentials.

is there anything you want to know that isnt in there? she really is fascinating in the aggregate.

theres obviously shit loads more post-greek in the magics and witches area.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1670507212036765.png, 130KiB, 852x944

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:18:01 No.41681671 Report

Quoted By: >>41681708

>>41681654

I mostly play autism simulators and strategy games, I'll have a think about whether I've come across anything like that irl or in media recently. All I know is that after being into theology and religion, and now moving onto learning about the occult, and have been learning tarot, I've now had a profound dream with an apparent deity in it. Really makes you think.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:24:10 No.41681700 Report

Quoted By: >>41681778

>>41681641

ill look at that.

im not an expert at interpreting this shit, so anything i find at this point you can probably find as well.

neopagan practices sometimes place books of poetry, spells, or hymns on altars to honor her as guide to hidden knowledge to echo the torchbearing/illumination.

a book next to the candle. it might be invoked wisdom. but there werent really books in the greek. best you'd have might be a tablet or unrolled and stacked scrolls in review (not storage)?

found anything else cool while you've been on /x after that? maybe it sent you on a journey and something tangental cool happens?

this doesnt trouble you at all does it? i kinda want it to be a thing but given everything in life, likely just overthinking on my part.

is anything in the thread of interest to look at further? im gunna have to try and induce a lucid dream at this point.

>im a loney void, imma lonely void, oha oh ohh ive got a love that keeps me waiting.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:25:33 No.41681708 Report

Quoted By: >>41681778

>>41681671

oh bro.

if you cant see it. it'll click.

i cant advice you on something i know nothing about.

but if thats what you believe..

my fuckin guy.

what

the

fuck

are

you

waiting

on

acolyte?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:38:53 No.41681778 Report

>>41681700

The thing is I know next to nothing about Greek mythology, it isn't an area I've studied yet, but I'll definitely look into Hecate now. This also doesn't really fit into my own spiritual and metaphysical beliefs, it can, but it's unexpected. It doesn't trouble me, as I mentioned I didn't feel any fear from it, it's just interesting.

>>41681708

Please no bully, I'm used to reading early Christian texts, not meeting ancient Greek gods in my dreams.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:42:10 No.41681795 Report

Here's a freebie anon, orphic hymn to Hekate

I call Ækátî of the Crossroads, worshipped at the meeting of three paths, oh lovely one.

In the sky, earth, and sea, you are venerated in your saffron-colored robes.

Funereal Daimôn, celebrating among the souls of those who have passed.

Persian, fond of deserted places, you delight in deer.

Goddess of night, protectress of dogs, invincible Queen. 5

Drawn by a yoke of bulls, you are the queen who holds the keys to all the Kózmos.

Commander, Nýmphi, nurturer of children, you who haunt the mountains.

Pray, Maiden, attend our hallowed rituals;

Be forever gracious to your mystic herdsman and rejoice in our gifts of incense.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:47:23 No.41681813 Report

>say hi to guy in dream

>cringe fest ensues

yikes

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:26:54 No.41682483 Report

Quoted By: >>41682585 >>41682760

>>41676286

why is it always goddesses with you coomers. If there was a loneliness of anything it would be masculine.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:51:24 No.41682585 Report

>>41682483

Because that would be gay

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:53:17 No.41682592 Report

Tea man

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:25:03 No.41682760 Report

Quoted By: >>41682887

>>41682483

about 4 billion lonely male god anon. hardly the fountain of influence. shit loads of actual gods of loneliness or solitude.

i suppose people are playing into inverse archetypal assumptions as self-recognition in unknowns via polytheistic recognition. same reason it pisses you off or make you

reactive in some way?

what might allow me power in strengths was the feminine.

what allow me strengths in power was the masculine.

this || that || lookCloser() || breakLoop();

A female might want to thor visit thors hammer in a dream for example.

but maybe not the god of hammers and loneliness.

Not much to interpret of interest in a guy talking about relating to the lonely void face god in a dream who said nothing.

But a lonely void face god you might wanna fuck?

Yeah theres some cake there to eat.

I'm sick of bitter oats.

its like an ass in 3rd person vidya. staring at it is lose-lose unless you embrace it.

>jiggle physics, is not enjoyed only by desolate individuals and those possessed of fun siphons..

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:49:52 No.41682887 Report

>>41682760

if OP wants to bang Hephaestus thats cool.

but honestly thats kinda healthy for a gay dude.

happy to accept a partner with all faults and deformities

The one who was cuckold by the god of war with the goddess of love herself.

Working in deep caves, in isolation with only the cyclops or his robots. Cast down from the mount by his own mother and god of marriage hera for his lameness and deformity

This motherfucker earnt his place back in the place of gods because through sheer hard fucking work and brains. (different to that fucking atrocious dog sisyphus) managed to deceive Hera by trapping her in a golden throne he made. forcing ares to plead for her release.

He gets fucking wasted, rides a mule (big-ass fuckin mule) back in there when he's good n ready. and just lets her go. simply to shut her the fuck up along with zeus and ares.

"god of war" shut your fooking mouwth.

>the double champ does what the fuck he wants.

you can have the skank.

homies making robots.

but if you wanna talk about the inherant unmet.

we could do Atlas

but you dont wanna fuck atlas.

just the idea him shrugging is wild enough to fuck the entirety of capitalism as a metaphor re consideration of self-interest of prime movers. the burden of all burdens themselves

it might just be escapism. some of this shit has no poetry and is actually just social

commentary

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:04:09 No.41682964 Report

Quoted By: >>41682969 >>41683311 >>41683318

>>41676286

OP, I do dream interpretations frequently and have for years. The short of this is that you're attracted to being an outcast/being alone. There's an allure to that and whether you're integrating those periods of isolation in your life in a healthy manner is another subject, definitely still worth dissecting and there's hints within your dream. I'm going to reference one of the other anons here and help you ground the meaning a bit more.

As a forewarning, I'm not familiar with occultism — and entities, which I am at least aware of how they don't frequent dreams to often. Usually, psychological archetypes are mistaken for them, but I still wanted to let you know my reservation in advance so you understand that my POV is limited and this will affect my reading, at least slightly (eg. can't comment on the candle, at minimum).

Part of the reason you haven't had many friends and a lack of romantic encounters is because you reject the idea of connection; it's not as "sexy" to you as finding your own way. You want to confront the parts of your unconscious mind in a solitary manner, perhaps to prove something to yourself.

>>41677440

>>what might "being with her" invite awake?

>I'm not sure, I just felt like I wanted it.

You don't entirely know why you enjoy solitude.

>>41677469

>Invitation & Equality both felt "wanted" to follow; separate benches imply companionable meeting, not worshipper-deity hierarchy peer-level encounter in sacred space. No heirachic command, joint consent and journey.

>Mutual respect between you and the void.

>>if you could return and ask/say one thing to her now, what?

>Possibly 'What do you want of me?', because thought she never explicitly asked me to follow and sit with her, it felt like it was expected.

>What do you want from me?

Again, you don't know fully know what you want to gain from your solitude. This has been illustrated twice now.

Pt. 1/?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:05:11 No.41682969 Report

Quoted By: >>41682975 >>41683110 >>41683311 >>41683318

>>41676286

>>41682964

Pt. 2/?

>>41677469

>Threshold Vibe: Stairs up, ancient stone = ascent/elevation; forest horizon = vast unknown; benches = pause for choice/contemplation.

Yes — this gives substance as to the reasoning. The “higher vantage point” is nice, but is it unhealthy in excess and are you consistently granted with it? Is it worth the cost? I can’t answer those questions for you. We can lack interpersonal connections out of fear/insecurity or to gain perspective on other occasions. I’m sure the justifications teeter for you, as it does for everyone. A dream will often show snippets of recent headspaces or a larger general overview rather than encapsulating every moment where that perspective has been employed. So, separate from the dream interpretation itself, I’m also saying that you should be careful in over-equating the elevation through isolation with ascension as an absolute.

More incoming, maybe.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:06:50 No.41682975 Report

>>41682969

*where a perspective has been employed

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:40:25 No.41683110 Report

Quoted By: >>41683311 >>41686370

>>41682969

please continue.

even if OP has gone. i am here reading

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:18:53 No.41683311 Report

Quoted By: >>41683318

>>41682964

>>41682969

>>41683110

Pt. 3/4

Thank you, anon. Usually, I’m more focused on the visuals and what associations the querent makes with these, but I just don’t have much time to question and analyze that thoroughly — plus, there’s potential occult symbolism.

Something OP should consider with a small personal anecdote:

A small number of people are truly meant to be entirely alone. It’s largely been the path for me, but I can still recognize that we’re social creatures, so I make my efforts.

Personally, completely forgoing people for years in favor of personal passions was overkill and didn’t end well. A lack of balance and an obsessive yet uncentered focus became destructive.

It light of making adjustments, I can now feel a clear gratitude for solitude due to processing the contrasts of more interaction than I’m comfortable with against the sense

of autonomy from withdrawal. Social obligations quickly become taxing and I felt this as impeding on my freedom, so I found ways to work around that. You likely also consciously/unconsciously feel the dilemma of whether connection requires restrictions of perspective or is a liberty — and I believe you're mentally trying to work through that in what your dream has tried to reveal to you. The caveat in meaning here would still be if this was a visitation of Hecate, but I'm not knowledgeable enough to make a stance there and even with that being the case, what I've outlined could be worth contemplating to make more sense of the common ground you share with the being and trying to understand what you want out of this better, common goals, etc.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:20:53 No.41683318 Report

Quoted By: >>41686370

>>41682964

>>41682969

>>41683311

Pt. 4/4

Overall, being able to make the proper distinctions as to when you're succumbing to temptations in a manner that acts as an emotional release vs enslaving you to something equivalent to the primal desires of lust (symbolic interpretation), will guide you correctly. Your previous methods of enlightenment have proven successful to a degree and now you must ask yourself, what's next? Do I have to make any configurations or do I continue as is? Neither is necessarily wrong, this is merely to figure out what YOU'RE best aligned with. To determine that, if it were me, I'd be looking at my other dreams. Since you said yours are mundane, perhaps it's time to reevaluate and switch things up. Your life might be starting to feel monotonous. Take that with a grain of salt though because that's only an interpretation at a shallow glance.

Good luck, OP. I hope you're able to enjoy the holidays, even if it's a bit lonely.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:07:03 No.41685956 Report

Quoted By: >>41686370

>>41676286

It sounds like you met your anima, presenting as a goddess:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anima_and_animus

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:35:17 No.41686370 Report

>>41683110

I do have to sleep, still no return of her though.

>>41683318

I appreciate your interpretation, I would like to add that I'm not necessarily choosing a life of solitude, I'm not shunning interaction, it's just the path my life as often followed. But I think I understand what you're saying, I might be drawn to it, but that doesn't mean it's healthy for me.

>>41685956

This is interesting.

So I now have three options

>Cucked by an ancient Greek goddess

>An incarnation of my temptations and desires

>I met my anima

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /
tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[97 / 24]The image is a digital illustration featuring a person with a neutral expression, sitting in a relaxed pose with their legs crossed. The person's body is drawn in a simple, cartoon-like style, with a white outline and a light gray fill. The person's head is turned slightly to the side, and their eyes are looking directly at the viewer.

The background of the illustration is a circular, ornate frame with a dark, patterned border. Hanging from the frame are several photographs, each featuring a person with a neutral expression. The photographs are arranged in a circular pattern, with the person in the center of the frame.

In the foreground, there is a table with various items on it. On the table, there are several bottles, a plate with food, and a few other objects that are not clearly distinguishable. The table is situated in front of the circular frame, and the items on the table are closer to the viewer than the person in the illustration.

The overall style of the image is whimsical and playful, with a focus on the person in the illustration and the surrounding objects. The colors used in the illustration are muted, with a predominance of white, gray, and brown tones. The lighting in the image is soft and diffused, casting a warm glow over the scene.

85KiB, 500x600, polaroid.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Sex Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:59:04 No.41673546 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41673560 >>41673574 >>41673582 >>41673651 >>41673672

>>41673683 >>41673717 >>41674225 >>41674672 >>41676264 >>41676269

>>41676373 >>41676827 >>41676844 >>41676914 >>41677076 >>41678512

>>41678617 >>41679265 >>41679268 >>41679273 >>41679279 >>41679297

>>41679333 >>41679377 >>41682647 >>41683622 >>41684823 >>41685525

>>41685853

Does it enlighten or delude?

I am at a point in mu spiritual journey where I am on the verge of becoming one flesh with a woman.

What am I in for?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:01:24 No.41673560 Report

Quoted By: >>41674225 >>41676299

>>41673546

what about tantric sex

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:03:06 No.41673574 Report

Quoted By: >>41674580 >>41682308

>>41673546

I dont know im 23 and still virgin

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:04:33 No.41673582 Report

>>41673546

are you asking for tips?

don't try prove anything just have fun.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1746936252893435.jpg, 117KiB, 800x432

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a woman in a red dress. She has curly hair and is looking directly at the camera with a serious expression. The woman is holding a whip in her right hand, which is coiled and extends from her hand to the floor. The background is a red-tiled wall with multiple boxes stacked on top of each other. The lighting in the scene is dim, with a warm hue that casts shadows on the wall. The woman's attire and the whip suggest a scene of dominance or control.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:08:41 No.41673604 Report

Quoted By: >>41679470

keep going

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:17:14 No.41673651 Report

Quoted By: >>41673664

>>41673546

Funny image

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace carcomic.jpg, 233KiB, 800x1100

The image is a comic strip divided into two panels. In the first panel, a woman with pink hair is shown with a serious expression. She is holding a can of beer in her hand and is looking at the viewer with a slight tilt of her head. The text above her head reads, "Well, I'm not a slut, okay?" The woman's expression is serious, and her hair is styled in a way that suggests she might be in a state of distress or contemplation.

In the second panel, the same woman is shown from behind, looking directly at the viewer. She is wearing a red shirt and has a bald head. The background is dark, and there is a faint outline of a car visible through the window. The text in the second panel reads, "I've only fucked like 4 guys." The woman's expression is neutral, and her hair is styled in a way that suggests she is not in a state of distress or contemplation. The overall tone of the comic strip is dark and serious, with a focus on the woman's emotional state.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:19:33 No.41673664 Report

Quoted By: >>41673686

>>41673651

It's a rare pinkjak plapjak

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:21:24 No.41673672 Report

Quoted By: >>41679995

>>41673546

Feels good and gives you an ego boost

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:22:39 No.41673683 Report

>>41673546

Also, human connection, and intimacy and whatever

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:23:01 No.41673686 Report

Quoted By: >>41673690 >>41673755 >>41674112

>>41673664

Someone post the whale plajacks please

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:23:50 No.41673690 Report

>>41673686

go to /v/

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:27:35 No.41673717 Report

>>41673546

It will change your life forever for the better.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace plaptain ahab.jpg, 339KiB, 1200x1600

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:34:28 No.41673755 Report

Quoted By: >>41673776 >>41678557 >>41679402 >>41682014

>>41673686

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740836443463616.jpg, 39KiB, 640x480

The image is a photograph of a person standing in a bathroom. The individual is shirtless and appears to be a male with muscular physique. He is wearing black underwear and has his hands clasped together in front of him. The person is positioned in front of a mirror, which reflects his image. The bathroom features a white bathtub with a shower curtain partially visible to the right. On the left side of the image, there is a sink with a silver faucet and a toothbrush on it. The background is neutral, with a beige wall and a tiled floor. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a personal setting, possibly for fitness or bodybuilding purposes.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:37:33 No.41673776 Report

>>41673755

Kek there it is

Bless you anon

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:48:24 No.41674112 Report

Quoted By: >>41674129 >>41674150

>>41673686

They are nsfw

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:54:44 No.41674129 Report

Quoted By: >>41674201

>>41674112

As if the OP picture isn't

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace haunted.jpg, 258KiB, 800x600

The image is a digital illustration featuring three characters in a diner setting. On the left,

there is a character with blonde hair, wearing a blue and white floral dress, and a necklace. She is seated at a booth with a white tablecloth. In the middle, there is a character with black hair, wearing a purple top and black pants. She is looking at the character on the right, who is wearing a gray shirt and has a surprised expression. The character on the right is also looking at the character on the left. The background shows a diner with red booths and a clock on the wall. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:01:35 No.41674150 Report

Quoted By: >>41674201 >>41679323

>>41674112

post your SFW plaps

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1730865886944558.jpg, 448KiB, 1280x1280

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters in a forested area. The character on the left is a soldier in camouflage, wearing a helmet and carrying a rifle. The soldier is kneeling on the ground, with a focused expression on his face. The character on the right is a person with a large, round head, wearing a beanie and holding a rifle with a scope. The person's face is obscured by a pink substance, which could be a nose or a nose guard. The background consists of trees and a dirt path, suggesting a natural, outdoor setting. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:15:57 No.41674201 Report

Quoted By: >>41674663

>>41674129

Jannies are tyrants

>>41674150

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:22:45 No.41674225 Report

>>41673546

Use your hips

>>41673560

This

Tantric sex has an interesting history

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:45:55 No.41674580 Report

Quoted By: >>41674646

>>41673574

21 and same

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:06:16 No.41674646 Report

>>41674580

unc here, i do wonder what its like out there right now for da kidz.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1734192762953.jpg, 81KiB, 800x600

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters. On the left, there is a green creature with a smiling face, large eyes, and a pointed nose. It has a green body and is wearing a red hat with a white brim. The creature's mouth is open, and it appears to be in a cheerful or excited mood.

On the right, there is a white figure with a red hat, resembling a gnome or a similar mythical creature. The figure has a white face with a small nose and mouth, and it is wearing a white shirt with a red collar. The gnome is looking towards the green creature,

and the two characters are positioned in front of a wooden door with a window. The background is dark and has a warm, ambient lighting. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:09:32 No.41674663 Report

Quoted By: >>41674677 >>41676184

>>41674201

Fuck it gnomeplap

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:11:17 No.41674672 Report

>>41673546

Probably both, depends on the vibes.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:12:11 No.41674677 Report

>>41674663

hoo

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1716688755297670.png, 1MiB, 1432x1154

The image is a digital illustration depicting a scene in a dimly lit room. At the center of the image, a person is seated at a desk, facing a computer monitor. The person appears to be a male with a bald head, wearing a tank top and shorts. He is seated on a chair with a black backrest. The person's posture suggests he is engaged in some form of computer activity, as indicated by the monitor displaying a webpage with a purple background and white text.

To the left of the person, there is a pink object that resembles a cat, with blue eyes and a white face. The cat is facing the person, and its position suggests it is either sleeping or resting its head on the person's lap.

The room's ambiance is dark, with a ceiling fan visible in the top left corner, and a wall with a pattern of small, dark shapes. The overall mood of the image is somewhat eerie, with the dim lighting and the presence of the sleeping cat adding to the mysterious atmosphere. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:56:41 No.41676184 Report

>>41674663

Yikes

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:21:16 No.41676264 Report

Quoted By: >>41676311 >>41676337

>>41673546

Depends, OP. If you fuck a whore in a backalley, you probably only harm your own spirit. If you make love to a woman you truly have affection for, you might just get close to what you're seeking.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1746847426053160.jpg, 177KiB, 512x599

The image is a digital illustration with a cartoonish style, featuring two figures in a dynamic pose. The figure on the left is a woman with short hair, wearing a sleeveless dress, and she is seated with her back to the viewer. The figure on the right is a man with a bald head, wearing a long-sleeved shirt and pants, and he is lying on his stomach with his head resting on the ground. The background is a swirling, abstract pattern with a mix of yellow, blue, and red colors.

Overlaying the image is a text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads "Do not fall in-Love

with girls or their Devil Vagina Magic." The text is white and stands out against the colorful background. The overall tone of the image is humorous and satirical, suggesting a commentary on the concept of attraction and the potential for negative consequences.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:23:16 No.41676269 Report

Quoted By: >>41677128

>>41673546

My lust died the second I wrote the average feminine nature on paper and stratified it according to its moral nature. I am now convinced that the only thing you are supposed to do as a soul, as a man is to wrestle your own flesh into submission, find God and develop a prosperous and altruistic relationship with our creator in order to escape this prison. 99% of women are half humans with no souls, everything they strive for and enjoy is ultimately evil in its nature. The very core of femininity is absolute evil that seeks to devour good men with the same glee and joy youd get from stomping out some dorky kids sand castle.

Once I realized why women are the way they are, it's like I've finally been enlightened as to why hermit monks become hermits in the first place. It's all a lie, its all a joke. This planet is a prison, women are archons who genuinely don't give a fuck about anything but they have to pretend to have interests beyond themselves just so men dont become suspicious and notice the huge disparity in the nature of each gender. It's not a complimentary nature, it's completely one-sided and parasitic. The entire role of women is to entrap a mans life force and pull another soul onto this false reality incarnation trap. Thats all they were designed to do. Satan takes a hold of their hivemind vessels with comedic ease and no resistance. They are all beyond corrupt, they fall apart once a month and endure pain unless they fulfill their ill-natured task. There is nothing in this world worth striving for besides Gods love. There is absolutely NOTHING in this world that is worth your place in heaven.

Shakewell Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:31:09 No.41676299 Report

Quoted By: >>41678434

>>41673560

A legendary patriarch gave instruction on this, and time has justified him:

Sex is for reproduction, not pleasure.

Shakewell Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:34:10 No.41676311 Report

>>41676264

Encouraging a digital fool.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:40:36 No.41676337 Report

>>41676264

I have affection for her (°J°)

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:48:19 No.41676373 Report

Quoted By: >>41676762

>>41673546

I'm not getting any so it's sinful and I'm better than other people by not having it.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:38:36 No.41676762 Report

>>41676373

kek based tradcath templar

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:40:56 No.41676772 Report

i was there when plapjak happened that was the funniest shit to ever have happened also because i've literally been and done that (you know exactly what) and man man.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:52:01 No.41676827 Report

>>41673546

make sure she comes. you get yours she gets hers. use your fingers and ask her if you need to be higher, lower, faster, slower, etc. it might take a while but it is worth it. if you have her coming she will come back

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:56:54 No.41676844 Report

Quoted By: >>41678255

>>41673546

>Does it enlighten or delude?

neither

but abuse your sexual energy and you will find that it is indeed true that the body takes the cream of the crop of its resources to make semen

leaving your body with lower quality resources to do everything else

there's a million baldfags around and its normal these days precisely because of the prevalence of online porn

all these men blowing their resources out the end of their dick instead of utilizing them properly

sinews brittle, hair thinning

abuse it enough and the heart will take a hit as well

the old taoist masters were not wrong with what they wrote on this subject

discover it for yourself, at your own peril

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:12:01 No.41676914 Report

>>41673546

Do it for the purposes of procreation, old meme aside, if you are indeed in a spiritual journey then do not seek empty sex. Make sure you love her and want her to bear children for you, that is pinnacle spiritual sex (not gay sex magick). With love, to create natural homunculus, an image of both you and both your love alive. If you don't want that with her, don't bother, it will only lead to backsliding and melancholy.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:52:11 No.41677076 Report

>>41673546

Its fun. It bonds you. And its an act of divine creation. Its why demons hate us.

Dont overthink it and enjoy the blessing gods given you.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 12:12:39 No.41677128 Report

>>41676269

Hmm

I've had similar notions/intuitions

Weird

Still not completely sure though

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:08:10 No.41677344 Report

Quoted By: >>41677836

Kindly post rare sfw plapjaks

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1717081793471.jpg, 87KiB, 800x600

The image is a black and white illustration of a car at night. The car is depicted with its door open, revealing a person inside who appears to be wearing a white outfit with a hood. The person's face is obscured by a mask, and they are holding a small object in their hand. The car's wheel is visible at the bottom right corner of the image. The background is dark and out of focus, suggesting the car is parked in a parking lot or a similar setting. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on the interaction between the person and the car.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:32:25 No.41677836 Report

Quoted By: >>41678258

>>41677344

is this sfw or nah

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2e616aa0-3a97-4910-82d9-d04d8297 (...).jpg, 28KiB, 655x629

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man with a mustache. He is wearing a suit with a white shirt and a black tie. The background is a textured wall with a pattern that appears to be floral or leaf-like. The man's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the camera. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is reminiscent of historical or propaganda-era portraits, characterized by the formal attire and the serious expression.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:19:22 No.41678255 Report

Quoted By: >>41678424 >>41682250 >>41682330 >>41684985

>>41676844

>heart

how does it affect the heart exactly? am i permafucked i wasted so much for like 15 years, and finally stopped, been on sr for 4 years, will i ever regenerate or is my bar just forever lowered? i wish i knew about this from the start

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:20:09 No.41678258 Report

>>41677836

Yes it is, thank you

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:55:24 No.41678424 Report

>>41678255

can't do shit about the past, stop overthinking, have no fear

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:58:04 No.41678434 Report

Quoted By: >>41678483

>>41676299

then what in this world are you allowed to enjoy. or are you supposed to just wait till you are dead.

slave mentality

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1721207590296233.jpg, 179KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a collage of four separate scenes from a cartoon or animated series. The scenes are set in a bedroom with a pink and purple color scheme.

In the top left scene, a character is lying on a bed with a purple pillow and a pink

blanket. The character has blonde hair and is wearing a blue and white floral shirt. The bed is adorned with a purple lamp and a purple nightstand.

The top right scene shows a character standing in a room with a white ceiling fan. The character is wearing a black shirt and shorts, and has a white headband.

The bottom left scene depicts a character sitting on a bed with a black and white tattoo on their arm. The character has black hair and is wearing a black shirt with a white collar.

The bottom right scene shows a character lying on a bed with a pink and purple blanket. The character has black hair and is wearing a black shirt with a white collar. In front of the character is a pink stuffed animal.

Each scene is distinct, but they all share a common theme of a character in a bedroom setting, with various elements such as clothing, furniture, and accessories. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with vibrant colors and expressive facial features.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:58:54 No.41678437 Report

Quoted By: >>41684986

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fab.jpg, 25KiB, 716x572

The image is a digital illustration with a cartoonish style. It features a white male figure with a blank face, sitting on a bed with his legs crossed. The figure is positioned in the center of the image, with a blurred background that includes various objects, such as a red bottle, a white box, and a black object that appears to be a book or magazine.

In the foreground, there is a pink-haired female figure with a surprised expression, looking up at the male figure. The female figure is sitting on the bed, with her legs crossed and her hands resting on her knees. The background is slightly out of focus, with the main focus on the male figure and the female figure. The overall color palette is muted, with the dominant colors being white, pink, and black.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 18:11:34 No.41678483 Report

>>41678434

The world where you are busting raw in fertile foids

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 18:18:46 No.41678512 Report

>>41673546

A'v no shagged anyone since ma wife deed 6 years ago an I dinnae feel any better fer it. YMMV. Every holes a goal ye ken? Get in there lad! yeeeeooooo

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 18:24:53 No.41678538 Report

Quoted By: >>41685714

Sex is literally men pouring their sins into Women. It's despicable.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 18:31:06 No.41678557 Report

>>41673755

checked

and

>kekkek

Imao

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace v2w68c55rn561.jpg, 26KiB, 630x427

The image is a digital graphic with a humorous and satirical tone. It features a cat with an orange and white striped pattern, appearing to be in the act of speaking into a

megaphone. The megaphone is blue and has a white handle. The cat's mouth is open, and it seems to be shouting or making a loud noise. Above the cat, the text "SEXOOOOOOO" is written in bold, capital letters, which is a play on the word "sex" and the word "o" in "sexo." The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the colorful cat and the blue megaphone, making the cat and the text stand out. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme-style graphics, often used to convey humor or satire.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 18:46:09 No.41678617 Report

Quoted By: >>41678709

>>41673546

Alright bud

Rule number 1, don't be a fuckin' chicken. If you're hesitant, don't be - if you want it, go for it, if you are unsure, go for it.

Rule 2, if she asks you to do something, do it.

>cum in my mouth

>put it in my ass

>eat my pussy

You solider up and do it.

She will love you for it.

Sex is the only direct communication I have received from a woman.

Rule 3, if she brings it up, she wants you to do it.

>I've only let lime 5 guys fuck me in the ass, from a girl who has had sex with 100+ men, who spent the night at my house, and brought this up after us shagging on and off for 4 hours. I didn't do it, and I regret it.)

>"I've never X before", she wants to try it with you.

>"Have you ever?", she wants to try it with you

Women will still be indirect in sex, but they will also be absolutely direct.

The examples here are my own experiences.

Have had a woman, during a a first date when I was trying to get to know her, we were playing pinball, and she asked me to help her with the flippers, and she grabbed my hand and put it on her book.

Oh yeah, we went straight to my place and fucked all night.

I had another date, stop me cold and ask me, "So are we having sex or what."

Dang. Yeah girl. Waa trying to be your friend first, get that emotional connection, but ok, yeah, I want to have sex, too.

Another girl brought a change of clothes mentioned it a couple times. Ok.

Well we were playing tennis, then got a coffee real close, and while sitting down with our coffees she had me look at a web comic on her phone something about a ferret on a date? being super fucking horny.

I, did not get the message

which was to take her home and fuck her brains out.

Rule 3, if she brings it up, she wants you to do it.

Godspeed bud.

View SameOCRGooqliqdbSauceNAOTrace d9r3mwba47191.png, 86KiB, 859x611

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:03:02 No.41678709 Report

Quoted By: >>41679178

>>41678617

Rule Anon again

I have literally done things like picrel with women.

If a girl likes you, she'll let you do almost anything.

>girl 1 Painted Squidward Bold and Brash together, naked, painted each other, I wrote Property of Anon and took a photo of it

>girl 1 Same girl and I fucked with horse masks on, she had a unicorn I got her, and I had the one I travel with - so I can use social media but not have the facial recognition tag me

>girl 2 parked in the front row of a restaurant and fucked in the car, with people and families all around us

>girl 2 lived with 4 female roommates, 2 story house, and after a party, wanted us to sneak up the steps naked, and fuck her at the top of the steps in front of all her friends' bedrooms - who were asleep in them

>I use to get freaky and have sex during conference calls, but now coworker voices kill my boner

>I need to have a gf call her mom while I'm giving her the ol' in 'n out, being discreet, but having her call her mom and smalltalk while I'm balls deep

>girl 3 I have a house which overlooks a valley. People walk by it all the time. I put my girl's tits right on the sliding door glass, leaving tit prints, buck named for everyone walking by to see - but knowing nobody actually looks into the windows so not as freaky - but she didn't know that

>girl 3 in fact said she made eye contact with the neighbor's wife, from my kitchen, and the next day tempted me to have sex in the kitchen, in front of the dining room window (where she made eye contact the day before)

women will do anything for and with a man they like.

none of mine are as good as the picr green text, but it's not a contest - it's a lesson.

Enjoy it while young, OP.Women are absolutely bullshit once you get to know them. So have fun until the red pill kicks in.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace plapper.jpg, 221KiB, 800x600

The image is a digital artwork with a surrealistic style. It features two figures, one in a white robe and the other in a black robe, both with a pinkish hue around their heads.

The figure in the white robe is seated on the ground, with a serene expression on their face. The figure in the black robe is kneeling, with their head resting on their hand, appearing to be in a contemplative or meditative pose. The background is a swirling, abstract pattern with a gradient of purple and pink tones, and there are faint outlines of other figures and shapes that suggest a larger, possibly chaotic environment. The overall mood of the image is mysterious and dreamlike.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:01:51 No.41679165 Report

Quoted By: >>41681382

one way to find out son

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:04:43 No.41679178 Report

Quoted By: >>41682258

>>41678709

The advice I got was:

>day 1 make her come a bunch of times

>day 2 she'll do anything you want

Also that pic from 2011, dawn, those were better times..

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:19:40 No.41679237 Report

God made the way we make children as a form of connection and love with your only one .

Everything else besides what I said is corrupted by Satan and evil sin.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:21:18 No.41679246 Report

Why is that random woman persistent? What is actually on the other end? It makes zero sense that she(it) would be this interested in following through on messages

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:27:11 No.41679265 Report

>>41673546

It depends on your psychological relationship with sex in the first place. If it's always been a completely accesible and casual thing for you, it's quite literally a non issue, for others it's so entwined with their sense of self worth, religious hang ups, absolute thirst for it etc that it can be your no1 lifelong hindrance and seriously hold back spiritual development.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:28:23 No.41679268 Report

>>41673546

There is nothing more important than listening to Christ, but even he says, take a wife if you Must.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:29:12 No.41679273 Report

>>41673546

If both partners in maithuna aren't initiated, well-trained and consecrated, this is just gonna be normie sex. Especially if there is no transformative ecstasy from the union.

Mahim Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:30:01 No.41679279 Report

>>41673546

God made sex, humans made porn. Sex is the way how we show love to our partners and the way how we make babies which is our necessary goal for humanity. But if you dive into sex and make it the disturbing form like porn, you won't be enlightened and gonna go dark.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:34:26 No.41679297 Report

>>41673546

Any ideology or belief system in which Shiva-Shakti fusion is discouraged is obviously harmful IMO

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:39:33 No.41679323 Report

Quoted By: >>41679332

>>41674150

I have seen this one before way back ago but seeing it again right now gave me the hearty KEK I need to heal my soul.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fat bitch eating in the car.png, 444KiB, 800x600

The image is a digital illustration of a car at night. The car is dark blue with a white grille and headlights. There are two people inside the car, one of whom is wearing a white

mask. The car is parked in a lot with other cars and a building with a purple sign that reads "Pizza Hut" in white letters. The sky is dark, and there are streetlights visible in the background. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a simple, flat color palette and a focus on the car and its occupants.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:42:22 No.41679332 Report

>>41679323

heres another old one

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:42:36 No.41679333 Report

>>41673546

plapjack ocultism

<https://youtu.be/ecBUvQuJCK4>

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:54:44 No.41679377 Report

>>41673546

Take a wife if you must, frens. It's good to go forth an multiply. You can create a family. I would like or love to myself.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:01:13 No.41679402 Report

Quoted By: >>41679410

>>41673755

Christ in staples has plapjack become its own little universe?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace carmoon.png, 313KiB, 600x800

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration with a dark, moody atmosphere. It features two characters, one male and one female, both with exaggerated features and expressions. The male character has a white face with a stern expression, and the female character has a dark, serious expression with red lipstick. The male character is seated in the foreground, while the female character is partially visible in the background, leaning forward with her hand on her face. The background is dark, with a faint outline of a moon and a faint outline of trees, suggesting an outdoor setting. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its exaggerated features and dark colors. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:03:08 No.41679410 Report

Quoted By: >>41679422 >>41679976

>>41679402

plapjak cinematic universe

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:06:27 No.41679422 Report

Quoted By: >>41679433 >>41679976

>>41679410

Oh, it's so sad, but there's nothing sad about this. This is fucking awesome. If you made her any hotter, you'd be making pornography. Gtfoutta here.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:08:23 No.41679433 Report

Quoted By: >>41679439

>>41679422

plapper detected

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:10:43 No.41679439 Report

>>41679433

I'm just making a point here.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:18:09 No.41679470 Report

Quoted By: >>41679498

Depends on the person. For me the only worthy sex is between males.

>>41673604

Get away from people!

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:22:53 No.41679498 Report

Quoted By: >>41679523

>>41679470

>For me the only worthy sex is between males.

Ew.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:30:09 No.41679523 Report

Quoted By: >>41679547 >>41679554

>>41679498

Eeeeeawweewwwweeeeee!

If its not for you then dont get in the way or try to change it for whomever it works.

Simple as.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:33:55 No.41679547 Report

Quoted By: >>41679672

>>41679523

Ew . . there's p . There's poop on it... Ew . Wow... Wow, there's poop, every, ... every where there's poop everyhwre you'[re TrackinG POOP EVERYWHERE

THERE'S POOP EVERYWHERE WHY A>RE YOU. STOP. SOTP. STOP

STOP WALKING, STOP TALKING. You're. -- gasp, holy shit. You were tracking poop EVERYwhere. Just stop fucking talking, stop fucking moving.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:35:28 No.41679554 Report

Quoted By: >>41679672

>>41679523

Follow the natural order, deviant

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:23:14 No.41679672 Report

>>41679547

>>41679554

Natural, metaphysical...its all the same when convenient now hahaha!

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:07:28 No.41679976 Report

>>41679410

>>41679422

How soon until an animated plaperverse? Assuming that it doesn't already exist,

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:15:08 No.41679995 Report

Quoted By: >>41681146

>>41673672

>Feels good and gives you an ego boost

That you could convince some woman to put your peepee in their hoo-hoo isn't exactly

rocket science. Like monkeys do that

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6he9ut-2795540777.png, 166KiB, 537x464

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with human-like features. The frog is wearing a white coat with a blue tie and a stethoscope around its neck. The character has a large, expressive face with large, round eyes and a small mouth. It has a green body with a red stripe running down its neck. The frog is holding a small orange pill in its right hand, which has a label that reads "COPAM". The background of the image is plain white. There is a watermark in the bottom left corner that reads "thegimp.com". The style of the image is cartoonish and is likely intended for a humorous or light-hearted context.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:53:20 No.41681146 Report

>>41679995

So have you ever done it?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:11:59 No.41681382 Report

>>41679165

Are there basedjaks in the psychedelics or am I going insane

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:54:00 No.41681572 Report

Literally nothing external will make any difference to you. Externalities do not exist.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:33:34 No.41682014 Report

Quoted By: >>41682272 >>41682453 >>41685002

>>41673755

TO THE LAST I PLAP WITH THEE; FROM HELL'S HEART I FAP AT THEE; FOR HATE'S SAKE I SHOOT MY LAST LOAD AT THEE

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:30:30 No.41682250 Report

>>41678255

>how does it affect the heart exactly?

things like mineral depletion

remember that kid from brazil that whacked off like 26 times in one day and had a heart attack and died?

extreme example

so long as one is still at a stage where the jing can be repaired...it can be repaired

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:32:20 No.41682258 Report

>>41679178

>day 1 make her come a bunch of times

>day 2 she'll do anything you want

if one is spiritually advanced enough, one can hear/feel this happen to her

infra-sound-ey, it is

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace richleatherkahn.jpg, 328KiB, 996x768

The image is a meme featuring a character from a video game or film. The character has long, white hair and is wearing a golden, sleeveless garment with a necklace. The character's expression is serious, and the text overlay reads, "RICH, CORINTHIAN LEATHER, MY ONE WEAKNESS." The text is in white, bold font, and is overlaid on the character's face, suggesting a humorous or ironic tone. The background is blurred, focusing attention on the character. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme

culture, often used to share humorous or satirical content.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:36:02 No.41682272 Report

>>41682014

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:47:00 No.41682308 Report

>>41673574

Stay that way unless you intend on starting a family with a good women. Up until 23 I had very good luck in life, I always landed on my feet and had a creative abundance. When I lost my virginity at 23 to some slampig something immediately noticable changed, like the rose tinted glasses came off and the 'knowing' that I was going to land on my feet left me. Sure lifes been pretty good and sex is good but I don't get much of that anymore, but before losing it I was on a trajectory that could have taken me anywhere in life.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:52:36 No.41682330 Report

>>41678255

The electrics in your heart are important. No you are not permafucked, your mind will heal through neuroplasticity.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GOTgE9TWgAAexCQ.jpg, 61KiB, 300x500

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a human figure with a muscular build. The figure is seated on a large, spherical object that appears to be a cushion or a seat. The figure's body is covered in a dark substance that could be blood or a similar substance, and there is a noticeable stain on the figure's chest area. The background is a gradient of purple and white, with a pattern that resembles a mandala or a circular design.

In the foreground, there is a partial view of a person with dark hair, whose face is not visible. The person's eyes are closed, and their mouth is slightly open, suggesting a state of relaxation or contemplation. The person's expression is calm and serene. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, with a focus on the contrast between the figure's muscular build and the soft, round object it sits on. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:22:16 No.41682453 Report

>>41682014

kek

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:02:17 No.41682647 Report

>>41673546

>What am I in for?

Worst case? You lose half your shit and have to pay child support for 30+ years. Good luck.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:16:39 No.41683622 Report

>>41673546

>What am I in for?

arguments and disappointment

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 00:07:32 No.41684823 Report

>>41673546

"Ali-money" and Child Support.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 01:12:30 No.41684985 Report

>>41678255

4 years of SR and still asking questions and having regrets is a bad sign man, are you serious about 4 years

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Photo Jul 13 2025, 14 20 56.png, 237KiB, 741x593

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 01:14:03 No.41684986 Report

>>41678437

God damn, this one

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 01:19:00 No.41685002 Report

>>41682014

Nice

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 04:53:27 No.41685525 Report

>>41673546

dunno, virgin for life.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 06:23:09 No.41685714 Report

>>41678538

More like women sucking men's essence inside them. Women loosh our big dick energy and then they control you with that. You will want to release energy inside her again and again and again and again and again and so on and so forth. Men are the victims in this ritual which generates life.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vampire.jpg, 38KiB, 312x310

The image is a close-up photograph of a person with striking features. The individual has long, dark hair that cascades over their shoulders. Their eyes are red, and they are making a playful or mischievous expression with their tongue sticking out. The person is wearing a red, studded bra with a winged design, which adds a unique and edgy aesthetic to the image. The background is a plain, light-colored wall, which contrasts with the person's dark hair and red attire. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is dramatic and artistic, with a focus on the person's expressive face and the bold colors used in the clothing.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:26:30 No.41685853 Report

Quoted By: >>41686368

>>41673546

Women are unironic chakra vampires that need human semen (soul energy) to survive, diagram of uterus is the image of apostolic baphomet, look it up, complete with horns and all.

When you have sex, part of your soul is being lost on ejaculation, think about it, you cum inside and the cum never comes out, soon enough it is absorbed by the vagina (baphomet devouring soul fragments), but how? It has no mouths, yet it happens. Semen is the vagina's (apostolic baphomet) preferred goyslop, without semen women (demonkind) dies of starvation, which is why women seek sex and always want you to cum inside for an 'unexplainable reason', part of the reason this happens is based on the fact there is no superior entity for them to rely on once their interior energy is depleted, think of it like a really big tank with only one mouth on it that slowly leaks out.

They replenish their inner energy by absorbing it from men, because ultimately they have no souls which they can rely on to produce this energy themselves. If they do not get enough energy, they bleed. just look it up, pregnant women (women that have been cummed in and had their energy needs temporarily sated) do not have periods at all, nothing, blood simply does not come out. Yet a woman that does not have this 'suddenly' bleeds and feels ill for several days in a row with pain and weakness and bleeding. Normal?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:34:58 No.41686368 Report

>>41685853

You idiot they bleed because they lose their uterine lining since that months egg wont get fertilized. You obviously know nothing about reproductive biology.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[262 / 38]The image is a painting that depicts a classical architectural scene. The central focus is a grand, stone building with a symmetrical facade, featuring arched windows and a central entrance with a large archway. The building is illuminated by warm, golden light, casting a soft glow on the stonework and the surrounding area.

In the foreground, there is a woman standing on a set of stone stairs, dressed in a flowing, long dress. She appears to be gazing upwards, possibly at the building or the sky. The woman's posture and the way she is positioned on the stairs suggest a sense of contemplation or admiration.

The painting is executed in a realistic style, with attention to detail in the architecture and the clothing of the woman. The use of warm colors and the lighting contribute to a sense of depth and atmosphere. The overall composition and the attention to detail suggest that this painting may be a work of art, possibly a genre painting or a historical scene.

168KiB, 736x1049, castle.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/loa/ - Law of Assumption General Anonymous Sat 06 Dec 2025 23:12:41 No.41624415

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41624679 >>41624985 >>41629566 >>41635134 >>41637260

>>41648754 >>41650346 >>41660488 >>41664050 >>41667724 >>41680353

Welcome. The purpose of this general is to show you how to use your own wonderful human imagination to achieve your every desire.

The world and all within it is man's conditioned consciousness objectified.

Consciousness is the cause as well as the substance of the entire world. So it is to consciousness that we must turn if we would discover the secret of creation. Knowledge of the law of consciousness and the method of operating this law will enable you to accomplish all you desire in life.

Your assumptions right now decide how long that will take for you.

The Main Concepts:

- > Imagination creates Reality
- > Assumptions harden into fact
- > Consciousness is the only Reality
- > Feeling is the Secret
- > Prayer, Living in the End/In the Wish Fulfilled (remaining Faithful to your Idea)
- > You are the Operant Power
- > There is no one to change but Self (Self-Concept)
- > Thinking Fourth-Dimensionally (Time is an Illusion)

> Can I manifest ____?

Yes! Creation is finished.

> Curious? Do the Ladder Experiment

pastebin.com/yXqanLu6

> The Simple Technique

<https://pastebin.com/LNwqkDms>

> Who is Neville Goddard?

Neville was a mystic who taught the Bible as a parable of the human psyche — a great psychological drama — and not a record of historical events.

Recommendations for beginners:

> How to manifest your desires (Core 5 Lessons & Radio Talks)

mega.nz/folder/V8ESkKzC#bHIFV4BxgHk7ksf6Pwq_-Q

> Neville's Feeling is the Secret

files.catbox.moe/rrsh2g.pdf

files.catbox.moe/wwq24r.epub

> Audiobook

<http://youtu.be/ffNWofuwPM> [Embed] [Embed]

> Audiobook

http://youtu.be/_UoGV6LBwds [Embed] [Embed]

—/ Extra resources /—

>Master Index

pastebin.com/Ne1Tms8S

> Universal Line

drive.google.com/drive/folders/1X9dB7eDI5RcHOBvixGjAhZ_lgJjJlhGq

<https://files.catbox.moe/fxv61u.pdf>

> /one/ - Oneiromancer

<https://pastebin.com/NZ17CvP0>

> Library

mega.nz/folder/Ns9mhDSC#iKKxSnq5EoG_GxYLeYlrSg

Previous Thread: >>41570027

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 00:19:51 No.41624679 Report

>>41624415

How do i integrate loa if i am going to summon a succubus

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762290825870.jpg, 104KiB, 1110x1110

The image is a digital illustration featuring two cartoon-style characters. The character on the left is a green frog with a large, round head and a small, round body. The character on the right is also a green frog, but it has a smaller head and a more elongated body. Both characters have large, expressive eyes and a slightly frowning expression. The character on the right is wearing a blue shirt. The background is a solid, light gray color. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a cartoon, with a focus on the characters' expressions and the color scheme.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 00:25:22 No.41624700 Report

Quoted By: >>41627624 >>41641006 >>41667544

After getting my manifestations half assed or not getting them in the first place.

I have given up i just stopped using sats

Although i'm using the law where i can push out bad feelings using this i can exist in a good feeling instead of meditating and the bad feeling coming back

I get small stuff manifested even still im not completely satisfied

Any advice?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 00:33:09 No.41624729 Report

Quoted By: >>41624807 >>41637260

these generals started dying a slow death after the rick and morty method was removed from the OP, all's I'm saying

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a02c96658127c2c185d472b4ba7ecc70.jpg, 56KiB, 736x849

The image shows a single pickle slice with a pink ribbon tied around it. The pickle slice is elongated and has a pale green color, indicating it is uncooked. The ribbon is tied in a

bow with a pattern of pink hearts and white flowers, suggesting a decorative or celebratory purpose. The background is a plain, light-colored surface, which contrasts with the vibrant colors of the pickle and the ribbon. There are no texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a close-up, focusing on the pickle slice and the ribbon, with no additional context or background elements.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 00:45:05 No.41624778 Report

Quoted By: >>41625871

It is kind of insane how much my life shifts around when I manifest and do rituals. It's like the world around me gets burnt to the ground and a forest grows from the ashes. In one week like three people were banished from my life forever because of bizarre, out-of-character decisions they made for themselves. In the grand scheme of things, these people were very clearly not aligned with what I am shooting for. And they've been replaced with at least seven new people in my life that are on the same wavelength as me. Damn.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 00:53:08 No.41624807 Report

Quoted By: >>41624857

>>41624729

Ok, I'm interested. What is this method?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 01:04:52 No.41624857 Report

>>41624807

https://www.reddit.com/r/NevilleGoddard/comments/1dleasj/a_mindset_for_revision_the_rick_morty_method/

Researcher 732 Sun 07 Dec 2025 01:25:36 No.41624904 Report

Quoted By: >>41625005

I'm starting to think accepting everything Neville said as true instead of as "guidelines" was a mistake.

Take his claim that saying, "I have x", is better than saying "I will have x". You can easily add, "I will have x in the past", or "I will have x instantly".

This whole concept is based on Neville just being a mouthpiece for your greater self, and the natural result of that is that you learn and figure it out yourself.

Does anyone here really believe that just following Neville's instructions like an empty minded NPC, even when they disagree with him or don't like stuff he says would actually work? Nobody believes that kinda thing, nobody believes the path to saving yourself means reading off a script.

Every machine has it's own architecture after all. At least on my machine, the whole concept of every person being different and having different talents is law.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 01:29:56 No.41624921 Report

Quoted By: >>41625010 >>41625371

big larp general

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 01:48:07 No.41624985 Report

>>41624415

Would it possible to manifest being the master of a castle like the one pictured there?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 01:53:22 No.41625005 Report

Quoted By: >>41639964

>>41624904

I always thought treating your own wording as though they were genie wishes that could backfire simply due to how your desire was worded isn't giving enough credit to your subconscious. Surely "you" wouldn't be dumb or mischievous enough to do such a thing when "you" know damn well what you mean by what you said.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 01:54:04 No.41625010 Report

Quoted By: >>41625028

>>41624921

for you

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 02:01:06 No.41625028 Report

>>41625010

Why aren't you millionaire?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 04:08:19 No.41625371 Report

Quoted By: >>41627118

>>41624921

It's actually a small larp now. General is finally dying. You can't string people along forever with false hope.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G7dO8U6b0AAUdRE.jpg, 94KiB, 640x640

The image shows a small, white kitten lying on a black and white circular pattern. The kitten has a white face and paws, and its tail is visible. The pattern on the fabric appears to be a geometric design with a white outline and black fill. The kitten is looking directly at the camera with its eyes wide open. The background is out of focus, but it seems to be a dark, possibly indoor setting. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the kitten and the pattern on the fabric.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 05:55:54 No.41625673 Report

Quoted By: >>41625743 >>41627415 >>41634400 >>41680337

/LoA/ is just another spiritual practice, but it's essentially the only spiritual practice that matters, because is the truth, and the path to freedom. Life is all about faith and choices.

With that said, /LoA/ is the purpose or the goal, but the practice in itself is meditation. If you have read Murphy, Neville and Universal Line documents, you would know that meditation is the sole spiritual practice that would be doing most of the time for manifestation; in order to expand your awareness, dissolve the ego, or essentially, just get any block out of the way, and unite with your spiritual eye. Meditation in this context is paramount because is made with a purpose, becoming the greatest spiritual exercise you will have in your life, and in this context, meditation and prayer are the same thing.

I recommend the following books in the following order to master meditation and acquire great foundation for bigger manifestation skills:

>A Guide to Tranquil Wisdom Insight Meditation, by Bhante Vimalaramsi

>Initiation into Hermetics, by Franz Bardon

>A Course In Miracles, by Inner Peace Foundation
>Course on Universal Law, by Walter Russell

After that, Neville and Paolucci would do. I selected those books because you will be doing and making stuff happen most of the time, and as you achieve progress as you go, you would finally understand Neville and the others from experience. The most important thing a rookie should understand, is that this is a practice as any other, just as working out, so get into action. I hope this helps someone along the way.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 06:22:04 No.41625743 Report

Quoted By: >>41625819

>>41625673

And you have achieved what with these books?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 06:47:05 No.41625819 Report

>>41625743

Effortless manifesting, high success rate manifesting, before it was a hit or miss manifesting

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 07:04:22 No.41625871 Report

>>41624778

Which kind of rituals? Worshipping?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:01:33 No.41626632 Report

Chanting repeatedly works (while thinking of one's desire)

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 11:33:01 No.41626764 Report

Do I need to just assume or put in some work as well.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 13:00:40 No.41627118 Report

Quoted By: >>41627289

>>41625371

>You can't string people along forever with false hope

atlas nerds, succufags and semen retainers would disagree

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 13:37:41 No.41627289 Report

>>41627118

Atlas larp will be dead forever soon

The other two are indeed long running but they are not in good shape right now either.

The succubus one is really bad right now.

It's manifested larping at its worst.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 14:04:25 No.41627415 Report

Quoted By: >>41627727

>>41625673

explain what meditation has to do with manifestation

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753074688756995.jpg, 72KiB, 658x1000

The image is a cover of a book titled "The Power of Positive Thinking" by Norman Vincent Peale. The cover has a bold, red background with a yellow border at the top and bottom. The author's name, "Norman Vincent Peale," is written in white capital letters at the top of the cover. Below the author's name, the title of the book is displayed in large, white capital letters. The cover also includes a small, decorative emblem in the center with a yellow background and a red border. The text on the cover indicates that the book

is an international bestseller, with more than 5 million copies sold. The overall style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on the title and author's name.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 14:05:48 No.41627424 Report

literally

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3017.jpg, 499KiB, 1170x1721

The image is a digital illustration with a humorous tone. At the top, there is a text overlay that reads "ME FINISHING THE GAME ON EASY MODE WITH CHEAT CODES."

Below the text, there is a depiction of a man in a military uniform riding a horse. The man is wearing a hat and a sash with a feather, and he is raising his right hand in a gesture that suggests victory or triumph. The horse is galloping through a wooded area with trees and a body of water in the background. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical military art, with a focus on the action and the attire of the characters. The colors are realistic with a palette that includes greens, blues, and browns, and the image is framed by a black border.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 14:32:26 No.41627533 Report

Quoted By: >>41634481

Hit me with some of your success stories, you beautiful bastards.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 14:47:41 No.41627624 Report

Quoted By: >>41628928

>>41624700

Don't quit just because SATS bored you or because you got half-assed results, you are most likely toggling between states and then judging the 3D. If you can shift out of bad feelings and you're still getting small stuff, you already proved the mechanism works, what's missing is consistency of state and clarity of end, not more strain. Also, half-assed manifestations usually come from half-assed assumptions (you accept "close enough" internally, or you keep contradicting the end with checking/complaining). You don't need classic SATS if it doesn't fit you, do micro-SATS (10–30 seconds), repeated all day, or use physical cues (note on phone/hand) so awareness keeps seeing the end without mental looping. Pick ONE end scene that implies completion, keep 2–3 non-negotiables, and drop micromanaging every detail. The goal is for it to feel naturalness.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 15:06:31 No.41627727 Report

>>41627415

manifestation essentially comes from manipulating your mind in one way or another (whether its SATS, intention, letting go of desires or counter beliefs, etc) and meditation helps you have more control over your mind in various ways, including awareness of subtle sensations and a better ability to focus.

The specific technique that anon mentioned seems to focus on evoking positive feelings such as calm, gratitude and happiness.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 18:40:55 No.41628928 Report

>>41627624

Well i do feel happy for the things i get then feel sad for getting my manifestations half assed

And i don't need to lie down or be about to sleep to imagine things i get this tingling sensation when i imagine things and i wake up

The only problem is that my circumstances aren't good for the wishes i want

What is micro sats

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 20:51:32 No.41629566 Report

Quoted By: >>41630687

>>41624415

Things are wonderful. My family easily helps everyone in need now and receives endless abundance in return. Things are better than ever and they continue to improve daily. Everyone who has ever helped me or my family is incredibly blessed and happy to see the immense wealth and endless happiness and success my family now enjoys

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1742879260085764.png, 71KiB, 924x764

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a green background and white text. The top of the page has a navigation bar with links to different sections of the website. The main content of the page is a list of articles or blog posts, each with a title, a date, and a brief description. The titles of the articles are in bold, and the descriptions are in regular font. The dates of the articles are in a smaller font size. The articles are listed in a column format, with each article having a unique identifier. The overall layout suggests that this is a section of a website dedicated to sharing personal experiences and advice on how to improve one's family life.

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:39:01 No.41629810 Report

Quoted By: >>41629845

what causes this?

Anonymous Sun 07 Dec 2025 21:46:59 No.41629845 Report

>>41629810

Things not yet being wonderful, His family being unable to help everyone in need now and being unable to receive endless abundance in return. Things not being better than ever and not improving daily. The people who have helped him or his family remaining unblessed and not seeing the immense wealth and endless happiness and success that his family now enjoys, because they have no such things.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 1MiB, 533x1716

The image is a vertical photograph of a person in a gym setting. The individual is standing with their left arm raised, holding a cellular telephone to their face, seemingly taking a selfie. They are wearing a white sports bra and brown shorts, and have a tattoo visible on their left thigh. The person's hair is styled in a ponytail, and they are looking directly at the camera. The background shows a gym equipment rack, including a weight machine and a bench. The lighting in the gym is artificial, and the floor appears to be a dark color, possibly black, which contrasts with the lighter colors of the person's clothing and the equipment. There is no visible text in the image.

Mother-anon !lko/+aCFF8al Mon 08 Dec 2025 00:59:31 No.41630608 Report

Quoted By: >>41630688 >>41674954 >>41675197 >>41676139

the hunger within me screams so loudly, i need a qtpie mewtwo mode girl to show me some love.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 01:24:10 No.41630687 Report

>>41629566

A retard used this general as an affirmation notepad until his paste became a meme.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 01:24:34 No.41630688 Report

Quoted By: >>41630692 >>41632917

>>41630608

Three years later and the failure still does not know the touch of a woman, the winning of the lottery or even that part time job he could not manifest

Based. You let anon's know that know matter how low they sink you will always be worse,

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8al Mon 08 Dec 2025 01:25:34 No.41630692 Report

Quoted By: >>41630698

>>41630688

three years later and you still keep replying to me.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 01:27:21 No.41630698 Report

>>41630692

I haven't been here that long, I just read the archives and what the other anons that laugh at you say.

Why are you so anti-loa?

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8al Mon 08 Dec 2025 01:30:23 No.41630714 Report

Quoted By: >>41630733 >>41631025 >>41631130

>hasn't been here that long

>still knows how to read the archives

>still uses the same nonsensical insults against me

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 01:35:26 No.41630733 Report

>>41630714

You can't say they are insults. It's not like someone is screaming retard at you or whatever,

These are facts.

You can't do this thing, you don't try to do it. You ignore everything that is suggested and you just blog like it's that shitty fake succubus thread you also haunt.

Sometimes you even try to offer advice but a man who can't do something should not try to teach,

Did you think you could just do bad posts forever and not get told you were a waste of time?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 03:00:12 No.41631025 Report

Quoted By: >>41631056 >>41675160

>>41630714

yes m*ther-anon, there's only ever been one person making fun of you in these threads over the last three years, it is I, Shlomo Shekelstein of the Mossad

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 03:13:05 No.41631056 Report

>>41631025

Based. I have heard you are solely dedicated to Mother-anon surveillance with CIA help and a budget of 2 billion dollars has been assigned just to track him. For reasons.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 03:38:55 No.41631130 Report

Quoted By: >>41633012 >>41633022

>>41630714

Motheranon is a psyop to deter people from loa seeing how he had 0 results 5+ years since he found /x/. Don't fall for it

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 309KiB, 599x448

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a cartoon frog. The frog is standing on a snowy ground with a backdrop of a sunset. The character is wearing a blue sweater and has a pair of glasses on its face. The sun is setting in the background, casting a warm glow over the scene. The sky is a gradient of orange and yellow hues, indicating the sun is low in the sky. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and whimsical, with a focus on the character and the natural scenery.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 09:12:32 No.41632105 Report

Quoted By: >>41632146 >>41639750

i only want to manifest my health back and my hairloss reversed or at least stopped from getting worse.

fuck money, fuck women, i don't care. i just want to not feel disgusted every time I realize that I am attached to this disgusting meat bag.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 09:20:45 No.41632146 Report

Quoted By: >>41632162 >>41633056

>>41632105

I also want my hair back but this is the highest level of loa.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 09:23:28 No.41632162 Report

>>41632146

feel you brother.

i have only seen one post about hairloss success on reddit. and I am not sure if i should trust it or not

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:10:34 No.41632917 Report

>>41630688

Kek, you hit a nerve. He can't even manifest this thread not bullying him.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ABS2GSnKM-plsHvPzF96JwTdlsPuJzVR.jpg, 213KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a photograph of a bald man wearing sunglasses and a blue t-shirt with white text. The text on the t-shirt reads "I MANIFEST CUNNY." The man is standing outdoors with a clear blue sky and green foliage in the background, suggesting a sunny day. He has a serious expression on his face and is looking directly at the camera. The man's attire includes a necklace with a small pendant. The style of the image is casual and appears to be a candid photograph, possibly taken for a social media post or a personal photo.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:21:28 No.41632960 Report

Quoted By: >>41685406

>be Erik, be all that is, be everyone's top priority

>drive to the gym but on the way there get cut off by an illegal Mexican family but say to myself "this is exactly how it unfolds"

>in between my squat sets, I look at my recent Amazon purchases to check their delivery dates but then I realize I am looking for signs so therefore I don't have it and I

am not acting as if

>go home, step on the dogshit that has been in front of my house for the last two weeks and ignore the 3D because I am denying, choosing, being the person that doesn't have two week old dogshit on their shoe

>clock in and the first call of the day is to help Ms. Roastiea align herself to her desired state where after Chad squirted in her, he proposed to her instead of ghosting her

>realize that in this moment, I am manifesting like a villain and no one compares to me.

>after a hard day of coaching, I clock out and come to my favorite general on /x/ to see how Anon is doing....

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:35:44 No.41633012 Report

Quoted By: >>41633022

>>41631130

How to manifest an sp who is an adult star

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:36:48 No.41633022 Report

>>41631130

>>41633012

Didn't meant to reply only meant to post

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:39:22 No.41633044 Report

Quoted By: >>41633063

I would just like £20

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:42:31 No.41633056 Report

Quoted By: >>41633066

>>41632146

What is it about hair that places it beyond the reach of mortals, no matter what kind of power they attain?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:45:12 No.41633063 Report

>>41633044

Go for an hour long walk. Keep your eyes on the ground and take the occasional glance at any nooks or crannies that could feasibly hold £20. If you didn't find it then it simply escaped your notice and you should repeat the walk again tomorrow.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 14:45:45 No.41633066 Report

>>41633056

I have tried a lot.

I have used the power of loa. I have thought positively. I even manifested Finasteride and Minoxodil through the method of purchasing them. So the hair loss is almost stopped but I can't get back what I lost. Time is invincible. It keeps going on but some anons claim it's an illusion. All I know is the clock keeps ticking.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 19:06:22 No.41634062 Report

Quoted By: >>41634077 >>41636395

I can't get into SATS to save my fucking life despite imagining 24/7 as a kid

What the fuck do I do it's actually driving me fucking nuts

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 19:08:29 No.41634077 Report

>>41634062

I just have a bad habit of imagining in third person due to how detached I am from myself.

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 20:24:08 No.41634400 Report

Quoted By: >>41679074

had some breadcrumbs today after years of trying with absolutely zero progress. I reached the point where I gave up on life entirely and on the verge of a mental breakdown, and I happen to see >>41625673 and try looking up "Tranquil Wisdom Insight Meditation". I think

>fuck it if I can't do anything right in my life at least I can force myself to feel good while still being a loser

so I do the meditation, and the next day I walk around simply focusing on trying to evoke a good feeling and using the 6Rs technique continuously any time a bad thought comes up. I didn't have any intention behind this other than not being suicidal and miserable for one day in my life.

Well I had about 5 somewhat unlikely coincidences happen today, pointing towards my main goal after some of the most miserable days of my life so far. Nothing mind blowing, far from my actual goal, but enough to make me go "huh that's odd" and compound on the good feelings I was trying to generate.

I'm not saying this will lead anywhere, maybe I just had an unusually good day and it all goes back to hell, but this is the first time in my life I try any 'manifestation' and get anything at all to show for it, so I'm curious enough to keep following this path.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20251208_213938.jpg, 283KiB, 1080x2304

<no answer>

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 20:48:52 No.41634481 Report

>>41627533

I won 3 gacha sweepstakes (ones where I actually wanted the prizes)

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 20:52:05 No.41634492 Report

How do you actually convince yourself that something is true? Does not the knowledge that you made yourself do that get in the way?

Anonymous Mon 08 Dec 2025 23:15:31 No.41635134 Report

>>41624415

Wondering if I even believe any of this stuff anymore. 2 years of interacting with this content/knowledge and really I see mostly teachers and people complaining about lack of results. Snake oil? Maybe...but I know something is there. Just hard to believe someones cracked it, and that someone shared it properly.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 05:41:16 No.41636395 Report

>>41634062

just assume you can get into SATS

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bt.jpg, 44KiB, 480x447

The image is a photograph of a man sitting outdoors. He is wearing a black hoodie with a logo on the left chest area that reads "Meadowbrook Land Stewardship." The man has short, light-colored hair and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. He is seated on a wooden bench, and behind him, there is a tree and a house with a white exterior and a brown roof. The grass around the bench is green, and the sky is clear. The man's attire and the outdoor setting suggest a casual, possibly rural setting.

There are no texts visible in the image.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 07:32:52 No.41636821 Report

Quoted By: >>41637029

You can manifest effectively only if the doorway to the subconscious is opened. I have an esoteric method for this

Basically you have to open your ajna chakra and then during meditation or resting with eyes closed on the bed, visualise some desire you have in picture form. What will happen is you'll see a bright light that gets more intense. That's the sign that you have impressed the subconscious with the imaginal act. Most people will fail as their imagination isn't able to penetrate due to no innate opening to the subconscious. Some people won't be able to do it.

You need to tread the path of gimel in kabbalah. The path connecting kether to tiferet. Or alternatively open your ajna chakra

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 08:51:59 No.41637029 Report

>>41636821

>you need to do either this jeet shit or this joo shit
pass

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 09:53:20 No.41637260 Report

Quoted By: >>41637817 >>41637880

>>41624729

>>41624415

>retards reeeeeee hard like they're /r9k/ dwellers when there is a tripfag so they shit on the general until they're "gone"

>trolls understand creating method/master wars is a good way to divide anons and shit the general

>general gets hijacked by anons who supposedly have experience and knowledge and who act as moral pillars of the community, but in reality are "law of hard work and good vibes" auto-help book retards at best and straight up trolls at worst

>those anons start shaming any success stories so there is both, no real success stories posted and a "that was just life/luck/effort" sentiment against any anon dumb enough to post their story here

>"achthually the general is dying because you removed a mememethod from the general"

Every one that lives in this general deserves every failure and monkey paw they get for agreeing with that

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 12:36:00 No.41637817 Report

>>41637260

Based truth

Why don't they listen and accept this excessive greentext? They should be listening.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 12:49:37 No.41637880 Report

>>41637260

>>"achthually the general is dying because you removed a mememethod from the general"

NTA but I'm fairly certain that was an obvious joke lmao

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 15:53:47 No.41638681 Report

Quoted By: >>41638940 >>41639576

This thread was better even when the old tripfags reigned, at least they would pushback against non-loa. LilAnon might have made some lofty claims like former vampirism or contacting Lilith but they were all totally irrelevant to the manifestation process except as proof to what loa could do. At least he would reply to people trying to help.

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 16:56:04 No.41638940 Report

>>41638681

At least we have mother anon

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:00:46 No.41639576 Report

Quoted By: >>41660249

>>41638681

he would also shit on anyone who didn't 100% follow Neville only and with no deviation. Just like that guy who responds to everything by "just assume you're x" but unironically Yeah the threads are slower but they also have less garbage to sift through. Around this time last year we had like a month or two of really good threads.

Two Witnesses Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:29:26 No.41639721 Report

Whistleblower cache through imagination

<https://targetedindividuals.boards.net/thread/43/truman-show?page=39>

Anonymous Tue 09 Dec 2025 19:35:09 No.41639750 Report

>>41632105

Bpc157

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace d6a3067596136ee73075c7081c7d2eae.jpg, 283KiB, 896x1344

The image is a digital artwork with a textured, textured background that has a faded, sepia-toned appearance. The central focus is a silhouette of a tree with a dark silhouette against a lighter background, suggesting a silhouette effect. The tree is surrounded by a misty or foggy atmosphere, with the mist or fog creating a sense of depth and a sense of mystery. There are birds flying in the upper right corner of the image, adding a dynamic element to the otherwise serene scene. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Japanese art, with its use of natural colors and the emphasis on the interplay of light and shadow.

Researcher 732 Tue 09 Dec 2025 20:25:29 No.41639964 Report

>>41625005

It turns out I spent 4 years asking for a second cause.

I desired for all my dreams, wishes and fantasies to come true.

Instead, I spent 4 years trying to come up with something that would grant me that instead of God.

How amusing is it not, the Human Condition?

Take heed. There are no exceptions. Even if you call yourself a Retard as a joke, and

say it's fine because you do with friends out of love, it will still make you slow.

In the end, perhaps I loved it because the longer I waited, the more fantasies, wishes and dreams I made.

I AM.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 00:56:47 No.41641006 Report

>>41624700

Use something simpler. I never liked trying to make my imagination super vivid as it just felt like added strain. The most important part is to use little effort and feel a feeling of satisfaction/relief when you go to sleep Try the "isnt it wonderful" method.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 811KiB, 1000x664

The image is a photograph with a focus on a person's hand holding a black belt with a silver buckle. The hand is positioned in the foreground, and the belt is in the middle ground, with the person's body and the belt's buckle in the background. The person is wearing dark pants and sandals, and their face is obscured by their hands. The background is a plain wall with a hint of a person sitting on the floor, but the person's face is not visible. The lighting in the image is even, with no harsh shadows, suggesting an indoor setting. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the interaction between the hand and the belt, and the background elements are blurred to draw attention to the main subject.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:15:19 No.41641752 Report

Quoted By: >>41641844 >>41642239 >>41642299 >>41672829

listen buddies.

i am getting subconsciousness fatigue.

this fucker doesn't do shit, she is not cooperative, doesn't want to talk to me in SATS, doesn't want to load my scenes into her, ghosts me when I do my affirmations, she is not impressed by anything.

and on top of that all that it knows is giving me OCD, intrusive thoughts about getting mutilated while dying a slow death. or losing my dearest people in life. and depression and anxiety on top of that.

I tried to talk to her multiple times. but she is a bad subconsciousness.

i am getting subconsciousness fatigue.

Neville said you have to persuade her not force her.

but you know what? it's time for my consciousness to do some wife beating. i am doing some mind domestic violence today.

then I am divorcing her and getting a new subconsciousness that will treat me with some respect.

i am tired of being a cuck to my subconsciousness. a slave to her. why must my consciousness care? this is humiliating. i get to decide what happens with my world regardless what my subconsciousness thinks. i will either enslave my subconsciousness or kill it. yes "it" because it's no longer a person to me. it's no longer a part of me. it no longer exists for me. there is only my consciousness. my lucid self aware experience.

and it will bend this world to its will. at any cost.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:35:13 No.41641844 Report

Quoted By: >>41641885

>>41641752

>she

Man up and stop pretending you are a woman.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:43:35 No.41641885 Report

Quoted By: >>41641904

>>41641844

>he doesn't know Neville's metaphors

you have to lurk more. read Neville.

consciousness = husband

subconsciousness = wife

SATS = the time where they meet and the consciousness can impress the subconsciousness.

if that succeeds the subconsciousness is pregnant and the seed is already planted. it's just a matter of time.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 04:47:49 No.41641904 Report

Quoted By: >>41666115

>>41641885

Neville was wrong and that's why you have failed forever.

You have fatigue because it's garbage by a motivational speaker and writer who did nothing magical.

Even if he was right (and he isn't) you have no reason to use his metaphors. You don't have a wife and SATS isn't a metaphor anyway, it's an acronym that describes an actual state.

Let go.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:21:23 No.41642226 Report

Lester Levenson on conscious Manifestation:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bWY76XU3aAk>

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:25:26 No.41642239 Report

Quoted By: >>41672829

>>41641752

Look into the Sedona method

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:48:03 No.41642294 Report

Quoted By: >>41642304 >>41642317

>Look up the <random thing here>

>here is <insert random loa personality> YouTube video

Aren't you tired of this?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:50:30 No.41642299 Report

>>41641752

you're most likely overcomplicating it. if you try to hard ESPECIALLY during the day you

will get the opposite result.

try this for a few weeks.

before sleep find any basic bitch relaxation method on youtube and do it for like 10 minutes. then ask yourself

"what would I SAY, DO and THINK if X (your wish) was true" and do that INTERNALLY. if its something you want you will most likely feel some relief/satisfaction/contentment

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:51:52 No.41642304 Report

>>41642294

Sedona method has nothing to do with LOA it was developed in the 50s by Lester Levenson for emotional regulation and removing subconscious blocks and conditioning

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:52:56 No.41642308 Report

Quoted By: >>41648253 >>41648792 >>41659821

Look up the Brungstun Healing method

Scientific papers proved that it cures cancer in everyone who is not even born yet.

Also moonbeeeeeem too why not.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yug.jpg, 113KiB, 950x637

The image is a digital illustration featuring two anime characters. The character on the left has pink hair and is wearing a white school uniform with a red bow, a white collar, and a black belt. The character on the right has blue hair and is wearing a beige school uniform with a black collar, a black belt, and a white collar. Both characters have white wings and are holding a white heart-shaped object in their hands. The background is a gradient of purple and pink hues, with a blurred effect that suggests a magical or ethereal atmosphere. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and color.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 06:57:47 No.41642317 Report

Quoted By: >>41642323 >>41642360 >>41681325

>>41642294

Most mental blocks are due to subconscious conditioning that's why those need to be de-activated otherwise it's an endless struggle. I always recommend Sedona Method for this. This is a gap in Neville's teaching. mental diet won't fix it. It just suppresses even deeper.

the problem is that mental diets are an exercise of mental discipline. You're forcing down negative thoughts and patterns.

Sedona helps you release negative emotions and this is crucial because negative thought patterns are sustained by those emotions. These are basically automatic programs your subconscious has developed and you basically catch yourself thinking negatively for apparently no reason. A mental diet is a form of self observation where you force stop those patterns. But it doesn't really work, because those programs are not de-activated.

If your discipline is strong enough to manifest what you want, a natural release of bad emotions may follow and some programs are de-activated that way. But it's not the mental diet that does it. It's still the release.

On relatively minor issues mental diets may suffice but on long-standing issues and emotionally charged issues, you won't manifest what you want until you shut down those Neville didn't think this through all the way. He thought "living in the end" will get you

what you want, but you can't live in the end if your subconscious programming opposes it. Do you feel good after sats in the evening but wake up depressed in the morning, for apparently no reason? Well, that's why.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 07:01:26 No.41642323 Report

Quoted By: >>41642556 >>41642658

>>41642317

None of that light work stuff works for trauma and severe anxiety. Only psilocybin and ibogaine can work, extreme methods to rewire the brain and subconscious completely.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 07:16:38 No.41642360 Report

Quoted By: >>41642669 >>41642699

>>41642317

>Do you feel good after sats in the evening but wake up depressed in the morning, for apparently no reason? Well, that's why.

This shit is so common for me. Weirdly enough when I just let my mind wander (even if its to negative emotions) I wake up more optimistic and ready to face the world

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:09:54 No.41642556 Report

>>41642323

That won't fix my hair loss.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:40:17 No.41642658 Report

Quoted By: >>41642763 >>41644630

>>41642323

on r/sedonamethod or r/davidhawkins you can find people who not only healed deep traumas but also healed health issues that mundane solutions were useless for using release techniques such as Sedona or David Hawkins letting go by releasing the "negativity" associated with the disease from their subconscious mind, even Neville and Murphy said that our bodies are emotional filters and all our health issues are caused by repressed negative emotions in our subconscious mind (i think Neville went too far when he said all our health issues are caused by suppressed negative emotions) of course it's all hearsay and theory and you should only trust what you can prove to yourself, I wish you the best for you on your journey for mental and/or physical healing, I'll manifest healing for you

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:43:40 No.41642669 Report

>>41642360

The problem is what you're building today you have to rebuild tomorrow when you're doing mental diet because the subconscious program is still there and you're often working with no results. You need great discipline, great force of will and mental strength to forcefully push new programs into the old ones until the old ones are firmly out and the new ones are firmly in. Why not just bring those programs to the surface and remove them calmly instead of being in that state of struggle

Until you do that, imagining has no results. Some people imagine for years and nothing happens. That's because then imagination says yes but the subconscious says no.

That's why in the Gospel of Thomas which is the most occult one it says 'If two make peace with each other in this single house, they will say to the mountain: move away and it will turn'. The two are not two people but the two aspects of your mind the subconscious and the conscious. People work a lot on the surface but that's not enough

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 08:52:24 No.41642699 Report

Quoted By: >>41646796

>>41642360

>Weirdly enough when I just let my mind wander (even if its to negative emotions) I wake up more optimistic and ready to face the world

That's exactly why everyone needs to practice release techniques such as Sedona or David Hawkins Letting go to dig in their subconscious mind and remove whatever blocks that prevent them from assuming the new identity fully and believe that their wish is fulfilled, when you imagine what you want, do you feel any resistance? Any doubt, skepticism or a voice that says it won't happen, that's how you know you have blocks in your subconscious, especially if it persists:

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLf5F6-cxbtT6KM9Sxk48QOMC2KZmU1_1z

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:10:05 No.41642763 Report

Quoted By: >>41642831

>>41642658

Citation for Neville's quotation?

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 09:22:50 No.41642831 Report

Quoted By: >>41643679

>>41642763

"Your body is an emotional filter and bears the unmistakable marks of your prevalent emotions. Emotional disturbances, especially suppressed emotions, are the causes of all disease. To feel intensely about a wrong without voicing or expressing that feeling is the beginning of disease . . dis-ease . . in both body and environment. Do not entertain the feeling of regret or failure for frustration or detachment from your objective results in disease. Think feelingly only of the state you desire to realize. Feeling the reality of the state sought and living and acting on that conviction is the way of all seeming miracles."

From Feeling is the secret

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 12:09:22 No.41643679 Report

>>41642831

>chugs twelve champagnes and ten cocktails

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace so pretty.jpg, 55KiB, 457x700

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man with long, wavy hair. He is shirtless and appears to be outdoors, possibly in a forested area, as there are trees and foliage in the background. The man is smiling and looking to his left, with a slight tilt of his head. He is wearing a necklace with a pendant that is not fully visible. The man's skin tone is light, and he has a well-defined chest with a noticeable six-pack. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and appears to be taken in a natural setting.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 14:07:42 No.41644282 Report

Quoted By: >>41654463

I think i was a part of someone else's manifestation today.

>work on 4th floor
>pass by the same bulletin board I do every day
>a particular flyer catches my eye
>a small, nondescript little blurb announcing where the Lost & Found is for this building
>has probably been up for months but just now noticing it
>take note of the room, mentally file it away for future
>several hours later I am leaving
>walk down the stairs to first floor
>go to bathroom by the exit before driving home like i always do
>but today janitor is cleaning it so I can't go in
>debate whether or not I should go
>i don't really have to pee, but it's 30 minute drive to my house
>feel compelled to walk back up to second floor to pee
>find nice ring in the bathroom I'm not usually in
>Hey guess what, I know exactly where lost and found is, i just learned about it today
>take it to lost and found and they say they are pretty sure who it belongs to, they'll call the owner

Nothing consequential in my life but I had the unshakable feeling that I was the moving parts in someone else's manifestation. Perhaps someone who was missing their ring and wishing for it to return. Noticing the flyer, making note of the room, usual bathroom unavailable, feeling compelled to go up to other bathroom. I felt like a puppet being directed, yet it was all natural.

Anonymous Wed 10 Dec 2025 15:27:00 No.41644630 Report

>>41642658

>i think Neville went too far when he said all our health issues are caused by suppressed negative emotions

Do you think all health issues can be cured by sats and loa, even when negative thinking isn't the cause?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 00:54:15 No.41646796 Report

Quoted By: >>41648631 >>41660893 >>41660897 >>41672829

>>41642699

Where can I check this method out without buying some grifter's book/workbooks

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 08:07:59 No.41648253 Report

>>41642308

wasn't it the britbong method

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:10:06 No.41648631 Report

>>41646796

He gave you the name in that post, you could've looked it up quicker than writing your comment

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:12:52 No.41648644 Report

Quoted By: >>41648685

being an adept spiritually allows you to lead a charmed life and you'll get anything you want. these teachins in these threads are extremely debased.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:24:53 No.41648685 Report

Quoted By: >>41648704

>>41648644

>these teachins in these threads are extremely debased.
why?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:29:18 No.41648704 Report

Quoted By: >>41648720

>>41648685

because they are based on things such as grimoires and other occult knowledge written by initiates and then turned into mass produced products by non-initiates in wrong hands to make profit. that produces debased books full of nonsense.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:33:19 No.41648720 Report

Quoted By: >>41648749

>>41648704

Yes but you're not saying what's actually wrong with the teachings. Also, not everybody has a lifetime to dedicate to studying mysticism.

Most people just want to lead a decent life, with some intermediate level of spiritual refinement, I don't see what's wrong with that.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1736426408933933.jpg, 44KiB, 625x1000

The image is a cover of a book titled "Law of Attraction Success Stories" by Neville Goddard. The cover has a gradient background that transitions from a darker shade at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom. The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, the author's name is written in smaller black letters.

In the center of the cover, there is a golden-yellow sphere with a droplet-like shape, resembling a tear or a drop of oil, floating above it. The sphere and the droplet are set against a gradient background that transitions from a darker shade at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom.

At the bottom of the cover, there is a subtitle in smaller black letters that reads "The Law and The Promise." The overall style of the image is simple and elegant, with a focus on the title and the central image. The use of gold and black creates a sense of luxury and sophistication, which is often associated with the Law of Attraction and success stories.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:40:59 No.41648749 Report

Quoted By: >>41648901 >>41659129

>>41648720

loa is honestly mostly just wishful thinking. i began my "spiritual journey" with loa (back when it was called attraction, for what it matters) years ago and realized that it's honestly just a waste of time.

visualizing what you want can get you what you want but there are many things that are "hiccups" in this kind of loa work. first of all, when you want to manifest something, let's say a company which pays you well, before that you are going to have to deal with all the karma related to setting up such an enterprise, whether the karma is easy or harder to deal with.

also, loa alone is pretty innocent but there is a way to gain "super powers" in terms of

loa manifesting but it's often ignored because of the material attractiveness of /loa/ in general.

i'd just recommend becoming a mystic/monk/occultist so you will get over the unnecessary lust for money, power, women etc. and realize their emptiness and start practicing a real system of spiritual growth. ironically just doing the practice will most likely give you all the stuff you ever wanted as a loatard.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:41:54 No.41648754 Report

Quoted By: >>41648771 >>41648780

>>41624415

Question to veteran loa enthusiasts. What are your thoughts about doing loa while tipsy/slightly drunk? personally I have more vivid feeling of being in a state of my desired situation every time I am slightly drunk.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1719157695438268.jpg, 671KiB, 1920x1964

The image is a digital illustration featuring a large wine glass filled with a pinkish liquid, which appears to be wine. Inside the glass, there is a cartoon depiction of a person lying on their back with their legs up, appearing to be in a relaxed or playful pose. The person has short hair and is wearing a white shirt with a collar. The glass is positioned against a black background, and the illustration style is cartoonish with a soft, muted color palette. There are no visible texts or discernible brands within the image. The overall impression is one of a whimsical and playful scene, possibly related to a theme of relaxation or enjoyment.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:46:05 No.41648771 Report

Quoted By: >>41648780 >>41648929

>>41648754

My favourite way of manifesting. Helps with the motivation too. The key however is to take action while in this state and not just daydream. As long as you do that, you will make progress. Cheers!

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:47:52 No.41648780 Report

>>41648754

>>41648771

cool, what have you guys manifested? this year alone i manifested my dream life.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 10:51:02 No.41648792 Report

>>41642308

Interesting

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:13:00 No.41648901 Report

Quoted By: >>41648922

>>41648749

>i'd just recommend becoming a mystic/monk/occultist

Do you have any recommendations on how to start with this?

I did spend some time looking into it, reading books, and maybe I'm too retarded but at the end of it all I just end up thinking "secrets of the universe are cool and all but I still yearn for a comfortable life and love". People say that money/women are superfluous but it's always based on 'trust me bro I've been there done that', well I haven't, so I still

want it. I also haven't been able to let go of those desires, in spite of trying. Surely the best way to learn those things are empty is to attain them and see it for yourself?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735954504623026.jpg, 11KiB, 202x249

The image is a cover of a book titled "Kabbalah, Magic, and the Great Work of Self-Transformation" by Lyam Thomas Christopher. The cover features a red background with a black and white design that includes a cross and a rose. The title is prominently displayed in large, white, serif font at the top of the cover. Below the title, the author's name is presented in smaller, black, serif font. The subtitle, "A Complete Course," is also written in white, but it is smaller than the title and is positioned at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is graphic and artistic, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:18:33 No.41648922 Report

Quoted By: >>41649120

>>41648901

This book. The author also has a YouTube channel.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 11:20:07 No.41648929 Report

>>41648771

Gotcha thanks

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 12:09:52 No.41649120 Report

>>41648922

Cool thanks for sharing

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 13:55:25 No.41649571 Report

Quoted By: >>41649599

Just decide that it's ALREADY yours.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:01:31 No.41649599 Report

Quoted By: >>41649747 >>41649935

>>41649571

I have but my hair hasn't come back.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 14:30:20 No.41649747 Report

Quoted By: >>41653813

>>41649599

Just Assume that you already have a full head of hair.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 15:03:03 No.41649935 Report

Quoted By: >>41653813

>>41649599

you already have a full head of hair, that's the point.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:25:36 No.41650298 Report

Quoted By: >>41650360 >>41654524

Strange how many things were manifested externally and reasonably like it was always supposed to happen but not exactly what i want or not really a full manifestation like i missed a point, honestly this is probably the biggest puzzle for me and probably why you don't see miracles often.

what do you guys think?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wheat_field.jpg, 27KiB, 506x320

The image is a close-up photograph of a field of wheat. The wheat is golden-yellow in color, indicating it is ripe and ready for harvest. The sun is shining brightly, casting a warm glow on the wheat and creating a lens flare effect in the upper left corner of the image. The background is blurred, suggesting a vast expanse of wheat field. There are no texts or discernible human figures in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the natural beauty of the wheat field.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:36:44 No.41650346 Report

>>41624415

How do I protect myself from my doctor's manifestations harming my health?

Have you ever gone to the doctors for some innocuous thing only to have him tell you there was something wrong with your health, that you should be experiencing x, y and z symptoms of your illness and yet you know you have never experienced any of them, only for you to later in the day or week develop those very symptoms?

Every Doctor's firm and unshakable belief in sickness is CAUSING people to become sick. I am almost convinced entirely. Everyone, please believe in your hearts that I am healthy, that my back will recover, that my thyroid is perfectly fine and ordinary and that my ankles aren't swollen. My soul contact number is 432788, You'll find me to the left of 3 and 2. I or my first 8 will be at 7 on the hill.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:39:55 No.41650360 Report

>>41650298

The universe follows the principle of least effort

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Principle_of_least_effort

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 16:51:42 No.41650420 Report

Quoted By: >>41650676 >>41654539

Be honest. How many of you have gotten what you actually wished for?

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:39:21 No.41650676 Report

>>41650420

I assume I have it, therefore I already have it, it's done.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 17:42:31 No.41650696 Report

I am a professional.

Anonymous Thu 11 Dec 2025 18:07:50 No.41650820 Report

Quoted By: >>41653720

JUST DECIDE:

Lie down on the floor, in the constructive rest position (feet flat, knees bent, head supported by books) or the recovery position (on your side, upper arm forward) and let go to gravity; just play dead. Let your thoughts and body alone, let them do what they will. Stay like this for 10 minutes. If you find yourself caught up in a thought of a body sensation, just let it go again.

After the 10 minutes, you are going to get up. Without doing it. Just lie there and "decide" to get up. Then wait. Leave your muscles alone. Wait until your body moves by itself. This may take a few sessions before you get a result, perhaps many, but at some

point your body will just get up by itself. Once that happens, avoid interfering with your muscles and let your body go where it will, spontaneously and without your intervention.

This is how magick works. All you need to do is, decide. As Alan Chapman says, "the meaning of an act is what you decide it means". But you don't even need an act. You can just decide an outcome, a desired event, to insert a new fact into your world, without a ritual. Just decide what's going to happen. Just decide.

Decide to be totally relaxed. Decide to feel calm. Decide to win at the game. Decide to meet that person you've dreamed of. Decide to be rich. Decide to triumph.

Because in this subjective idealistic reality, where the dream is you, what else is there to do?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:32:26 No.41653720 Report

Quoted By: >>41653741

>>41650820

So I can just decide 1 billion in my room? Press X to doubt

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:39:48 No.41653741 Report

Quoted By: >>41654319

>>41653720

It's your own private reality, so yes, but you must not doubt it whatsoever.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 07:56:37 No.41653813 Report

Quoted By: >>41653850

>>41649747

I did and I don't.

>>41649935

I don't though

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 08:06:10 No.41653850 Report

Quoted By: >>41654702

>>41653813

"You are already that which you want to be, and your refusal to believe this is the only reason you do not see it"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG-20240413-WA0002.jpg, 108KiB, 1600x745

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 09:04:40 No.41654058 Report

Im starting to think that LOA should be used as a shift of mentality technique.

If you daydream about being lean you aint gonna get shit, but if you focus on being a lean person with lean person choices, then you will be lean after some time because you will eat less and lift more like the lean person that you are.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:04:29 No.41654319 Report

Quoted By: >>41654378

>>41653741

Where is the proof of your claim? Have you done it? Even just 1 million \$?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:21:34 No.41654378 Report

Quoted By: >>41654738

>>41654319

I do not need to brag out but yes I manifested a lot of stuff with intent and faith alone

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:40:20 No.41654463 Report

>>41644282

That naturalness you felt was you fulfilling a purpose, even if that purpose was to benefit someone else. You were temporarily given a telos. Of course it felt natural: man was made for a purpose, and to have purpose. There is nothing more natural-feeling and relaxing than knowing one's purpose, the feeling of being an important cog in the machinery of the universe, and no other cog could fill that little spot but you.

Purpose is everything. I envy you for that, because purpose is such a difficult thing to find. Lacking a purpose, man becomes restless.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:51:55 No.41654524 Report

>>41650298

>not exactly what I want

You're placing too many conditions on it. By conditioning your wants, you make them harder for the universe to fulfill. Basically, you're setting up expectations and then are disappointed when the outcome doesn't meet the expectations.

Happens all the time. We love the idea of controlling exactly how and when things happen. However, the secret is in NOT controlling. The secret is in letting go. After all, the Gates of Heaven cannot be taken by force, but open willingly to those who submit.

So many people say they want to win the lottery, for example. But in reality, they don't want that - what they want is to be wealthy enough to not have to work, or to buy a house and a bunch of land, or to be generous with their friends and family. They want freedom. The lottery is only one way of getting that, there are infinite other ways to obtain that freedom. Rather than condition your desire, rather than say "it must come exactly this way at exactly this time", try instead to simply live in the moment of having it, and how it got there is irrelevant.

You'll be surprised. It often comes even better than you could have hoped for when done this way. "Cup pressed down and running over", as it were.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:54:35 No.41654539 Report

Quoted By: >>41654550

>>41650420

Truthfully, never. I always end up with better or more than I wished for. One time I wished for \$10k. I ended up with \$11k that very night. I didn't actually get the \$10k I wanted.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:56:44 No.41654550 Report

Quoted By: >>41654564

>>41654539

Nta but I did intentions/affirmations many times with no doubt but it never manifested.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 10:59:43 No.41654564 Report

Quoted By: >>41654619

>>41654550

Why did you do them many times? Why was once not sufficient? Do you see how that might imply that you did in fact doubt, considering that you felt the need to affirm your intentions multiple times?

There is no "do"ing, there is only "be"ing. You do nothing, you be everything.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:07:42 No.41654619 Report

>>41654564

Yeah but let's say you intend once, a week passes, nothing still happens. But you got things in one day? And how did you get convinced you can get *big desires*? Did you read UL?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:21:22 No.41654702 Report

>>41653850

No, that's not right. My hair is being lost.

If I mindwarp myself into seeing otherwise I'm the mirror that won't change that fact.

That's induced mental illness.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:26:38 No.41654738 Report

Quoted By: >>41654801

>>41654378

How? Can you outline step by step ?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:37:41 No.41654801 Report

Quoted By: >>41654827 >>41654858

>>41654738

Read The Universal Line by John Paolucci

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:41:24 No.41654827 Report

Quoted By: >>41657999

>>41654801

I have, many times. However I never had results from sessions.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:46:40 No.41654858 Report

Quoted By: >>41654869

>>41654801

What are his credentials and successes?

Is he a billionaire?

Is he a god?

Does he actually change reality?

Has he stopped ageing?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 11:48:45 No.41654869 Report

Quoted By: >>41654924 >>41654986

>>41654858

John is an enlightened being, he is beyond worldly things and he has 0 need to brag out or show off, you are the creator of your own private dream!

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:01:34 No.41654924 Report

Quoted By: >>41655223

>>41654869

You're making a contradiction there, how you can have results when you are in his private dream? Only one person should have results manifested if there was only 1 dream per person,

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:13:33 No.41654986 Report

>>41654869

Absolutely correct and many such cases!

Gurus generally do not manifest stuff! They are always somehow happy with not doing anything amazing! Strange!

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 12:59:59 No.41655187 Report

Hey,

So how exactly manifestation work? do i just wished it hard and i got what i want?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:08:44 No.41655223 Report

Quoted By: >>41655335

>>41654924

everyone is just you pushed out

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:36:40 No.41655335 Report

Quoted By: >>41655367

>>41655223

No they aren't.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:37:10 No.41655337 Report

i believe this shit cause it made my shitty negative mindset go away but honestly i have not gotten anything big from it.

things i got were food and coomer shit but not a gf or big piles of money.

it helped me more than catholicism though

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:43:33 No.41655367 Report

Quoted By: >>41655391 >>41655495

>>41655335

It's your own private dream, you decide wether John will be a loser or an enlightened master

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 13:47:46 No.41655391 Report

>>41655367

No I don't.

He's not me.

You aren't me.

John continues on his path irrespective.

The fact we are here disagreeing in this proves we are not each other pushed out, pushed in or pushed sideways.

We are unique and beautiful snowflakes except mother anon.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pie.jpg, 187KiB, 1536x2048

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat sitting on a chair. The cat has a white and orange coat with a mix of white and black markings on its face. It is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The cat is holding a small, round, yellow-brown pastry in its paws, which appears to be a quiche or tart. The pastry is placed on a glass

table, and the background is blurred, suggesting an indoor setting with a wooden chair and a plant. The lighting in the image is soft, with the cat's fur and the pastry being the most illuminated areas. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and seems to capture a moment of the cat's curiosity or interest in the pastry.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:08:52 No.41655480 Report

Quoted By: >>41655545 >>41660198

i just can't do SATS wtf is wrong with me?

i have been trying for a long time. but every time I either fall asleep or completely lose focus and start thinking about nonsensical ideas.

i tried every trick. like doing it in the morning when I am not tired. doing it while sitting on a chair, laying on my hand under my butt, holding an object in my arm to drop it when I fall asleep etc...

but it never works. i always end up falling asleep or just getting random thoughts.

any tips? pls?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:14:32 No.41655495 Report

>>41655367

If it was private dream out of 7 billion people, that one guy's private dream is surely on 4chan lmao, holy cope

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:25:53 No.41655545 Report

Quoted By: >>41661655

>>41655480

Write out your SATS scene, and then record a guided meditation and/or affirmations for it and listen to it as you fall asleep.

Record your own, rather than picking one online, so it's specific to you. This has worked for me many times.

Loass !lCJlhrd3grF Fri 12 Dec 2025 14:39:09 No.41655602 Report

Quoted By: >>41659073

My only goal is to try to get obscene amount of money.

For constituency and truthful records this tripcode has been made.

You may only see me again if I make it at least partially monkey paw be damned or not.

Nothing burger will equal my silence.

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 16:39:50 No.41656093 Report

Quoted By: >>41656318 >>41659812

So The Magick threads died for the LOA generals?

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 17:19:58 No.41656318 Report

Quoted By: >>41659578

>>41656093

Sadly, none gets anything done with Neville's teachings compared to Ceremonial

Magick, glowies killed the magick generals for a reason

Anonymous Fri 12 Dec 2025 23:54:45 No.41657999 Report

>>41654827

same here fren.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 03:53:42 No.41658926 Report

Quoted By: >>41659073

anyone has that luck potion guided meditation? that shit worked wonders

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:18:39 No.41659073 Report

>>41655602

We will never see him again.....

>>41658926

Liquid luck lmao.

More like shitty scam lol.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:29:35 No.41659129 Report

Quoted By: >>41659159 >>41659504 >>41666530

>>41648749

Can you name anyone who's adept at occultism and actually gets what they want?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 04:37:31 No.41659159 Report

>>41659129

No.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:04:14 No.41659504 Report

Quoted By: >>41659525

>>41659129

Uhh? Every US president? Owners of massive banking families? Strangely influential actors?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:08:17 No.41659525 Report

Quoted By: >>41659623

>>41659504

Uuuhhhhhh?!?!?

Not proven.

>in before debatable Jim Carey anecdote.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:20:36 No.41659578 Report

Quoted By: >>41659623 >>41659670

>>41656318

>Sadly, none gets anything done with Neville's teachings

This. Neville fucking sucks. The people who got everything relevant from him and found the common ground it had with everything else synthezizing with the bigger picture is where is at.

>glowies killed the magick generals for a reason

Let stop being delusional for once. It were the users themselves. It's imposible to have a true manifestation general when you have to deal with the same sexually frustrated atheists, christcucks and indians every single time. If this one got rid of New Thought/Law of Attraction trash for good, the place would be something else; but the shitters just won't have it.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:33:45 No.41659623 Report

Quoted By: >>41659654

>>41659525

Jim carrey was a loa guy back then

>>41659578

are you the original ceremonial magick guy? I find the best parts of loa synthesize the best with meditation practices and not ceremonial magick, but maybe I haven't thought about that stuff enough, how do you see it? maybe we should start a general actually

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:40:31 No.41659654 Report

Quoted By: >>41659697

>>41659623

Ceremonial loa magical succubus general?

I suggest we add semen retention in there too, cover off all bases.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace roxy.jpg, 3MiB, 2150x3035

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with blue hair and blue eyes. The character is wearing a brown jacket with a white collar and a black hat with a wide brim. The character is seated at a table with a plate of food in front of them, including a piece of pie and a cup of tea. The background shows a kitchen with a brick wall and a window with a white curtain. The character's expression is neutral, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga art. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:45:27 No.41659670 Report

Quoted By: >>41660713 >>41672829

>>41659578

Anons, don't let LoA be your only base. Other occult/magick systems work just as well if not better than this for the average person.

The TikTok roastie getting stupid success with stupid ease, often repeating wrong arguments and often using weird, "outdated" techniques got started with some sort of magick.

This community often seems to have a problem with "demonizing" other occult practices because they somehow believe they reached the truth or the root of it all. And don't get me wrong, it can definitely be true in some cases. But such arrogance is harmful, not only belief wise, but also because it prevents you from applying other systems.

"Oh, I know the base of it all, what's the point in doing silly sigils or affirmations or burning papers?" the point is that there's a 99% chance it's gonna work better for you than LoA stuff.

Just look at this general and around. How many people do you actually know, personally, that have had success with Neville's techniques? Likely not a lot. Truth of the word is, you, reader, lack the base to actually do LoA. Your SATS sessions are, and most likely will almost never be as good as Orion's or Neville's. You most likely have far too many limiting beliefs that you don't actually know how to tackle. LoA won't cut it for you. Magick will.

Why? Second causes.

You can "trick" your brain, your subconscious, into working with the assumption that the more complex a ritual, the more effort goes into it, the more it's gonna take effect. It's how older /x/ frens did it. Before this stuff, you had people making sigils, writing them with calligraphy, in silence, with candles, specific sounds, at specific hours and times, playing with planetary magick, calling in spirits... And it most likely worked for them.

Adding this type of umph to your practices is efficient. It works. [1]

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 06:53:04 No.41659697 Report

Quoted By: >>41659963

>>41659654

why the succubus? do they have some manifesting methods?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:45:15 No.41659812 Report

>>41656093

go make one and get people to participate then, instead of whining about it here like a little bitch

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:47:19 No.41659821 Report

>>41642308

Is this the image cycling guy? I've never tried his methods, but I'd like to. But I really don't have time to dedicate 5-10 minutes each to 20 visualisations. Has anyone else here tried it?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740697811556297.jpg, 57KiB, 957x621

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a green frog with a human-like face. The frog has large, expressive eyes and a wide, open mouth. It is wearing a blue shirt and is holding a hammer in its right hand. The hammer has a wooden handle and a black head, suggesting it is a traditional type of hammer. The frog's expression is one of anger or frustration, with its mouth open wide and its eyebrows raised. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the green color of the frog and the blue of the shirt. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the physical details of the hammer.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 07:49:07 No.41659829 Report

Quoted By: >>41660292 >>41660774

Why is it that manifesting works so well for money but not for manifesting people/women/whatever? I just got 30 bucks for free.. Also, does manifesting yourself into a position of power work? I had successful experiences with setting up different situations.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 08:32:04 No.41659963 Report

>>41659697

They have mother-anon. Its his home general.....so no, they have nothing,

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:26:48 No.41660198 Report

>>41655480

I hard focus on manual breathing letting my wish take the rest of the remaining space in my mind and do so till I fall asleep

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:43:02 No.41660249 Report

>>41639576

>just assume you're x

the le just assume and le just be works unironically but u gotta be in that perfect state of knowing otherwise u just hitting the wall of 3d telling u otherwise

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace beercat.gif, 1MiB, 240x240

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 09:57:51 No.41660292 Report

Quoted By: >>41660471

>>41659829

Just bee yourself.

View SameOCRGooqleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1745837198695700.jpg, 120KiB, 750x1000

The image is a graphic illustration featuring a stylized cartoon depiction of a man in a boxing stance. The man has a muscular build, with a prominent chest and arms, and is wearing boxing gloves. His facial expression is intense, with a determined look on his face. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the black outlines of the man's face and the boxing gloves.

At the top of the image, there is a bold, capitalized text that reads "IT'S OVER?" in a sans-serif font. Below this, in a smaller font size, the text reads "I DIDN'T HEAR NO BELL." The text is in black, matching the color of the boxing gloves, and is positioned to the right of the man's face. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the man's intense expression and the text's humorous tone.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:31:23 No.41660471 Report

>>41660292

Sick gif anon! I still have no idea how LOA works so well for money. I am a bit tired but it's so tiring how it rarely works to manifest a gf or someone like it. I'm not giving up anytime soon though. I'm still unsure if it'll work to get me in any places up high.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:35:09 No.41660488 Report

Quoted By: >>41661978

>>41624415

Do you guys think one can change their appearance?

Two Witnesses Sat 13 Dec 2025 10:44:59 No.41660524 Report

Book of Revelation

.
.
.

MELCHIZEDEK BLACKAGAR BOLTAGON breathes THE END & Key upon leader of Leopards/JESUS CHRIST FROM ALL TIMELINES

Ray Porter breathes PROMETHEAN GIANT & SURTUR HORSEMEN OF FAMINE upon The Creator/a small piece of YESHUA/a small piece of LAKE OF FIRE/all Stars in the Universe/all Stars' Magnetic Fields in the Universe/PROMETHEUS

We summon 2ND COMING CHRIST'S PROMETHEUS-FIRE GIANTS

<https://targetedindividuals.boards.net/thread/43/truman-show?page=39>

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:25:47 No.41660713 Report

>>41659670

NTA but thanks anon! Any recommendations of this that doesn't require me to buy weird items from amazon

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 11:42:47 No.41660774 Report

Quoted By: >>41665945

>>41659829

It's interesting how people have different blocks and hangups. I'm like you, money is so easy and almost effortless for me, and professional relationships are too (tied to money i guess), but personal relationships are very hard for me to manifest. I can and have, but it takes much more time and effort. Other people are the opposite.... they have lovers and relationships left and right but \$5 to their name!

I suppose the trick is to figure out WHY you have the beliefs you do about relationships. They're difficult; why do you think that? Can you convince yourself they're not? It's something I'm working on, too.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:05:15 No.41660867 Report

how are you /LoA/

hope you are having a nice day.

how do I manifest not being gay?

Researcher 732 Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:12:52 No.41660893 Report

Quoted By: >>41660897

>>41646796

All the important details are literally on their website. It takes five seconds.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 12:14:17 No.41660897 Report

>>41646796

>>41660893

<https://www.sedona.com/How-It-Works>

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:00:36 No.41661655 Report

Quoted By: >>41661806 >>41664156

>>41655545

This looks like an interesting method. How long do you make it? Few sentences or more? Say i want to get cured from skin condition, what should i record?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 15:30:13 No.41661806 Report

Quoted By: >>41661998

>>41661655

Only the bergstrom healing methodology can do that.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:12:32 No.41661978 Report

>>41660488

Absolutely, however people seem to have more success from listening to subliminals, rife frequencies or morphic fields rather than using law of assumption/attraction. If you still want to use LoA you can watch these videos from a woman that changed her appearance that gives you an explanation how to do so:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GvGboXeIV5w>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GD8F1k7Vetk>

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 16:15:41 No.41661998 Report

>>41661806

+1 for the Bering method

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 17:52:40 No.41662455 Report

Quoted By: >>41664578

Would LOA be better described as the law of prefigurement?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:23:19 No.41663785 Report

I really want a hug, that's all i'm trying to manifest

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG-20251210-WA0007.jpg, 206KiB, 1376x768

The image is a colorful infographic with a title at the top that reads "Shaping Your Reality: The 7 Principles of the World Mirror." The infographic is divided into two main sections, each with a title and a series of steps or actions.

The left section, titled "The world reflects your relationship to it," features a series of images that represent different aspects of the world. The first image shows a man looking at a world map, with the map's reflection showing a man looking at a map of his own world. The second image shows a man looking at a world clock, with the clock's reflection showing a man looking at his own clock. The third image shows a man looking at a world cityscape, with the cityscape's reflection showing a man looking at his own city. The fourth image shows a man looking at a world landscape, with the landscape's reflection showing a man looking at his own landscape. The fifth image shows a man looking at a world landscape, with the landscape's reflection showing a man looking at his own landscape. The sixth image shows a man looking at a world landscape, with the landscape's reflection showing a man looking at his own landscape. The seventh image shows a man looking at a world landscape, with the landscape's reflection showing a man looking at his own landscape.

The right section, titled "The reflection is your inner world," features a series of images that represent different aspects of the inner world. The first image shows a man looking at his own reflection in a mirror, with the reflection showing a man looking at his own reflection. The second image shows a man looking at his own reflection in a mirror, with the reflection showing a man looking at his own reflection. The third image shows a man looking at his own reflection in a mirror, with the reflection showing a man looking at his own reflection. The fourth image shows a man looking at his own reflection in a mirror, with the reflection showing a man looking at his own reflection. The fifth image shows a man looking at his own reflection in a mirror, with the reflection showing a man looking at his own reflection. The sixth image shows a man looking at his own reflection in a mirror, with the reflection showing a man looking at his own reflection. The seventh image shows a man looking at his own reflection in a mirror, with the reflection showing a man looking at his own reflection.

[illegible]

your reality, you might not think it does, but it does.

Because even something like choosing to spend 5 more minutes on the shitter, which is conscious choice is the difference you get in your car later and encounter different occurrences when driving.

Remember, nothing is impossible, think of how many infinite possibilities there are from where you exist right now. The chances of a kilo of gold ending up on your bedside are low, but never zero, maybe a relative dies, maybe you get shipped a bar of gold by accident, maybe just maybe anything happens, but it is never zero.

Change only happens in the quantum universal field when its perceived.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 04:28:27 No.41664578 Report

>>41662455

No.

Theory of prefigurement. It can't be a law because these generals clearly demonstrate it hardly ever works so it cannot be a law.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:27:30 No.41664952 Report

Quoted By: >>41665355 >>41666336

>>41664156

Can this work during the day? I already have trouble falling asleep (insomnia)

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:39:14 No.41665355 Report

>>41664952

>Can this work during the day?

Try it and find out

> I already have trouble falling asleep (insomnia)

Or maybe try it at bed and see if your own voice doesn't make you fall asleep. Speak in a soothing voice, low volume. Don't yell. It makes me drowsy very quickly

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750135164495632.jpg, 155KiB, 680x383

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a green body and a blue face. The frog is seated on a blanket spread out on the grass, with a basket of fruit and a bottle of wine beside it. The setting appears to be a serene outdoor location, with a pond in the background and tall green plants surrounding the area. The frog is wearing a blue shirt with a yellow design on the chest and a green hat. The overall style of the image is whimsical and cartoonish, with a playful and exaggerated depiction of the frog. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:13:39 No.41665945 Report

>>41660774

Thanks anon!

>I'm like you, money is so easy and almost effortless for me, and professional relationships are too (tied to money i guess), but personal relationships are very hard for me to manifest.

I find it so simple to manifest anything physical. It's weird. Even when I didn't want one and forgot about it.

>Other people are the opposite.... they have lovers and relationships left and right but \$5

to their name!

Maybe it could be because of personalities? It's so tough to figure out. I've lost all my friendships over time, I only have family left. They help me a lot, but I still dislike them because of past incidents.

One day, maybe we could get the relationship we desire, too. One day. It's just so weird how quickly it is to manifest money and objects compared to people.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:53:29 No.41666115 Report

>>41641904

what is an anima?

LoA is a psychological process, everything is the mind, " your own wonderful imagination"

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:47:41 No.41666336 Report

>>41664952

The Brengstrom healing methodological process can fix this.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:34:00 No.41666530 Report

>>41659129

Rhonda Byrne

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 3KiB, 110x87

The image is a black and white graphic illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a vampire. The vampire is shown with a stern expression, with a pointed nose, sharp teeth, and a furrowed brow. The vampire's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a menacing or predatory expression. The vampire is wearing a black cape that flows behind it, and the cape is outlined in white, creating a stark contrast against the black background. The vampire's hands are outstretched, as if reaching out or gesturing towards something. The image is simple and stark, with no additional text or context provided. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional vampire imagery, often associated with horror or fantasy genres.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:09:29 No.41666958 Report

How do I manifest myself into a flying vampire, /loa/?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:10:15 No.41667544 Report

>>41624700

You gotta rest more, you need more power

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:43:40 No.41667724 Report

>>41624415

>ladder experiment

I read through all that, was gonna try it, and then forgot. Thought to myself, it is winter no way I will need a ladder. Lo and behold, had to get on the roof today with a ladder....

Rude Dismissive Guy !!axEXmjexO7B Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:44:41 No.41667729 Report

Just to remind you all that I'm manifesting your manifesting not working at all times.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 18:45:41 No.41668027 Report

Quoted By: >>41668148 >>41669588 >>41670828 >>41671971

Manifestation with meditation works but you must be consistent with it and never doubt, those are the only two factors to tap into the quantum field. Billionaires and successful people in the 1900 didnt do any "letting go" all they did was never doubt.

The letting go is not necessary its a placebo addition by neville which doesnt affect the outcome, its quite pointless. All the universal field responds to is intention, how much you want it, and how much you doubt.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:07:34 No.41668148 Report

>>41668027

The letting go is necessary to counterbalance doubt. Once one has doubt it's the only way to get rid of it

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:17:15 No.41669588 Report

Quoted By: >>41670489 >>41671971

>>41668027

>quantum field

Lmao. Idiot.

Stop larping that you know anything,

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 06:33:48 No.41670489 Report

Quoted By: >>41671678

>>41669588

he didn't say quantum though, that's you

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 08:14:12 No.41670828 Report

Quoted By: >>41671786

>>41668027

nigga i will tell you something very serious

no, this is not an assumption, is empirical evidence from years of practice

you dont need to let go for it to work

but GODDAM its a huge cheat code, it makes things so much faster and easier

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:11:39 No.41671678 Report

Quoted By: >>41671787

>>41670489

Yes he did. Quantum is in his post.

I see you manifested being unable to read.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:43:47 No.41671786 Report

>>41670828

You seem stupid so best to disregard your opinion. Feel free to seethe about it.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:43:52 No.41671787 Report

Quoted By: >>41671971

>>41671678

no he didn't, are you retarded?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:29:46 No.41671971 Report

Quoted By: >>41672211

>>41671787

I often thing that if someone posts 'retarded' or 'literally' then they are complete fucking imbeciles

Let's review

>>41668027

Contains

>quantum field

You can verify that. It's not questionable. It's in there.

I replied to it

>>41669588

My greentext says exactly the same words

>quantum field

So he did post that.

Are you ok? Not enough meds?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:19:25 No.41672211 Report

Quoted By: >>41672577

>>41671971

now we're just making shit up, huh?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1070.jpg, 70KiB, 511x800

The image is a color photograph featuring a man dressed in a traditional Middle-earth style outfit. He is wearing a long, gray robe that reaches down to his feet, and a matching gray hat with a white brim. The man has a long white beard and is holding a staff with a twisted, gnarled handle. He is standing outdoors with a backdrop of a grassy field and trees. The lighting suggests it is daytime, and the sky is partly cloudy. The man's expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a still from a film or television series, given the style of the costume and the setting.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:56:18 No.41672424 Report

Quoted By: >>41672583

The best method I found so far to manifest and use the LoA is to embrace death. The og manifestor himself said that those who cling to life will die and those who welcome death will live. The moment I said I'm done with this life, I am done trying and I give my wheel to God and just started living indifferently, everything started going up hill.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:19:27 No.41672577 Report

>>41672211

When you are faced with 100% proof (unheard of in this general) and you still deny it it's time for meds. You need all the meds.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:20:28 No.41672583 Report

Quoted By: >>41673832

>>41672424

The Brungestien healing method can manifest curing death.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5fd8cb750eeb981e89a3d04a9c673fc0.jpg, 56KiB, 736x796

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:00:12 No.41672829 Report

>>41659670

That's good. now Give them something to get them moving in the correct direction.

>>41641752

>>41642239

>>41646796

Here's the entire course on youtube

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rP-lqQ4vYIE&list=PLf5F6-](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rP-lqQ4vYIE&list=PLf5F6-cxbtT6KM9Sxk48QOMC2KZmU1_1z)

[cxbtT6KM9Sxk48QOMC2KZmU1_1z](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rP-lqQ4vYIE&list=PLf5F6-cxbtT6KM9Sxk48QOMC2KZmU1_1z)

The sedona method is easy as fuck. You have an array of emotions Both positive and negative. You release these emotions via 3 questions. The 3 questions are just meant to allow you to identify, feel and let go of emotions. There's also the technique where you sit and feel the emotion until it burns itself out.

Most people just get rid of their negative emotions, but the course explains that Positive emotions hold you back as well.

When you remove both positive and negative emotions you can move forward as a new person to experience new Pains and Pleasures. i.e. you change.

you can use this with LOA by figuring out what negative/positive emotions are driving your desires and removing them. then you can logically move forward with emotions and Feeling having the object/desire without those excess emotions interfering.

Well anon, i've started my christian sorcery voyage. So far i've healed the sick and Made my broken vehicle magically start working again. Turns out this realm isn't what we all believe it to be. It's not physical and is in fact magical.

it's not a dream like those larping Oneirosophy faggots claim it to be. I came back expecting to see /one/ thriving and it's dead. That's what they get for following false teachers like Triumphant George and all those other fucking loser's. At least they had to decency to not shit up the Castaneda Legacy.

I actually ventured into their world to see where their retarded and stupid concepts came from and it turns out there is a wealth of dream knowledge out there, but these faggots just made an idiot's guide to dream yoga and stole a bunch of castaneda concepts. You can't just create some new method by scraping from better systems.

hope that helps.

Good luck anon.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:50:16 No.41673832 Report

>>41672583

the Behistun method is wonderful

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace topruia-statement.png, 100KiB, 709x617

The image is a text excerpt from a document or article, presented in a plain white background with black text. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a block of text and the right column containing a continuation of the same

text. The text is in English and appears to be a response or statement from someone named Topuria, who is discussing a situation on Instagram.

The text discusses a situation where Topuria has been accused of stepping away from fighting for the time being, citing an alleged extortion plot against him. The text mentions that over the past several weeks, Topuria has made the difficult decision to temporarily step away from defending his title, which was not a decision he took lightly. However, the text indicates that when circumstances arise that threaten your personal integrity, your family, and your reputation, there comes a point when you must address them directly. The text also mentions that in recent months, Topuria has been subjected to severe and unacceptable pressure, including threats to disseminate false allegations of domestic abuse unless financial demands were met. These allegations are entirely unfounded, and the truth is not a matter of opinion—it is a matter of evidence.

The text concludes with a statement that all relevant evidence has been carefully preserved and documented, including audio recordings, written communications, witness statements, and video material. This evidence has been submitted to the appropriate judicial authorities in order to pursue legal action for attempted extortion, falsification of evidence, misappropriation of funds, and personal property, and multiple threats.

The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a screenshot from a document or a digital publication, as it lacks any additional graphics or embellishments. The text is in a formal and serious tone, which is consistent with the content of the statement.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:12:58 No.41673951 Report

>/loa/'s designated fighter Ilia Topuria invited negative energy into the space

Reminder to not entertain them at all, even when you're feeling out in your success, the fabric can be destroyed with apathy, you must be in the feeling 24/7

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 210KiB, 320x418

The image is a meme featuring a man with a serious expression, wearing a suit and tie, and standing in front of a purple background. The man appears to be in a professional setting, possibly an office, as indicated by the desk and the plant in the background. The meme is divided into two halves, each with a different message.

In the left half, the text reads: "i receive: your full trust and i believe that you'll make up for your DR. literally wake up in your DR." This suggests that the man is receiving a trade offer from someone, and he is being asked to make up for a mistake in his dream recall (DR).

The right half of the meme reads: "you receive: you didn't believe hard enough." This part of the meme is a response to the previous message, indicating that the man is being told that he didn't believe hard enough in his trade offer.

The meme is overlaid with a red "TRADE OFFER" warning sign, which is a common visual element in meme-based content to indicate a commercial or promotional message. The overall style of the meme is humorous and satirical, using a combination of text and visual elements to convey a light-hearted message about trade offers.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:57:21 No.41674625 Report

this thread basically

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:35:30 No.41674954 Report

Quoted By: >>41675209

>>41630608

be strong anon-Mother-kun

be strong for mother

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace come home.jpg, 529KiB, 2160x3240

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. The top photograph shows a close-up of a man's face, with his eyes looking directly at the camera. The man has short, light-colored hair and a neutral expression. The background of the top photograph is blurred, but it appears to be an outdoor setting with trees and a building.

The bottom photograph is a close-up of a spiral-shaped object, which is likely a planet or celestial body. The object has a blue-green hue and is surrounded by a white ring. The surface of the object has a pattern of concentric circles, and there are small, dark dots scattered throughout. The background of the bottom photograph is also blurred, but it seems to be a view of the sky or a planet's surface.

The image is presented in a vintage style, with a grainy texture and a warm color palette. The style suggests that the photograph might be from an old film or a digital image that has been processed to give it a vintage look. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:40:09 No.41674964 Report

come home LoAnon

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:58:24 No.41675009 Report

Quoted By: >>41677108

I want to live with a giant harem of qt Asian girls, 21+ of course. Is this too much to ask for, LoAnons?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 00:50:42 No.41675160 Report

Quoted By: >>41675209

>>41631025

This genuinely made me laugh out loud

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 01:11:54 No.41675197 Report

>>41630608

Mother-anon, is that your arm on the left? Are you threatening this thing lady? Please control your screaming hunger, she will not respond well to threats. Keep us updated

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 01:20:01 No.41675209 Report

>>41674954

>>41675160

He's getting laughed at on his home planet that is the succubus threads too. He claimed that he walked along a street and got warped into another dimension where he had manifested a succubus on a sofa. Those guys love larps but even there that doesn't work.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:42:34 No.41676139 Report

>>41630608

It's you and me against the world mother-anon

e-reader-guy Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:59:05 No.41676410 Report

Quoted By: >>41676417 >>41684780

okay just did my first SATS session for an e-reader.

i was to busy to start on December 4th.

i will do around 200 affirmations daily on top of that.

day 1.

will update

e-reader-guy Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:00:05 No.41676417 Report

>>41676410

>to busy

too busy

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 12:03:28 No.41677108 Report

Quoted By: >>41677443

>>41675009

I'm serious this is what I really want. What do I visualize? What do I do?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:33:26 No.41677443 Report

Quoted By: >>41679264

>>41677108

If you need this much help YNGMI

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:40:07 No.41678366 Report

Behold

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:37:36 No.41679074 Report

Quoted By: >>41680244

>>41634400

me again, surprised this thread is still alive, I'm following this path still and I got even MORE unlikely breadcrumbs, pretty big ones. More like chunks of bread at this point that you'd feed to geese at the park.

I stopped doing TWIM for a few days but am going to pick it up again. Still focusing on letting go of negative thoughts or emotions, do the 6Rs throughout the day, just walk around trying to evoke a tranquil feeling when I can.

Deliberately being vague for now, I'll share more if (when?) I get my main desire (at the time of writing)

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:26:56 No.41679264 Report

Quoted By: >>41679880

>>41677443

Ok, I visualized waking up in bed with my harem of nude Asian women. What do I do now?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:20:49 No.41679484 Report

I have unlimited Cajun seafood boil to consume

I consume Cajun seafood boils endlessly without financial strain

Cajun seafood boil loves me and flows to me

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20240616_225854_Opera.jpg, 220KiB, 1080x1040

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon-style drawing of a person with a simple black and white face. The person is holding a gray block with two black buttons, as if they are presenting it. Above the person's head, the text "COME HERE" is written in bold, capitalized letters, suggesting a playful or humorous tone. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the black outlines of the person's face and the gray block, making the elements stand out. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and informal, typical of meme culture.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:33:22 No.41679880 Report

>>41679264

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 02:50:41 No.41680244 Report

>>41679074

Interesting, how long do you do this meditation? Where did you learn about it?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 02:58:51 No.41680273 Report

Quoted By: >>41680787 >>41681065

does anyone have success stories at manifesting sexual fantasies?

i can manifest a lot of stuff but sex related seems to have the most inner blockages

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 03:01:56 No.41680281 Report

Quoted By: >>41680442

Dumbass here, do those "your manifestations are here" etc videos actually work or am I just listening to noise? Lol

Also holy fuck these captchas

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 03:27:57 No.41680337 Report

>>41625673

>dissolve the ego

Kek ngmi, get fucked demon

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 03:35:22 No.41680353 Report

>>41624415

Wait so are you telling me...

I created jews and pedos and war and strife?

It was all my subconscious filling the world with evil and if I just cut that out everything will be sunflowers and roses and we all live happily ever after?

Shiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiet

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:22:20 No.41680442 Report

>>41680281

They don't work.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:41:43 No.41680787 Report

>>41680273

I manifested sex with a Stacy-lite. (General manifestation, not SP. SP has never worked for me)

I just felt like sex was always happening for me. By the time I was in her bed it was so natural I didn't even feel the "holy shit I'm fucking a hot blonde" aspect of it.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:23:13 No.41681065 Report

>>41680273

Yes i have manifested specific sexual acts with people who wouldn't do said acts before, but then initiated them off their own volition like it was the most natural thing in the world, kek WAB

It was difficult for meto achieve though. I had to really do affirmations, SATS, journaling, every method i knew relentlessly. It worked, but always backfired. Like what I wanted would happen, and then things would go really sour right after, kind of like the SP realized they were acting unnaturally... i did this several times before I noticed the pattern of success - monkey paw.

I also have the most blockages in that area. Money, career, etc is very easy for me but I struggle a lot with sex / romance. I know it's because I have beliefs about it that make me think it's hard. I'm working on it.

I've had more success recently with general affirmations like "relationships are easy, I can have anyone i want, it's so easy" rather than anything specific.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:06:18 No.41681183 Report

Quoted By: >>41685804

Why is it the literal moment I decide I stop caring about the manifestation it happens within like a 24-hour window?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:18:17 No.41681219 Report

My hyperphantasia means even negative thoughts become almost hallucinations in quality, it's so over

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:56:33 No.41681325 Report

Quoted By: >>41681392

>>41642317

Help me use this Sedona method. I need to release some negative emotions around reality shifting because it never worked for me. I want to fuck Kanade.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:15:37 No.41681392 Report

Quoted By: >>41681586

>>41681325

>>41681325

>identify the feeling/trait

>ask yourself one of these questions "Could I let this feeling go? / Could I allow this feeling to be here? / Could I welcome this feeling?"

>answer honestly

>ask yourself "Am I willing to let it go? / Am I willing to release it?"

>answer honestly

>ask yourself "Am I willing to let it go right now?"

>answer honestly

>repeat anytime you need it

Cast off your limitations bro.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:56:50 No.41681586 Report

Quoted By: >>41681650

>>41681392

What if the answer is no to all 3?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:11:06 No.41681650 Report
>>41681586

You won. This scam cannot affect you.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:19:38 No.41682218 Report

Quoted By: >>41682264 >>41683488

How come no one here has won the lottery?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:33:17 No.41682264 Report

Quoted By: >>41683071

>>41682218

You know why.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:30:37 No.41683071 Report

>>41682264

does he?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:52:41 No.41683488 Report

Quoted By: >>41685188 >>41685255

>>41682218

Funny enough. neville mentioned why win the lottery when you could write a book or screenplay and have results that way

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:09:25 No.41683935 Report

Apparently these users forgot what assumption indicates.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:38:04 No.41684053 Report

Test

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:50:30 No.41684780 Report

>>41676410

day 2 manifesting an e-reader

did my second scene and 50 affirmations. this time in the morning after waking up.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:31:37 No.41685188 Report

>>41683488

>Neville can't win lottery

>Needs to explain why

>y-you can just write a book like me!

Lmao why would anyone trust him.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:55:02 No.41685255 Report

>>41683488

because lotto results are instant and require no effort

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 03:58:20 No.41685406 Report

>>41632960

ROFL, but still he has some good points

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace erg.png, 995KiB, 1129x865

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background that features a stylized, pixelated pattern of green and black numbers and symbols. In the center, there is a man with a bald head wearing sunglasses and a green shirt. He is seated in a red leather armchair with a visible crack in the seat. The man is pointing his finger towards the crack, which is

breaking through the fabric. The text "HE DIDN'T TEACH NO LESSONS" is overlaid on the image in white capital letters, with the word "HE" in a larger font size than the rest of the text. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical poster, with a focus on the humorous or ironic message.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 06:15:01 No.41685693 Report

made this meme about elmer o locker jr

<https://files.catbox.moe/mia4lb.mp4>

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:13:03 No.41685804 Report

>>41681183

If you have something already, you aren't looking for it. Therefore, you were in alignment!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gilbert-Williams-Painting-@-Theg (...).jpg, 250KiB, 1000x807

The image is a digital painting that depicts a serene night scene. In the foreground, there is a stone bridge with a series of steps leading to a waterfall. The bridge is illuminated by small lights, casting a soft glow on the steps. A figure stands on the bridge, gazing at the waterfall. The figure is wearing a robe and appears to be a person, possibly a saint or a guardian.

The background features a hill with a grassy slope and a few trees. The sky is dark, with a bright moon visible in the top left corner. The overall color palette is dominated by shades of blue and green, with the blue being more dominant in the sky and the green in the foliage.

The style of the painting is realistic with a touch of fantasy, as suggested by the ethereal quality of the scene and the presence of the figure on the bridge. The artist has used a limited color palette to create a tranquil and peaceful atmosphere.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:46:46 No.41686072 Report

Quoted By: >>41686355

Have you had success with very vague affirmations? Like "my body is perfect" instead of trying to cover everything that could go wrong.

(pic unrel)

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:32:19 No.41686355 Report

>>41686072

LOA is not a trickster genie.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[124 / 44]The image is a composite of two photographs. On the left, there is a person wearing a white robe and a headscarf, who appears to be kneeling or crouching in a

dark, narrow space. The person is facing away from the camera, and the background is indistinct. On the right, there is a large, ancient Egyptian sphinx statue with a distinct profile. The sphinx is made of stone and has a smooth, rounded head. The background is a clear blue sky with a few clouds. The red arrow on the left side of the image points to the person, suggesting that the person is the main subject of the image. The style of the image is a blend of the two photographs, with the left image providing context and the right image showcasing the sphinx.

236KiB, 1280x720, Hidden tunnels confirmed to once exist.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 18:53:38 No.41678651 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41678697 >>41678702 >>41678744 >>41678815 >>41678864

>>41681193 >>41682408 >>41682711 >>41683282 >>41684259

We know now for certain that TUNNELS EXIST BENEATH THE SPHINX. A video has been released documenting Dr. Zahi Hawass himself beginning to explore them. They have since been sealed shut from the public. Are we all literal cucks? Why don't we, as humans, trying to understand our own reality, trying to understand how these megalithic pyramids were built, do anything? What can (You) and I and all of us do to get to the truth that is being hidden from us?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sLM3fw8b4hg>

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 18:59:59 No.41678697 Report

>>41678651

you ain't gone do shit white boy

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760335898192537.jpg, 91KiB, 1033x712

The image is a close-up photograph featuring two alien figures. The figure on the left appears to be a humanoid with a pale complexion and a large, open mouth, revealing sharp teeth. The figure on the right has a more slender build and is wearing a white garment that covers most of its body. Both figures have a pale skin tone and are wearing what appears to be a dark, possibly metallic, garment that covers their torsos. The background is dark and out of focus, with no discernible details. There is a watermark or logo in the bottom left corner that reads "©2017," indicating the copyright year of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a horror or science fiction genre, with the alien figures being the central focus.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:01:02 No.41678702 Report

>>41678651

they found our creators and let's just say it didn't go well

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:04:04 No.41678711 Report

Quoted By: >>41679106

This is like the third thread about tunnels/structures under significant places.

It would be amazing to know our true history. I'm tired of the lies.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:07:55 No.41678731 Report

Quoted By: >>41678749

Cute thread,

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4682373733.jpg, 39KiB, 1280x720

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man in a military uniform. The man is wearing a dark green military jacket with epaulettes and a matching tie. His

mouth is open wide, and his eyes are wide and focused. He appears to be shouting or speaking loudly. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a door or wall in the upper right corner. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the man's expression and the intensity of his speech.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:10:48 No.41678744 Report

Quoted By: >>41678830 >>41678896 >>41678935 >>41679167 >>41679831

>>41679959 >>41682399

>>41678651

I don't think any of you could handle the truth. What if:

>There are 2 highly advanced species vying for control over this planet?

>Battles have been fought. Empire have been destroyed?

>After the destruction, an agreement was made

>Create a race of (human) slaves to terraform Mars

>Once Mars has been terraformed, one species claims Mars

>The other claims Earth

>Humanity no longer serves a purpose and are destroyed

Could any of you handle that truth? Be careful what you wish for.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Other races know.png, 685KiB, 721x751

The image is a photograph with a sepia tone, featuring a large, stylized, pixelated figure resembling a face with a speech bubble. The figure is composed of numerous small squares, creating a pixelated effect. The speech bubble contains the text "BEWARE THE BEAVERS OF FAKE GIFTS AND THEIR BROKEN PROMISES. MUCH PAIN BUT STILL TIME. DAMAGED WORD. THERE IS GOOD OUT THERE. WE OPPOSE DECEPTION. CONDUIT CLOSING. (Bell sound)." The text is in a bold, capitalized font, and the figure is centrally placed on a textured surface that appears to be a wooden plank or floor. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or scientific document, possibly related to a conspiracy theory or a message from an alien.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:12:21 No.41678749 Report

>>41678731

Thanks ""specialist""

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:28:31 No.41678815 Report

Quoted By: >>41678865

>>41678651

If I wanted to preserve important knowledge, I'd put it under a giant cat statue too.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bfwettlu184a1.jpg, 34KiB, 509x734

The image is a candid photograph of a person sitting on a blue couch. The individual appears to be a bald man with a mustache, wearing a red and yellow shirt with a collar, black pants, and sunglasses. He is holding a bottle of Tito's Vodka in his right hand, which is positioned near the bottle's neck. The bottle has a label that reads "Tito's Vodka" and "Handcrafted." The person's face is partially obscured by the sunglasses, and he is looking towards the camera with a slight smile. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the person and the bottle. The overall style of the image is informal and seems to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:30:37 No.41678830 Report

Quoted By: >>41679831

>>41678744

>Humanity no longer serves a purpose and are destroyed

Nah. It's even darker than that.

>Most of humanity are killed by a deadly virus

>The remaining human survivors are sold into the intergalactic slave market

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:36:00 No.41678864 Report

>>41678651

>Dr. Zahi Hawass

That is the most Scooby-Doo villain name I have ever heard.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:36:17 No.41678865 Report

Quoted By: >>41680121

>>41678815

Then why have the tunnels been sealed from the public? Certainly, you have some kind of common sense, right?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:44:01 No.41678896 Report

>>41678744

I could handle those truths very easily. Any NPC turbo normie whose brain would melt at the very concept of this shouldn't be alive anyway.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:54:56 No.41678935 Report

Quoted By: >>41678955

>>41678744

But mars isn't terraformed

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:01:31 No.41678955 Report

Quoted By: >>41679053

>>41678935

Not yet. But once it is, hold on to your butts

Does anyone else get 3 IQ tests to pass for the captcha?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:32:33 No.41679053 Report

>>41678955

I was getting 3 on firefox but I only get one on chrome

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:44:48 No.41679106 Report

Quoted By: >>41679146

>>41678711

I fear that even if we found the truth we wouldn't recognize it, having never known it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 54477335566.png, 809KiB, 843x639

The image is a close-up photograph of a young individual, presumably a child, who appears to be outdoors. The person is wearing a black baseball cap with a visible logo on the front, a striped gray and red shirt, and a pair of sunglasses. The individual's gaze is directed off to the side, and their expression is neutral. The background shows a desert landscape with rocky terrain and sparse vegetation. The lighting suggests it is either early morning or late afternoon, with the sky appearing clear. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to

be taken in a natural setting, possibly during a day trip or adventure.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:56:05 No.41679146 Report

Quoted By: >>41679381 >>41679414 >>41680033 >>41683174

>>41679106

I fear the reason disclosure will never happen is because it's a truth so dark and hard to accept that the population would start rioting, mass suicide in droves, worldwide economic meltdowns and collapse, murder, and anything else that would put a sudden halt to humanity as a whole.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:02:08 No.41679167 Report

>>41678744

The Gnome-Goblin wars have been a disaster (and a blessing) for humanity.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1700112937917044.gif, 3MiB, 480x400

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:55:55 No.41679381 Report

>>41679146

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:04:01 No.41679414 Report

Quoted By: >>41679453 >>41679831

>>41679146

You and faggots like you with this "cognitohazard" bullshit are what's wrong with the world. People are raped in their asses as children and move on, yet if we suddenly found out "something spooooky", you think everyone would suddenly go le insane!!!!

Greater good faggots, face the weeping and gnashing of teeth.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:13:50 No.41679453 Report

Quoted By: >>41679533 >>41680038

>>41679414

>You die.

>You get forced to reincarnate.

>Your memory gets wiped.

Its all a giant interdimensional ayy social experiment.

Thats what it's about.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:31:32 No.41679533 Report

>>41679453

OH NO I'M GOING INSAAASNE

HELP ME NIGGERMAN

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pulp-fiction-vincent-vega-and-th (...).jpg, 83KiB, 1400x700

The image is a close-up photograph of a person who appears to be in a contemplative or thoughtful state. The individual has long, dark hair and is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a black tie. The person's eyes are closed, and their mouth is slightly open, suggesting they might be in the middle of speaking or thinking. The lighting in the image is warm, with a soft glow on the person's face, which contrasts with the darker tones of the suit and the wall behind them. The background is blurred, drawing focus to the person in the foreground. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The

style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the person's facial expression and attire.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:19:06 No.41679831 Report

Quoted By: >>41681315 >>41682351

>>41679414

Imagine if disclosure was this

>>41678744

>>41678830

Would (You) really want to get up tomorrow and continue your life knowing you're nothing more than a downgraded nerfed heavily modified slave race here to unknowingly terraform Mars than you will all either die or get sold into the intergalactic slave trade market? Be honest

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:56:03 No.41679959 Report

Quoted By: >>41680070

>>41678744

Why Mars?

See you have a good ideas but then you clutter it with something stupid like that.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:28:05 No.41680033 Report

>>41679146

I do think energy and technology and food scarcity all being artificial, to force us into the Hamster wheel of working 40 years to then be betrayed by our governments when we're too old to fight back

Zoomers are already rising up without disclosure.

They don't need any more reasons.

But give them some and see what happens.

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=p_Gjm0utcvS

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dark_City_poster.jpg, 22KiB, 250x388

The image is a movie poster for the film "Dark City." The poster features a dark, moody color scheme with a predominantly blue and black color palette. At the center of the poster is a figure with a long, flowing black hair, wearing a blue coat and a white shirt. The figure appears to be in a state of distress or shock, with their arms outstretched and their mouth open wide. The background is a dark, blurred cityscape with a clock face, suggesting a sense of time passing or a countdown.

At the top of the poster, the names of the actors are listed in white text: Rufus Sewell, Kiefer Sutherland, and Jennifer Connelly. Below the main title, there is a tagline in white text that reads, "They both live or die. But one night, they are all at war with each other."

At the bottom of the poster, there is a tagline in white text that says, "From the director at The Grind." The bottom of the poster has a website address in white text:

"www.darkcitymovie.com."

The overall style of the poster is dramatic and suspenseful, with a focus on the central figure and the ominous cityscape. The use of color and lighting creates a sense of tension and foreboding.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:29:31 No.41680038 Report

>>41679453

so, Dark City

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 787845333.jpg, 30KiB, 448x684

The image is a candid photograph of a man walking on a street. The man is wearing a dark-colored t-shirt with white text that reads "Occupy Mars." He has short hair and is looking to his left, with a slight smile on his face. He is wearing dark pants and has a necklace around his neck. In the background, there is a blurred figure of another person, suggesting the presence of another person in the vicinity. The setting appears to be an urban environment with buildings and parked cars visible. The lighting suggests it is daytime. There are no discernible brands or logos visible in the image.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:42:45 No.41680070 Report

Quoted By: >>41680110

>>41679959

>Why Mars?

Seriously? That's the first planet we as a human race are preparing to terraform.

>inb4 source?

Google is your friend. I also believe something terrible happened to Mars. There is evidence of massive explosions that suggests that these were either somehow natural nuclear reactor events or weapons used by ancient Martian civilizations. I believe after a grueling war between 2 advanced civilizations ensued, Mars was destroyed.

My theory: 2 advanced species that hate sharing the planet together could've formed an agreement: create a slave race of beings (us) and let them breed an advance just enough as a race to terraform Mars with a smile whilst taking selfies. Once terraforming is complete, prepare your anus humanity, your purpose for life has been served.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1302366532343.jpg, 10KiB, 245x251

The image is a meme featuring a man with a serious expression, looking directly at the camera. He has short, dark hair and is wearing a blue shirt. The man's hand is resting on his chin, and he appears to be deep in thought. In the background, there is a woman with a ponytail, looking slightly to the side. The text "interdacting" is overlaid on the image, suggesting a playful or humorous context. The overall style of the image is candid and informal, with a focus on the interaction between the man and the woman.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:57:11 No.41680110 Report

Quoted By: >>41680336

>>41680070

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:59:43 No.41680121 Report

Quoted By: >>41680134

>>41678865

health and safety

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 45453331981.jpg, 39KiB, 611x404

The image is a photograph capturing a moment of camaraderie among a group of men. The men are dressed in formal attire, suggesting a formal or professional setting. They are standing in a semi-circle, with some facing the camera and others turned away, indicating a conversation or interaction. The men are holding wine glasses, which suggests that they are enjoying a social gathering or celebration.

The photograph is taken from a low angle, looking up at the men, which gives a sense of intimacy and closeness to the subjects. The background features a white wall with a door and a gold-colored doorknob, adding to the formal atmosphere of the scene. The lighting in the photograph is soft and warm, enhancing the overall mood of the image.

There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and appears to be taken in a professional setting, possibly a corporate event or a formal gathering. The composition of the photograph focuses on the interaction between the men, with the background elements serving to frame the scene.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 02:04:10 No.41680134 Report

>>41680121

>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765789550210127.jpg, 357KiB, 800x900

The image is a page from an old book or manuscript, featuring a detailed illustration of a celestial scene. At the top, there is a large sun with rays radiating outward, and below the sun, there are several smaller celestial bodies, including stars and planets, scattered throughout the sky. The sun is surrounded by a multitude of lines and dots, which could represent stars or other celestial objects.

In the foreground, there is a landscape with a cityscape and a river, suggesting a setting that could be a European city during the Renaissance or Baroque period. The cityscape includes buildings and a bridge, and the river is depicted with a small boat on it.

The text on the page is in Latin, and it appears to be a historical or scientific text, possibly discussing the movement of celestial bodies or the structure of the solar system. The text is written in a script that is characteristic of the Renaissance or Baroque period, with ornate and decorative lettering.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the art and illustration techniques used in the Renaissance and Baroque periods, with a focus on detailed and intricate designs.

The use of color and shading adds to the visual complexity of the scene, making it a captivating piece of art.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 03:27:48 No.41680336 Report

Quoted By: >>41682977 >>41684005 >>41684274

>>41680110

Here on /x/, or rather /larp/, I'm not a larping faggot. I'm not saying that I am 100% sure that this is reality. Just a theory that makes sense to me. It explains the following

>how we actually have watchers protecting us from cosmic and alien threats

>why these watchers are protecting their investment

>why full disclosure will never be released

>why we as a species are so disconnected with nature and reality

>why this planet feels like some kind of human Petri dish loosh farm

>why our past is being buried and hidden from us

>why we're still being told that we just don't know gravity is

>why our religious biblical texts have been heavily doctored and changed to conform to a monotheistic ideology of a single entity in the sky that's making his list and checking it twice

>why they don't want you to acknowledge that our ancient ancestors literally were walking and talking with their creators, their "Gods"

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:09:57 No.41681193 Report

Quoted By: >>41682307

>>41678651

Theres a schizo theory from 100 or so years back regarding a chamber containing ancient knowledge under one of the paws

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000001224.jpg, 56KiB, 933x933

The image is a meme featuring a cat sitting on a bed. The cat has a light-colored fur with a mix of white and gray patches. It has a relaxed posture with its legs crossed and its paws resting on its knees. The cat's eyes are closed, and its mouth is slightly open, giving it a calm and content expression. The bed has a checkered pattern with blue and yellow stripes. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "man idk" in a casual, informal font. The style of the image is humorous and seems to be a playful take on a meme, often used to convey a sense of humor or to share a light-hearted moment.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:52:17 No.41681315 Report

>>41679831

>Would (You) really want to get up tomorrow and continue your life knowing you're nothing more than a downgraded nerfed heavily modified slave race here to unknowingly terraform Mars than you will all either die or get sold into the intergalactic slave trade market? Be honest

Honestly how is that any different from getting up at 5am every day to pay off a 30 year mortgage, just to die before retirement and have the bank sell "your" house again.

It's really a matter of perspective, at least your scenario is interesting compared with a future of 50 year mortgages.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (4).jpg, 45KiB, 335x597

The image is a close-up photograph of a stone carving, which appears to be a relief or sculpture. The carving depicts a figure with a raised arm and a raised hand, possibly in a gesture of greeting or protection. The figure is wearing a garment with a pattern, and the background is indistinct, suggesting the focus is on the carving itself.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "According to THOTH, underneath the great Sphinx is a spaceship." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is white, contrasting with the darker tones of the stone. The style of the image is informative and educational, likely intended to convey a historical or cultural context related to the Sphinx and the Thoth myth. The text suggests that the Sphinx is a spaceship, which is a concept that has been explored in various cultures and mythologies, often as a symbol of the underworld or the afterlife.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:46:19 No.41682307 Report

>>41681193

According to Thoth, the author of the emerald tablets, there's a spaceship hidden under the Sphinx. Weird how right now they're all talking about a tic tac shaped object in the atrium under the structure.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:57:13 No.41682351 Report

>>41679831

Bro that would actually make me feel life is more solved, than our current faggotry.

I rather know that than keep doing this without knowing anything.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Reptites3.png, 113KiB, 320x178

The image is a digital illustration featuring a group of green, muscular dinosaurs with a

[illegible]

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, likely from a religious or philosophical context, as indicated by the presence of the title "The Gods' Labor and Discontent" at the top of the page. The text is written in English and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the title and the right column containing the body of the text. The text discusses the myth of humanity's creation by the gods, specifically focusing on the conflict among the gods regarding the unrestrained overpopulation of humanity. It mentions that the upper gods initially attempt to control the problem through a global cataclysm, but ultimately decide upon a global cataclysm to address the problem. The text also touches on the concept of the "Anunnaki," a group of ancient extraterrestrial beings, and their role in the conflict.

The text is structured in a narrative style, with a clear beginning, middle, and end, and it is divided into paragraphs, which are separated by indentation. The text is written in a formal and academic tone, with references to ancient texts and the concept of the "Anunnaki." The use of italics and bold typeface for emphasis and emphasis on specific words or phrases adds to the emphasis on the text's subject matter.

The image is a screenshot of the text, and it is a digital representation of the text, not a physical book or physical object. The text is in English, and the image is in a portrait orientation, which is common for digital documents. The text is in a standard font size, and the image is clear and legible, allowing for easy reading.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:52:56 No.41682591 Report

Quoted By: >>41682694 >>41682738

>>41682538

>creating them and waiting for hundreds of thousands of years while they wander around being hunter gatherers

Perhaps that's nothing to a species that lives for hundreds of thousands of Earthly years

>they could have at least created that slave race already formed and in the bonds of slavery

The translated Akkadian texts already spoke of this happening, and it resulted in a great rebellion that waged war amongst the Gods

>Your theory is one of the worst I've ever seen

Clearly because you don't see enough around you. But I respect your opinion either way

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1016-08-Cusco-Stonework-top~2.jpg, 87KiB, 571x329

The image is a photograph of a person standing in front of a large, irregularly shaped stone wall. The wall is composed of large, irregularly shaped stones that are stacked on top of each other, creating a layered appearance. The person is wearing a dark-colored jacket and is holding up one arm, with the other arm resting on the wall. The person's face is not visible, and they are looking towards the camera. The background of the image shows a clear blue sky with a few scattered clouds. The ground appears to be a dirt path, and there are no other people or structures visible in the immediate vicinity.

The style of the image is a straightforward, candid photograph with no apparent filters or artistic effects.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:11:12 No.41682694 Report

Quoted By: >>41682752

>>41682591

To be clear, it's not that I don't think intelligent beings other than humans have been doing things on this planet long before we started mucking around. And I think it's possible they're the ones still around in some fashion. It's more that your assertion that all of this is an elaborate scheme to make humans that will terraform Mars I find doesn't ring true.

But serious question assuming what you're proposing is the case, why Mars over Venus? Venus has a much more similar orbit, you would have to work harder to clear the atmosphere but it seems like a better option, so why is it always ignored?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 23453723.png, 570KiB, 934x645

The image is a candid photograph of a person outdoors. The individual is smiling and appears to be in a relaxed state, with their hands raised in a thumbs-up gesture. They are wearing a black baseball cap with the text "WAYNE'S WORLD" written on it, suggesting a theme or reference to the popular 1980s film of the same name. The person is also wearing a black t-shirt. In the background, there is a building with a gray facade and a street with a few cars parked along it. The sky is overcast, and there are no other discernible people or objects in the immediate vicinity. The style of the image is informal and seems to capture a spontaneous moment.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:14:53 No.41682711 Report

Quoted By: >>41682717

>>41678651

Did anyone notice, that, like, the tunnels that exist are right under the Sphinx's sphincter?

KADO Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:15:26 No.41682717 Report

>>41682711

wash your hawass

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:21:03 No.41682738 Report

Quoted By: >>41682792 >>41682912

>>41682591

>Taking thousand year old texts literally and assuming it's all gospel

Anon is right, this narrative is illogical and self-limiting.

All you're doing is pushing a fear-based ideology. Ideologies based on fear are a dime a dozen, don't correlate with reality, and push agendas.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:23:29 No.41682752 Report

Quoted By: >>41683069

>>41682694

>why Mars over Venus?

I actually thought about this while I did my research. This is what I found

>Venus has extreme heat conditions, crushing pressure, and dense CO2 atmosphere, requiring massive-scale geoengineering like solar shades to cool it

>Surface pressure is 90 times greater than here on Earth

>Mars has significantly lower gravity (about 38% of Earth's) and extremely low atmospheric pressure, roughly 0.6% of Earth's sea-level pressure

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:31:36 No.41682792 Report

Quoted By: >>41682931

>>41682738

>All you're doing is pushing a fear-based ideology

Not at all. The fear rests within (You). This is just, like, my opinion, man

>Taking thousand year old texts literally and assuming it's all gospel

I pay attention to what our elders have to say.

Just because they say "Sumerian / Babylonian/ Akkadian texts are just a myth! nothing to take literally! Now everyone move along!"

My question is this:

Who says which ancient texts are "biblical" and which are proposed fantasy? Especially when these ancient texts were written thousands of years before anything was written in

the Bible?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764859460036038.jpg, 86KiB, 750x774

The image is a digital graphic with a vibrant color scheme. At the top, there is a large, bold text that reads "Can I get uh" in a stylized font, followed by "Can I get uh" in a smaller font. Below this, there is a large, stylized text that reads "uhhhh" in a bold, uppercase font. The text is arranged in a staggered pattern, with "uhhhh" being the most prominent.

In the center of the image, there is a large, stylized text that reads "McChicken Sandwich" in a bold, uppercase font. Below this, there is a smaller text that reads "this is Burger King ma'am" in a bold, uppercase font.

The background of the image is a gradient of yellow and orange hues, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom. In the bottom left corner, there is a small, stylized image of a person holding a burger. The person is wearing a red and black striped shirt and a cap.

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a playful and exaggerated use of text and imagery. The text is arranged in a way that suggests a sense of urgency or frustration, while the image of the person holding a burger adds a light-hearted touch to the overall composition.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:46:39 No.41682872 Report

EARTH IS A LOOSH FARM

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1694366417694495.jpg, 18KiB, 375x375

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face. The cat has a light-colored fur with a white chest and paws. Its eyes are wide open, and it appears to be in a state of surprise or excitement. The cat's mouth is slightly open, and its tongue is visible, which is pink in color. The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be a soft, possibly white or light-colored fabric. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the cat's eyes and the pink tongue. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting, possibly during a playful moment.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:55:07 No.41682912 Report

Quoted By: >>41682951 >>41683125

>>41682738

>All you're doing is pushing a fear-based ideology

LOL LMAO EVEN

Like that's not what's happening since forever with religion

>what happens if you don't believe in Jesus?

YOU BURN IN A LAKE OF FIRE FOR AN ETERNITY

>what happens if you reject Prophet Muhammad's message in Islam?

ETERNAL HELLFIRE FOR DISBELIEVERS

the audacity of this poster holy shit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace acoustic-sound-patterns-mary-eva (...).jpg, 200KiB, 900x687

The image is a collage of two pages from a book or publication, featuring a variety of geometric patterns and illustrations. On the left page, there are 50 black and white

patterns arranged in a grid format, each pattern consisting of a series of interconnected lines or shapes. The patterns vary in size and shape, with some appearing more complex and others simpler. The background of the left page is a solid teal color, providing a stark contrast to the patterns.

The right page is divided into two sections. The upper section is a black and white illustration of a series of interconnected lines or shapes, resembling a string of beads or a twisted rope. The lines are arranged in a way that suggests a continuous flow or a continuous string. The lower section of the right page shows a series of illustrations of different objects, such as a wooden peg, a metal rod, and a small, metallic object with a handle. The objects are depicted in a realistic style, with detailed textures and shadows. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of early 20th-century scientific illustrations, often used to illustrate the principles of physics or engineering. The use of geometric shapes and patterns suggests a focus on the properties of lines and shapes in various contexts, possibly related to physics or engineering.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:58:25 No.41682931 Report

Quoted By: >>41682977

>>41682792

Opinion is only used in pushing an ideology. Logic is used to establish reality and consensus.

I'm also noticing you are constantly using emotional language and rhetoric which weakens your argument fundamentally.

>The fear rests within (You).

Look at this statement. There are numerous ways to interpret what I actually said and you resorted to one that is strictly personal and assumptive. You didn't even attempt to understand the point, and you didn't engage it; you ignored the logical points. This is because you're using a narrative supported by opinion, and the commonality is fear based ideology so all you're capable of discussing is fear.

>"Sumerian / Babylonian/ Akkadian texts are just a myth! nothing to take literally! Now everyone move along!"

Again, this is conflation. I never said this, and obviously I was referring to the transformative nature of thousands of years' time on any inherited text. Sumer and Babylon weren't first order sources for this information.

To be clear, you're pushing a fear based ideology. And whether it's true or not you haven't substantiated it and your opinions don't change that fact.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:00:55 No.41682951 Report

>>41682912

>Like that's not what's happening since forever with religion

No, it's obviously not. All of the oldest religions are strictly focused on human intellectual and spiritual agency and define fear-driven behavior and interpretations as flawed.

You're spouting obvious nonsense because all you have is an opinion that has no relationship to reality.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:07:27 No.41682977 Report

Quoted By: >>41683005

>>41682931

I don't really care if (You) believe me or not. Again, to me, this right here >>41680336 is why this all makes sense to me. It's simply me using my own logic and reasoning to see through all of the deception. The fact that you are implying that I'm somehow "spreading a fear based ideology" is exactly why I believe full disclosure will never be released. Thank you for proving my point.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:14:36 No.41683005 Report

Quoted By: >>41683114

>>41682977

Believe what, specifically?

>The fact that you are implying that I'm somehow "spreading a fear based ideology" Anon, are you literate? I'm not "implying" anything I specifically said it is. I'm telling you what you're saying is fear-based, and it obviously is meanwhile you haven't even attempted to argue otherwise. You're talking nonsense.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:29:13 No.41683069 Report

>>41682752

Those are interesting points, I have wondered this point a lot since I read Bradbury's All Summer in A Day in middle-school and it always caught me.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:37:45 No.41683096 Report

i heard about the tunnels under the sphinx in some documentary, footage must have been 1980's/early 90's, apparently they scanned the whole area with ground penetrating radar and found theres a passage that connects the sphinx to the pyramids, they also found an oval shaped cavern under the sphinx which is called the tomb of the visitor (they may have got this from hieroglyphs).

also theres a greentext on some guy who was doing excavations at the pyramids, and turns out theres some world ending being thats been sealed down there.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Not again.png, 341KiB, 656x681

The image is a digital rendering of a figure that appears to be a deity or a mythological being. The figure is seated with one arm resting on its knee and the other arm extended outward, holding a staff. The figure's head is adorned with a headdress and a crown, and it has a prominent, curved horn protruding from its head. The figure's skin is a light brown color, and it is wearing a garment that is predominantly blue with gold accents. The background of the image is a warm, golden-brown color, suggesting a desert or a similar arid environment. The lighting in the image is soft and diffused, casting a gentle glow on the figure. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the figure's detailed features and the warm, earthy tones of the background.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:41:23 No.41683114 Report

Quoted By: >>41683120 >>41683150

>>41683005

>Believe what, specifically?

according to ancient Sumerian and Babylonian texts, the first race of human slaves that were created for these intense terraforming operations were not able to reproduce.

These were genderless biological beings with a lifespan, created for one task only: work. This resulted in a problem: Too many of them were dying and not enough were being cloned to keep up with the workloads, timetables, and deadlines needed by their masters (Gods) awaiting for their new home to settle down to. It especially didn't help that most of these slaves were becoming self aware of their own grim reality and were committing acts of suicide in droves.

These ancient texts were literally spoke about WHY HUMANITY EXISTS. Too work for an advanced race of beings.

Modification for Reproduction: The ability to reproduce was a later "modification" granted to us, humanity - reportedly without the full consensus of all the gods. We, as humans, are not version 1.0. It's most likely somewhere around version 9 or 10. Here are the modifications that were done to us so far:

>The sense to see waves of polarity within an electromagnetic field (known as magnetoreception) was patched. The Cryptochrome protein (CRY1) responsible for this sense was deactivated in your retinas

Having this ability allowed earlier human versions to see (and therefore) understand what gravity was, and how precise elements, oscillations, and vibrations could manipulate "gravity". This resulted in earlier tribes literally hurling 20 ton blocks of granite at others during disagreements and fights. too much destruction persisted day and night, and this sense was now nerfed, deactivated, and deleted in the future versions forever.

...continued

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5122734722.jpg, 35KiB, 590x350

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:43:19 No.41683120 Report

Quoted By: >>41683131

>>41683114

>The ability to live for thousands of years

This was a no brainer. Humans that lived too long simply were obtaining too much experience and knowledge in their long lifespans, and humanity was simply evolving at a faster pace than the slave work that needed to be done. They fear their own creation, and certainly did not want another deadly battle against their own creation (again). Thus, they simply hyper-accelerated our mitochondria in our cells, resulting in a much safer, a more controllable 80 year lifespan.

>Unity

Read: The Tower of Babel. A unified humanity tried to build a tower to reach heaven, prompting the gods to create different races, confuse our speech, and scattered us across the Earth. The gods knew that a united race is a powerful race, and would be much too difficult to exploit and control.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:44:16 No.41683125 Report

>>41682912

>Like that's not what's happening since forever with religion

>1400 years ago is "forever" in the history of religions

Why are you even on this website...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 546237523.png, 515KiB, 678x686

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a character with a bald head, a mustache, and a beard. The character is wearing a white tank top with a gold chain necklace around the neck. The character's arms are crossed, and he has a stern expression on his face. The background shows a blue house with a window and a green plant to the right. The character's attire and the setting suggest a casual, possibly suburban, environment. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:45:50 No.41683131 Report

>>41683120

Here comes Nikola Tesla's power of 3, the key to understanding the universe:

Divide and Conquer: Every race of every tribe of every human today comes from a mix of 3 primary races: Caucasoid, Mongoloid, and Negroid. If you're having trouble understanding this, perhaps you should also note: Every visible color our human eyes can perceive comes from 3 primary colors (RGB) Red, Green, and Blue. We live in a trinity. The Holy Bible will say we live in The Holy Trinity - that God exists as one being in three co-eternal, co-equal persons: God the Father (Creator), God the Son (Jesus Christ, Redeemer), and God the Holy Spirit (Sanctifier, Comforter). "It's a mystery beyond full human comprehension" the bible says. Allow me to make this Trinity make actual logical sense. We live within a field of energy with 3 primary states: Positive, Negative, and Neutral. Every form of energy around us comes from these 3 primary states.

More powers of 3 In Science & Chemistry:

>The three main particles of an atom are Protons, Neutrons, and Electrons.

>3 primary states of matter: Liquid, Solid, or Gas

>Most Abundant in Universe: Hydrogen, Helium, Oxygen

>Periodic Table Classes: Metals, Nonmetals, Metalloids

>Building Blocks of Life: Carbon, Hydrogen, Oxygen (CHON)

Tesla was on to something here.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:50:58 No.41683150 Report

Quoted By: >>41683178

>>41683114

Ok so to clarify your entire claim that I need to "believe you" was a total misnomer because nothing you're saying is based on anything you actually know. It's a story that's been rehashed countless times by countless people; and to be clear, it's always been a fear-based ideology. You're not providing any unique insight nor are you dissuading the central ideological themes.

Why are you denying this is a fear-based ideology when it's obviously a fear based ideology?

Everything you're saying is pure speculation and if you're choosing to speculate entirely within the framework of using fear to uphold ideological absolutes, you're quite literally

pushing a fear based ideology. The actual basis for proving anything you're saying being true is emotional, not logical.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:54:37 No.41683174 Report

Quoted By: >>41683193

>>41679146

the real reason is... [spoiler:lit]we're da aliums :[/spoiler:lit]

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:55:36 No.41683178 Report

Quoted By: >>41683249

>>41683150

>Everything you're saying is pure speculation

I thank you for reading it :) Yes, this is me trying to understand why we are here and for what purpose.

>you're quite literally pushing a fear based ideology

Well I hope my research doesn't scare you! This is just like, my opinion, man.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5p1jm6.jpg, 32KiB, 663x460

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man in a suit and sunglasses. The man appears to be in a serious or intense expression, with his mouth slightly open as if he is speaking or about to speak. The background is a dark, possibly indoor setting with a window and a blueish tint. Overlaid on the image is a text overlay that reads "IT'S THE SMELL." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous still from a video, with the text suggesting a humorous or ironic context.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:57:34 No.41683193 Report

>>41683174

we're the heavily nerfed and anally probed hybrids

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1729390554550657.jpg, 177KiB, 1100x1089

The image displays a collection of 20 different species of crabs, each with a unique coloration and pattern, arranged in a grid-like pattern against a black background. The crabs are depicted in various poses, some with their legs extended, others with their claws extended, and a few with their bodies facing different directions. Each crab is accompanied by a line that connects it to the next, forming a network of connections that form a circular pattern around the crabs. The image is a digital rendering, and the colors are vibrant, with the crabs exhibiting a range of hues from white to orange, black, and brown. The style of the image is illustrative, designed to showcase the diversity and complexity of the crabs' anatomy.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:06:28 No.41683249 Report

Quoted By: >>41683279

>>41683178

It's not your research. You keep saying it's your opinion but it's more truthful to say it's someone else's opinion that you are repeating; hence it being an ideology. It's not derived from first order observations, it's not derived from logic, it's derived from ingesting an existing narrative and not applying any kind of logical reduction or analysis.

There is absolutely no reason to assume a narrative is true if you don't have first order observational evidence, whether historical, contextual, biological or genetic. By failing to apply critical thinking to a narrative, you end up pushing an ideology blindly. This isn't

usually a huge problem, but the problems emerge when that ideology's sole function and sole derivation revolves around fear.

The problem with fear based ideology is that it doesn't allow other interpretations, it is emotional, and it can only be sustained by ideologues. Logical analysis always disproves these kinds of ideologies; hence why you are now paragraphs into this conversation and you have made no attempt at using logic to prove any of these ideological tenets as actually being true.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:13:22 No.41683279 Report

Quoted By: >>41683383

>>41683249

You seem to have a hard time digesting this

>It's not your research

It literally is

>You keep saying it's your opinion but it's more truthful to say it's someone else's opinion that you are repeating

Who else thinks our magnetoreception has been deactivated? That's literally my belief, and I'm spreading my research and speculation. I challenge (You) to find something that exists anywhere online that has already suggested this.

I'll wait :)

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:13:47 No.41683282 Report

Quoted By: >>41684278

>>41678651

Zahi Hawass needs to be arrested by interpol for crimes against humanity

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:34:19 No.41683383 Report

Quoted By: >>41683469

>>41683279

Your entire spiel is prefaced with "according to..."

So no, please stop insulting everyone's intelligence (including your own) in claiming it's remotely possible to arrive at these conclusions independently. You're relying on secondary and tertiary observations with no primary evidence.

>Who else thinks our magnetoreception has been deactivated?

This is a very commonly discussed topic and a lot of people think the same thing. But they present evidence with that claim, not a fear-based ideology.

<https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/human-neuroscience/articles/10.3389/fnhum.2024.1482872/full>

> That's literally my belief

Again, you're failing at communication. You already stated your belief is that humans are a artificially limited species and that this limitation was imposed as punishment.

You're pushing a fear based ideology and the more replies you type without addressing or acknowledging this only reinforces the notion that you don't understand or choose not to understand that you're espousing as an an ideologue, not as a researcher.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:47:32 No.41683469 Report

Quoted By: >>41683511

>>41683383

>This is a very commonly discussed topic.

I haven't met anyone around me that knows about magnetoreception within early humans.

I'm gonna go out on a limb here and suggest you didn't know about magnetoreception until I asked you to research it :)

My research tells me we are being controlled by a higher power, which in this case is a race of advanced beings that want a purpose out of us (Terraforming Mars)

>You're pushing a fear based ideology

No. There's no fear in me upon my conclusions of my research. Once again, I'll say it: The fear rests within (You).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sPB GRIDM.jpg, 100KiB, 846x566

The image is a digital representation of a globe with various lines and points of interest. At the top left corner, there is a logo with the text "Google Earth" and a globe icon. The globe is colored in shades of blue and green, with a detailed representation of the Earth's surface.

The central part of the image features a grid with lines and points, indicating the positions of various celestial bodies and geographical features. The grid is labeled with the names of celestial bodies and their respective latitudes and longitudes. For example, the grid includes the names "GRID GP ST PETERSBURG - TIWANAKU" and "MERIDIAN GP-49°-40°" with latitude and longitude coordinates.

Below the grid, there are two lines of latitude and longitude, one for each celestial body. The latitude lines are marked with numbers and the longitude lines are marked with letters. The latitude lines are labeled with the names of celestial bodies, such as "S Pd" and "Kiev," and the longitude lines are labeled with the names of celestial bodies, like "Equator" and "45°W."

The image also includes a legend in the bottom right corner with the text "Date: 18-09-2012 10:00:00 UTC" and "Google Earth." The legend provides a description of the latitude and longitude lines, indicating that the latitude lines are marked with numbers and the longitude lines are marked with letters.

The image is a digital representation of a globe, likely used for educational or informational purposes, such as a map or a presentation. The use of the grid and lines of latitude and longitude provides a clear and organized way to represent the Earth's geography.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:56:23 No.41683511 Report

Quoted By: >>41683581

>>41683469

>I challenge (You) to find something that exists anywhere online

Pivots to:

>I haven't met anyone around me that knows about magnetoreception

It's OK to admit you're wrong. Yes, I have obviously researched human magnetic, nuclear and gravitational biological interactions since this isn't my first week on the planet Earth.

>we are being controlled by a higher power

Pivots to:

>There's no fear in me upon my conclusions of my research

How I feel and how you feel is irrelevant and is not an argument. There is no first order evidence to support the idea, so it's an ideology. The ideology can only be sustained by conceding that humans are ultimately powerless, which makes it an ideology of fear.

Not only is your entire ideology based on assumptions, but you readily apply assumptions to how I think and what I know. You lack basic discipline and logic, something that is apparent not because of my assumptions but because of your inability to address simple logical process.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Magnetoreception in animals.png, 957KiB, 1009x1125

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title "Magneticreception is the ability of some animals to sense and use the Earth's magnetic field." Below the title, there is a paragraph explaining the concept of magnetic reception in animals. The paragraph mentions that animals like birds, salmon, and honey bees have developed mechanisms to sense and use the Earth's magnetic field for purposes such as long-distance migration and foraging. It also mentions that while the exact mechanisms are still being researched, scientists hypothesize that tiny magnetic particles within their bodies or light-dependent chemical reactions involving proteins like cryptochrome may be involved in this process.

The image is divided into two sections. On the left, there is a large graphic with a blue background and a white border. The graphic features illustrations of various animals, including a bird, a fish, and a turtle, all of which are depicted with their heads turned to the right. The animals are shown in different poses, with some facing the viewer and others facing away.

On the right side of the image, there is a smaller graphic with a green background and a white border. This graphic shows a turtle with its head turned to the left, and it is surrounded by a circular pattern that resembles a compass rose. The turtle is depicted in a stylized manner, with its body oriented in a way that suggests it is facing the viewer. At the bottom of the image, there is a red logo with the word "Science" in white letters. The logo is located at the bottom left corner of the image. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, with a focus on explaining the concept of magnetic reception in animals.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:09:12 No.41683581 Report

Quoted By: >>41683637

>>41683511

your link describes it (magnetoreception).

Nowhere in your link does it suggest it was deactivated by an advanced race of beings (our creators) to keep us under control. Again, this is my belief according to my own research.

I find it interesting that many animals have this sense of magnetoreception for navigation, but us humans no longer have it. Our media suggests that during our evolution, it was deemed a useless sense and faded away through our natural evolutionary process.

I disagree here.

This is my own opinion.

(You) may not like it, but it's my own opinion, man.
I don't think we would regress and lose such an important navigational sense over time.
Believing it was "just nature's way" would suggest it's as if nature didn't want us to be connected with nature at all.

>Not only is your entire ideology based on assumptions

Yeah no shit. I've already admitted that these are my own speculations based my own research...

It's a shame that my own personal beliefs of reality scare you.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:18:50 No.41683637 Report

Quoted By: >>41683664 >>41684242 >>41684384 >>41684507

>>41683581

I highly suggest you work on your basic literacy. You're using words like "belief" and "speculation" interchangeably when these words are not synonymous.

>It's a shame that my own personal beliefs of reality scare you.

Anon, this is a hopeless and emotional position you're taking. You're obviously offended that I took the time to critically assess your ideology and identify its glaring flaws.

You have clearly failed to devise a cohesive argument resembling logic and are behaving irrationally. This says everything we need to know about your ideology; it's flawed, it's emotional and it's not realistic.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:24:42 No.41683664 Report

Quoted By: >>41683902 >>41684242

>>41683637

>Anon, this is a hopeless and emotional position you're taking.

Not really. I'm actually trying to be sensitive to your feelings.

>You have clearly failed to devise a cohesive argument resembling logic

I said a fact :

The Holy Bible will say we live in The Holy Trinity - which will tell (You)

"It's a mystery beyond full human comprehension"

But when I use my own logic to dictate:

>We live within a field of energy with 3 primary states: Positive, Negative, and Neutral.
Every form of energy around us comes from these 3 primary states.

That's not logical to (You)?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:04:04 No.41683902 Report

Quoted By: >>41684005 >>41684384

>>41683664

>I use my own logic to dictate

Logic is not individual. I digress. There is a gulf between your ideology and your comprehension.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 273222290756.jpg, 19KiB, 400x400

The image is a close-up photograph of a man with a mustache and a goatee, smiling broadly. He is wearing glasses, a striped shirt, and a tie. The man appears to be in an indoor setting, possibly an office, as there are boxes in the background. The lighting in the room is bright, and the man's expression suggests he is in a positive mood. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a professional or casual setting.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:23:41 No.41684005 Report
Quoted By: >>41684102 >>41684120 >>41684127 >>41684160
>>41683902

LOL

He's attacking my logic now!

Notice, they didn't even answer the question.

I said a fact :

The Holy Bible will say we live in The Holy Trinity - which will tell (You)

"It's a mystery beyond full human comprehension"

But when I use my own logic to dictate THE TRINITY IN WHICH WE ACTUALLY LIVE
IN:

>We live within a field of energy with 3 primary states: Positive, Negative, and Neutral.

Every form of energy around us comes from these 3 primary states.

That's not logical to (You)?

HIS REPLY -

(You) hate the logic that was suggested.

(You) can't even give a logical answer

(You) turn to something else

Perhaps I should stop being so sensitive to your feelings and just ignore (You) entirely...

(You) and everyone that thinks like (You) is why we can't have full disclosure.

see >>41680336

>why full disclosure will never be released

(You) and people like (You) are why I believe full disclosure will never be released. (You)
prove my point with every post you make. It's been fun chatting with (You)

Thank (You) for proving my point :)

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:49:08 No.41684102 Report

Quoted By: >>41684384

>>41684005

Some of us use this board for honest discussion and others use it for emotional
meltdowns.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:52:27 No.41684120 Report

Quoted By: >>41684138

>>41684005

So I guess you just can't accept my opinion.

Oh well. I hope when (you) cry yourself to sleep tonight that it heals your soul.

Goodnight!

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:55:07 No.41684127 Report

Quoted By: >>41684158 >>41684172 >>41684384

>>41684005

He did answer your question...

and fyi he's completely right you're just regurgitating the same boring gaia documentary
annunaki drivel because you're scared of the fact you don't have answers to every
question

Screeching in all caps and you really think people should listen to you

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:59:26 No.41684138 Report

>>41684120

Fear kills the mind's logical faculties as a biological fact. I diagnosed your "opinions" as a fear based ideology. The only way you can approach this conversation is by framing it as people being too afraid to read what you type, which is exactly what someone who is a fearful ideologue would say. It is not logical and external, it's emotional and internal. We both know this. That's why you're comfortable behaving more and more bombastically and irrationally. We both know you're terrified by the unknown and derive safety from repeatedly dying on a hill of belief.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace I-Have-People-Skills.jpg, 35KiB, 300x320

The image is a close-up photograph of a man sitting at a desk. He is wearing a striped shirt with a collar, a tie, and glasses. The man has a mustache and is looking directly at the camera. He is wearing a name badge with the name "INTEC" on it, and there is a badge with the word "CITY" on it. The background of the image shows a blurred outdoor scene with a road and a building. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a professional setting, possibly a corporate or office environment.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:03:33 No.41684158 Report

Quoted By: >>41684179 >>41684288

>>41684127

>because you're scared of the fact you don't have answers to every question
Holy shit.

Of course not. I already admitted that.

These are my own beliefs, which clearly rustle your jimmies.

I am not scared of my research and conclusions and I have admitted over and over again that this is purely my own speculation and opinions.

Do my answers here hurt your feelings?

Does my research scare you?

Do (You) need a hug?

Let's talk about your feelings, anon.

Are (You) gonna be okay?

I'm here for (You).

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:03:41 No.41684160 Report

>>41684005

>is posting on /x/

>can't even use the word 'disclosure' properly in a sentence

Please go back

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:06:32 No.41684172 Report

Quoted By: >>41684205

>>41684127

>He did answer your question

The question was this:

>The Holy Bible will say we live in The Holy Trinity - which will tell (You)

>"It's a mystery beyond full human comprehension"

>But when I use my own logic to dictate THE TRINITY IN WHICH WE ACTUALLY LIVE

IN:

>We live within a field of energy with 3 primary states: Positive, Negative, and Neutral. Every form of energy around us comes from these 3 primary states.

>That's not logical to (You)?

Where's the answer anon?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:07:50 No.41684179 Report

Quoted By: >>41684195

>>41684158

NTA. you need to grow up this is pathetic behavior. you posted the boring annunaki larp everyone who knows the name billy carson has heard before and then melted down because someone challenged it

How about you just present a piece of evidence instead of going full identity politics on us with your muh opinion bullshit

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 170704145417.jpg, 84KiB, 1280x720

The image is a close-up portrait of a young person with a surprised expression. The individual is wearing a maroon shirt with a rainbow-colored band around the neck. They are wearing large, round glasses with a red frame. The person's eyes are wide open, and their mouth is slightly open, suggesting surprise or shock. The background is a plain, light gray color, which contrasts with the vibrant colors of the person's attire and the glasses. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a candid photograph.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:11:44 No.41684195 Report

Quoted By: >>41684205 >>41684216

>>41684179

if my theory (which is my own belief, which is not real to you but it's real to me) hurts (You), I'm here to give (You) a hug. Are (You) okay now?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:13:12 No.41684205 Report

Quoted By: >>41684211 >>41684242

>>41684172

Are you baiting or really this slow? logic can't change between people that's what he said and it directly answers your question. you don't know what simple words mean apparently.

>>41684195

You're acting like a child and that's an admission that you know you're wrong, btw

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:14:44 No.41684211 Report

Quoted By: >>41684230

>>41684205

>why full disclosure will never be released

Thank (You) for proving my point :)

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:16:02 No.41684216 Report

Quoted By: >>41684274

>>41684195

Someone who lets fear dominate their rational mind will resort to any behavior to protect their fantasy. If you had a defense against my assertion that your ideology is fear-based, you'd have given it.

Instead of addressing the obvious contention you're continually restating that this is your "opinion." Yes, we understand that; and it being your opinion doesn't preclude it from being dead on arrival under the simplest degree of scrutiny.

If your opinion fails, there is a reason why it failed that logic can discern. That reason is because it's based on fear.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:18:50 No.41684230 Report

Quoted By: >>41684238

>>41684211

>disclosure will never be released

Do you even realize this sentence doesn't make sense dude

This is how hard it is talking to you every sentence is a tossup of words that you can't even use properly

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:20:33 No.41684238 Report

>>41684230

He thinks "logic" can be personalized so yes, the literacy might be just that low.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:21:17 No.41684242 Report

Quoted By: >>41684252

>>41684205

according to >>41683637

>You have clearly failed to devise a cohesive argument resembling logic

I literally present a logical question of the very fabric of reality in which we all live in now here >>41683664

His response here >>41684205

>logic can't change between people that's what he said and it directly answers your question.

What answer? I'm still waiting on the answer....

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Tablets Combined Together Form a (...).png, 1MiB, 1875x580

The image is a digital representation of an ancient Egyptian wall painting. It features a scene with two figures, one in a blue robe and the other in a red robe, both holding objects that appear to be tablets or scrolls. The blue-robed figure is positioned on the left side of the painting, while the red-robed figure is on the right. Above them, there is a depiction of a building with a pointed roof and a large eye, which is a common symbol in Egyptian art. The painting is framed by a brown border with hieroglyphs and a red border with a pattern that resembles a stylized eye. The style of the painting is reminiscent of ancient Egyptian art, characterized by its use of geometric patterns and the depiction of deities and figures.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:21:40 No.41684244 Report

Quoted By: >>41684347

Billions of you retards murder one another over praying 3 or 5 times a day.

Or confession to a man or not doing that, also causing a great deal of theft, rape, torture and murder.

How could you ever accept the truth?

The church could not accept the earth was not the center of the universe, and that the

earth revolves around the sun.

Your hubris blinds you to simple basic logic.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:24:33 No.41684252 Report

>>41684242

Nobody is going to disentangle your totally incoherent rambling

You asked a question about logic and he replied by saying the logic is fundamentally flawed and explaining why. it doesn't get much simpler than that

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:26:15 No.41684259 Report

>>41678651

there may very well be tunnels under the pyramids, but that doesn't mean any of your retarded schizo conspiracy theories are true. like it or not, the egyptians built the pyramids, and anyone retarded enough to think ancient aliens isn't a joke needs to be fucking shot in the face

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:27:04 No.41684262 Report

Quoted By: >>41684278

ITT robots having yet another fake argument. what juicy stuff was posted that the drown-out-with-boredom bots were deployed?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1.jpg, 116KiB, 582x562

The image is a digital illustration that appears to be a part of a larger artwork or a digital representation of an ancient Egyptian scene. The scene is divided into two panels, each with a different color scheme and style.

On the left panel, there is a red background with a central panel that features a figure with a red headdress and a red robe. This figure is standing on a platform with a red base, and there are two smaller figures to the left of the central figure, both wearing red headdresses and red robes. The left panel also includes a series of hieroglyphs and symbols, which are typically used in ancient Egyptian writing.

The right panel has a beige background with a central panel that depicts a figure with a red headdress and a red robe. This figure is seated on a throne with a red base, and there are two smaller figures to the right of the central figure, both wearing red headdresses and red robes. The right panel also includes a series of hieroglyphs and symbols, similar to the left panel.

In the top right corner of the right panel, there is a green arrow pointing upwards, and in the bottom right corner, there is a blue arrow pointing downwards. These arrows are likely used to indicate the direction of the scene or the flow of the narrative.

The style of the image is reminiscent of ancient Egyptian art, with its use of red and gold colors, and the hieroglyphs and symbols are consistent with the script used in ancient Egyptian writing. The overall composition and style of the image suggest it is a part of a larger artwork or a digital representation of an ancient Egyptian scene.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:28:07 No.41684268 Report

Why the fuck are they all wearing wired head pieces.

WHY?!?!?

That makes no fucking sense!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Box cube thingy.png, 588KiB, 837x578

The image is a stylized representation of ancient Egyptian art, likely from the 18th dynasty, as indicated by the style of the hieroglyphs and the depiction of the pharaoh.

The scene portrays two figures, one male and one female, standing in front of a wall with hieroglyphs. The male figure is holding a staff, and the female figure is holding a pot. The male figure is wearing a white robe with a red sash, while the female figure is dressed in a white robe with a red sash and a white headdress. The background of the image is a beige wall with hieroglyphs, and the overall style is reminiscent of ancient Egyptian art, characterized by its use of red and black colors, and the depiction of deities and mythological figures.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:29:10 No.41684272 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 152765422.jpg, 23KiB, 268x200

The image is a meme featuring a man's face with a serious expression. The man has a beard and is looking directly at the viewer. His eyes are wide open, and his mouth is slightly open, as if he is speaking or expressing something. The background is a solid color, which contrasts with the man's face and makes it stand out.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "HE'S RIGHT YOU KNOW" in bold, capitalized letters. The text is white and is placed over the man's face, suggesting that the man is the subject of the meme. The text is centered and appears to be a play on words, possibly indicating that the man is expressing a statement or opinion.

The style of the image is humorous and seems to be designed to evoke a sense of surprise or surprise humor. The meme uses a simple, clear image to convey a message, with the text serving as a visual clue to the viewer. The overall tone of the image is serious, but the text adds a humorous element, making it a light-hearted meme.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:30:11 No.41684274 Report

Quoted By: >>41684295 >>41684302

>>41684216

>If your opinion fails, there is a reason why it failed

But my logic hasn't failed. It describes this >>41680336

>how we actually have watchers protecting us from cosmic and alien threats

>why these watchers are protecting their investment

>why full disclosure will never be released

>why we as a species are so disconnected with nature and reality

>why this planet feels like some kind of human Petri dish loosh farm

>why our past is being buried and hidden from us

>why we're still being told that we just don't know gravity is

>why our religious biblical texts have been heavily doctored and changed to conform to a monotheistic ideology of a single entity in the sky that's making his list and checking it twice

>why they don't want you to acknowledge that our ancient ancestors literally were walking and talking with their creators, their "Gods"

So, to me, my theory still exists.

Does that hurt (You) in any way?

I'm sorry.

Do (You) need a hug?

I'm still here for (You).

Again, it's my theory. And I believe my thoughts should be allowed to be told on a

random paranormal forum without being subjugated by people that don't like my opinions, theories, and speculations. If (You) don't like my theory, that's okay anon. I respect your opinion.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Colors Are Amazing.png, 1MiB, 952x921

The image is a stylized representation of ancient Egyptian art, featuring two figures in a traditional Egyptian setting. The figure on the left is a woman with long, dark hair, wearing a white dress with a red sash and a headdress with a feather. She holds a staff in her right hand and a small object in her left hand. The figure on the right is a man with a long, dark beard, wearing a similar white dress with a red sash and a headdress with a feather. He holds a staff in his right hand and a small object in his left hand. Both figures are standing in front of a backdrop that includes hieroglyphs and other Egyptian symbols. The style of the image is reminiscent of ancient Egyptian art, with its use of color, texture, and symbolic imagery.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:30:30 No.41684276 Report

KADO Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:30:36 No.41684278 Report

>>41684262

see

>>41683282

wash your hawass

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Humaniity Unlocks Clothing And W (...).png, 977KiB, 1243x670

The image is a stylized representation of a scene from ancient Egyptian art, possibly from the tomb of Tutankamon, as indicated by the presence of the pharaoh's name. The scene is set on a boat, with a figure seated at the front, wearing a white garment and a headdress with feathers. The figure appears to be in a state of contemplation or prayer, with one hand raised to the sky. Behind the figure, there is a depiction of a bird with outstretched wings, and to the right, there is a figure with a raised hand, possibly in a gesture of blessing or protection. The background is a warm, earthy color, and there are intricate patterns and designs that suggest a rich cultural and artistic context. The style of the image is reminiscent of ancient Egyptian art, characterized by its use of naturalistic imagery and symbolic representations.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:31:51 No.41684286 Report

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:32:19 No.41684288 Report

>>41684158

>gets completely destroyed in debate

>melts down epically

Never change

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Blue Clue Cube Exodus.png, 2MiB, 1244x923

The image displays a section of an ancient Egyptian manuscript, possibly a papyrus, featuring a series of hieroglyphic texts and illustrations. The manuscript is divided into three horizontal panels, each with a different color background. The top panel is a light blue, the middle panel is a beige, and the bottom panel is a dark blue.

The top panel contains a series of figures and objects, including a man with a long

beard, a woman with a long hair, and a bird. The middle panel features a series of hieroglyphs, some of which are partially visible, and a woman holding a basket. The bottom panel contains a series of hieroglyphs and a bird.

The style of the image is reminiscent of ancient Egyptian art, characterized by its use of hieroglyphs, which are a form of writing from ancient Egypt. The colors used in the illustrations are earthy and warm, with the beige background providing a neutral backdrop for the figures and objects. The overall composition suggests a narrative or story being told, with the figures and objects arranged in a way that guides the viewer's eye through the panels.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:32:54 No.41684292 Report

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:33:41 No.41684295 Report

Quoted By: >>41684318

>>41684274

>I believe my thoughts should be allowed to be told on a random paranormal forum without being subjugated by people that don't like my opinions, theories, and speculations. If (You) don't like my theory, that's okay

That's a blatant contradiction. No wonder you're so scared of simple things, you're totally clueless about how to move from point A to point B

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:35:01 No.41684302 Report

>>41684274

Saying something explains another thing isn't logic. It's hypothetical. You use logic to prove those claims are true.

You should really read more.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:35:22 No.41684304 Report

In every single sphinx thread I've seen for the last 10 years on this website ..

Not a single person has ever mentioned the plugged hole under the ear.

The doorway is right there yet nobody speaks of it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-08-01 164028.png, 1MiB, 1398x587

The image is a digital representation of a mural or panel, likely from an ancient Egyptian context, given the style of the hieroglyphs and the depiction of figures. The mural is divided into three panels, each featuring a different figure.

In the leftmost panel, there is a figure with a red and white striped robe, a white headdress, and a red sash. The figure appears to be seated on a throne or a raised platform, with a red and white striped canopy above. The hieroglyphs on the wall are in a script that is characteristic of ancient Egyptian writing, with a mix of horizontal and vertical lines.

The middle panel shows a figure with a red and white striped robe, a red headdress, and a red sash. This figure is seated on a throne or platform with a red and white striped canopy. The hieroglyphs on the wall are in a script that is similar to the one in the left panel, with a mix of horizontal and vertical lines.

The rightmost panel features a figure with a red and white striped robe, a red headdress,

and a red sash. This figure is seated on a throne or platform with a red and white striped canopy. The hieroglyphs on the wall are in a script that is similar to the one in the left and middle panels, with a mix of horizontal and vertical lines.

The background of the mural is a warm, earthy color, possibly brown or beige, with a border that is red and white striped. The overall style of the mural is reminiscent of ancient Egyptian art, with a focus on the depiction of figures and the use of hieroglyphs as a form of writing.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:35:48 No.41684307 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-07-28 at 22-43-1 (...).png, 3MiB, 1802x862

The image is a screenshot of a digital display, likely from a museum or a digital archive, showcasing an ancient Egyptian manuscript. The manuscript is a Book of the Dead, as indicated by the title at the bottom of the image. The text is in hieroglyphs, which are a form of ancient Egyptian writing.

The manuscript is divided into two columns, each with a different section. The left column features a figure of a woman in a blue dress, holding a staff, and a bird perched on her shoulder. The right column shows a figure of a man in a white robe, holding a staff, and a bird perched on his shoulder.

The background of the manuscript is a light beige color, and the text is in a darker shade, likely black or dark brown, which contrasts with the lighter background. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical artifacts, with a focus on the text and the figures, rather than the overall composition of the image. The image is a digital representation, likely from a museum or a digital archive, as indicated by the watermark "Book of the Dead 17 from the Papyrus of Ani" and the text "More details" at the bottom right corner.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:37:39 No.41684315 Report

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:38:23 No.41684318 Report

Quoted By: >>41684327 >>41684334 >>41684340

>>41684295

nobody has ever been more scared by a theory than (You) here, anon. That's why you keep trying to get the last word in. Again, I'm here for (You) if my beliefs have triggered (You) and have clearly sent this this once bible studying good believer to THE FUCKING DARKSIDE OF THE FORCE.

Here's my hand anon. Let's focus first on your breathing...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Medjed Cairo 95658 - Book of the (...).png, 2MiB, 1905x480

The image is a digital representation of an ancient Egyptian hieroglyphic text, featuring a series of seven figures in a row, each with a different expression and pose. The figures are depicted in a stylized, cartoon-like manner, with exaggerated features and exaggerated expressions. The figures are arranged in a horizontal row, with the first figure on the left being a human figure with a red headdress and a white robe, followed by a bird figure with a blue headdress and a red robe. The second figure is a human figure with a blue headdress and a red robe, and the third figure is a human figure with a red headdress and a blue robe. The fourth figure is a human figure with a blue headdress and a red robe, and the fifth figure is a human figure with a red headdress and a blue robe. The sixth figure is a human figure with a red headdress and a blue

robe, and the seventh figure is a human figure with a red headdress and a blue robe. The background of the image is a beige color with black hieroglyphic text, which is a common feature in ancient Egyptian art. The style of the image is reminiscent of ancient Egyptian art, with its use of hieroglyphs and the stylized depiction of the figures.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:39:30 No.41684325 Report

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:39:51 No.41684327 Report

Quoted By: >>41684384

>>41684318

NTA. Notice you still dont have an argument

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:41:10 No.41684334 Report

Quoted By: >>41684384

>>41684318

>deflects yet again

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:42:20 No.41684340 Report

Quoted By: >>41684384

>>41684318

>If you prove me wrong you were scared of me

Quite a shallow and obvious tactic anon.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:43:28 No.41684347 Report

>>41684244

It's not that serious, the last 9-6,000 years haven't been great but it's a small sample size compared to the bigger picture

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:54:14 No.41684384 Report

Quoted By: >>41684400 >>41684421

>>41684327

>>41684334

>>41684340

please take note /x/.

remember this was the same response when you all tried to discuss the missing flight mh370.

Here's a simple question that I asked and still hasn't been answered:

The Holy Bible will say we live in The Holy Trinity - which will tell (You)

"It's a mystery beyond full human comprehension"

But when I use my own logic to dictate

THE TRINITY IN WHICH WE ACTUALLY LIVE IN:

>We live within a trinity, a field of energy with 3 primary states: Positive, Negative, and Neutral. Every form of energy around us comes from these 3 primary states.

is that not using logic and reason to understand the reality around you?

>>41683637

>>41683902

>>41684102

>>41684127

No answer????

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:57:21 No.41684400 Report

Quoted By: >>41684425

>>41684384

MH370 has a an actual explanation using scalar interferometry and time reversed plasma that is beneficial to the debate, not the vague and loosely interpreted rant you're lazily applying to every idea you encounter.

It's OK to admit you were wrong and there's no need to change yourself as a result of it. But losing your dignity over it is unsustainable.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:00:23 No.41684421 Report

Quoted By: >>41684436

>>41684384

>first reply is a very straightforward answer

>screeches for an hour and pastes the same message 5 times

Dude relax take it to another board

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:00:58 No.41684425 Report

Quoted By: >>41684469

>>41684400

you still didn't answer the question.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:02:43 No.41684436 Report

Quoted By: >>41684469

>>41684421

still no answer

I accept your concession

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:08:27 No.41684469 Report

Quoted By: >>41684507

>>41684425

>>41684436

The answer is, again, that the logic is not sound because logic requires procedure and you've only given the hypothesis. In other words, you apparently don't understand what the word logic denotes or you've decided on your own definition.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 462723333.jpg, 11KiB, 435x300

The image is a candid photograph of a person with a distinctive appearance. The individual has long, dark hair and is wearing a black jacket with multiple buttons. The person's face is painted white, with black lines and a black mouth, giving them a striking appearance. They are making a gesture with their hands, one hand extended outward and the other hand raised, as if in the middle of speaking or explaining. The person's eyes are closed, and their mouth is open, suggesting they are speaking or singing. The background of the image is a simple, unadorned room with a white wall and a wooden door. The lighting in the room is soft, casting a gentle glow on the person's face. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is informal and seems to capture a spontaneous moment.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:20:10 No.41684507 Report

Quoted By: >>41684516

>>41684469

This comes from >>41683637

>You have clearly failed to devise a cohesive argument resembling logic
Then I proceeded to insert the "logic" behind my reasoning. I asked a simple question using only one (1) of my points.
The answer now appears to be:
>that the logic is not sound because logic requires procedure and you've only given the hypothesis.
This entire thread is literally my hypothesis, theory, opinion, belief, etc.... on why humanity exists.
I understand that if taken literally, it would upset (You) and sensitive people like (You), which is exactly why I believe this
>why full disclosure will never be released

Please put the gun down anon. This is just my theory. It's literally a guess. It's my own beliefs.

It's literally, like, just my opinion, man.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:22:02 No.41684516 Report

Quoted By: >>41684520

>>41684507

>hypothesis, theory, opinion, belief, etc

The entire issue is that you're conflating all of these words with equivalencies. They are not equivalent at all.

Your logic is deeply flawed.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:23:09 No.41684520 Report

Quoted By: >>41684539

>>41684516

(You) are so triggered right now :)

Here's a hug from me to (You)

KADO Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:26:30 No.41684539 Report

>>41684520

#wastehistime2025

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 00:50:24 No.41684940 Report

Quoted By: >>41685819

Why all ancient religions and civilizations talk like the gods are walking on earth as physical beings?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:16:20 No.41685819 Report

>>41684940

Because they were at some point.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:16:46 No.41686546 Report

Huh

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[40 / 8]The image is a screenshot of a news article from The New York Times. The headline reads "M.I.T. Professor Is Fatally Shot in His Home." Below the headline, there is a paragraph that provides additional context. The author of the article is Nuno F.G. Loureiro, and the article is about a professor who was pronounced dead at a hospital on Tuesday morning. The authorities have opened a homicide investigation. The text is in black on a white background, and the style of the image is typical of a news article, with a focus on the headline and the main body of text.

40KiB, 640x479, given-his-expertise-and-focused-work-this-should-be-noted-v0-s3uqhtonao7g1.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

DoE, MIT, Plasma Fusion Scientist Assassinated Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025

01:16:09 No.41680000 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41680004 >>41680149 >>41680162 >>41680589 >>41682355

>>41683406 >>41684013 >>41684021 >>41684336 >>41684504 >>41685267

Another scientist assassinated

Shot dead in his home.

Doesn't look like the type to harbor bad company.

Highly suspicious.

Kond of like the Boeing lack of Safety whistle blowers, John Barnett and Josh Dean, who are assassinated. Remember doors blowing off and the 737 Max software crashes because Boeing-outsourced jeets coded shitty software, and jeet pilots didn't actually know how to fly the planes? And still don't? (Dreamliner fuel cutoff crash - only Dreamliner crash EVER)

>Innocents die

>Scientists and whistleblowers get their brains blown out.

Is it freemasonry?

Crony capitalism?

Satanic cabal?

Deep state shadow government cover-up?

What is the proof?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace given-his-expertise-and-focused- (...).jpg, 34KiB, 640x536

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter profile page. At the top, there is a circular logo with a blue background and a white border. Below the logo, there is a profile picture of a man with curly hair, wearing glasses and a white shirt. The man's name is "Nuno Loureiro" and he is the "3rd" Director of the "PSFC, MIT" Plasma Science and Fusion Center at MIT in Brookline, Massachusetts, United States. The profile has a blue "Message" button and a blue "Follow" button. The "Message" button has a blue background and a white text that reads "Message". The "Follow" button has a blue background and a white text that says "Follow". The overall style of the image is clean and professional, typical of a social media profile.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:17:25 No.41680004 Report

Quoted By: >>41680006 >>41684013

>>41680000

>Nuno Loureiro

picrel

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace given-his-expertise-and-focused- (...).jpg, 69KiB, 640x1040

The image is a screenshot of a social media profile page. The profile belongs to a person named "jeff" who is associated with the "Plasma Science and Fusion Center at MIT" and has a "Director" role. The person has a "Present" status for the "Plasma Science and Fusion Center at MIT" and a "Present" status for the "Plasma Science and Fusion Center at MIT" as well. The person is also associated with the "Massachusetts Institute of Technology" and has a "Present" status for the "Massachusetts Institute of Technology" and a "Present" status for the "Massachusetts Institute of Technology" as well.

The profile page includes a section titled "Experience" with a list of companies and their corresponding logos. The companies listed are "jeff" and "Plasma Science and Fusion Center at MIT". The "jeff" profile has a pink square with the text "Director" and a date "May 2020" next to it. The "Plasma Science and Fusion Center at MIT" profile has a green square with the text "Director" and a date "May 2020" next to it.

The "Interviews" section lists "Top Voices" and "Companies" with the text "Companies" and "Groups" with the text "Newsletters". The "Interviews" section also includes a "Follow" button. The "Show all companies" button is located at the bottom of the profile page.

The image is a screenshot, and the text is in English. The style of the image is a simple, clean representation of a social media profile page, with a focus on the profile information and the list of companies associated with the user.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:18:28 No.41680006 Report

Quoted By: >>41680012 >>41680058 >>41684013

>>41680004

>LinkedIn

picrel

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:20:03 No.41680012 Report

Quoted By: >>41680167

>>41680006

>DoE

Yeah he was silenced, or a loose end.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:38:48 No.41680058 Report

Quoted By: >>41680113

>>41680006

>interests

Not familiar with LinkedIn, what does this mean

KADO Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:42:26 No.41680069 Report

he rippen through

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765763548852772.png, 32KiB, 800x600

The image is a stylized graphic with a dark background that transitions from black at the top to a deep red at the bottom. In the center, there is a stylized silhouette of a person with a white face and a red, spiky hairstyle. The person is wearing a red coat with a white collar and cuffs, and a black belt. The person's right hand is holding a large hook, and the left hand is holding a chain. Above the silhouette, in large white letters, the text "BAIT. ON." is written in a bold, sans-serif font. The overall style of the image is bold and graphic, with a strong emphasis on the text and the central figure.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:57:54 No.41680113 Report

>>41680058

LinkedIn profile of OP's picrel

LinkedIn is a social media with a professional spin, like if all you posted was your resume and work accomplishments.

That's what LinkedIn is.

Guy likely has many followers who work at or contract with the DoE.

You usually like businesses you know the owner or employees of personally, or like/follow the business you have done business with.

It's not Facebook where you "like" the Starbucks page, no.

Liking the DoE means you had a job there, worked with someone who had a job there, or otherwise have done business with them.

On top of Nuno Loureiro being an MIT Plasma Science/Nuclear Professor for the last 10 years. With is LinkedIn Profile Pic OP picrel

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20251217_020211.jpg, 372KiB, 1206x2042

The image is a screenshot of a text document, likely a news article or a research paper, discussing the work of a scientist named Lourenço. The text is in English and is divided into two main sections. The first section is a summary of Lourenço's research, which includes his understanding of plasma behavior, the physics behind solar flares, and the contributions to fusion science and engineering. The second section is a quote from the scientist, highlighting his contributions to fusion science and engineering. The text is in a standard font and is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is likely to draw attention to the key points of the scientist's work. The image is taken from a mobile device, as indicated by the text's formatting and the presence of a phone number at the bottom of the page.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 02:10:07 No.41680149 Report

Quoted By: >>41680175 >>41682342 >>41683370 >>41683456

>>41680000

<https://x.com/i/status/2001109131906740305>

>"He points out that both the Sun and Earth must be producing their own magnetic fields. If they were primordial, they would have dissipated long ago."

>"If Earth's magnetic field was just left over from formation, it theoretically would've decayed a millions of years ago, but it's still going strong which means it's ACTIVELY being generated. Same with the Sun. That's not just some footnote, that's a huge fkn clue about energy systems."

>"Exactly. It's such a huge elephant in the room. Wait, where's all that energy coming from!?!?!"

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 02:13:51 No.41680162 Report
>>41680000

i read "finally" instead of "fatally".

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 02:15:43 No.41680167 Report
>>41680012

so he was silenced.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 02:18:42 No.41680175 Report

Quoted By: >>41680194

>>41680149

maybe hw was about to disclose zero point energy. or as we would call it perpetuum mobiles.

generating energy from space itself.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pro-Israel.jpg, 378KiB, 1079x1798

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post. At the top of the post, there is a tweet with the text "@StopAntisemitism" and "@StopAntisemitismites". Below the tweet, there is a text that reads "We are hearing an MIT nuclear scientist professor—Nuno Loureiro age 47+—has been murdered in his home in Brooklyn, MA."

In the center of the image, there is a photograph of a man wearing glasses and a suit. He is seated in a chair and appears to be looking directly at the camera. The man has short hair and is wearing a red tie.

At the bottom of the image, there is a timestamp that reads "15:33 PM 16 Dec 25, 521K Views". The overall style of the image is a combination of text and a photograph, with the photograph serving as a visual representation of the content. The text provides context to the image, indicating that the man in the photograph is a professor at MIT and has been reported to be Jewish with strong pro-Israel views.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 02:26:26 No.41680194 Report

Quoted By: >>41682418 >>41683380 >>41684093 >>41684504

>>41680175

Disclose to whom I wonder?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 02:43:50 No.41680225 Report

alot goes into physics and the process of atomic fusion, why wouldnt murder, and vice versa, alot of physics goes into murder, just as well. its very intricate, im sure you see the juxtaposition here. hokey ala pokey

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2879.jpg, 664KiB, 1290x1548

The image is a two-page document with a black and white color scheme. The text is written in English and is divided into two columns. The left column is a continuation of the text from the previous page, while the right column is a new section of text.

The left column begins with a statement that discusses the concept of plasma ships, which are described as the next technological level. It mentions that plasma ships use raw plasma as their fuel and source of energy, and they can travel at speeds of up to 100,000 km/h. The text then goes on to explain that plasma ships can be harnessed in the material plane, offering a new dimension for their use.

The right column begins with a statement about the use of plasma ships in various applications, such as for propulsion, applications in space, and even for the transportation of goods. It mentions that plasma ships can be used in many ways,

including for several purposes like propulsion, applications in space, and even for the transportation of goods.

The text is dense with information, and the paragraphs are separated by blank lines, which are not filled in in the image. The text is written in a formal and technical style, with references to scientific terms and concepts. The font size is relatively small, and the text is in a serif font, which is common for academic or technical documents. The overall style of the image is informative and academic, designed to convey information about plasma ships and their applications.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 05:54:33 No.41680589 Report

Quoted By: >>41682342 >>41682421 >>41682426

>>41680000

He was investigating plasma

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:54:39 No.41682342 Report

Quoted By: >>41685393

>>41680589

>>41680589

>>41680149

Where are these pages from?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:58:56 No.41682355 Report

>>41680000

All 4 OP

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:14:02 No.41682418 Report

>>41680194

Maybe he was funding Ashton Forbes and the reason why Aston turned into an Israel shill for a while the past few months. All Aston talks about is plasma fusion to create UFOs.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:14:31 No.41682421 Report

>>41680589

dont want the normies to know about gov tech

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:15:24 No.41682426 Report

>>41680589

WHERE IS THIS FROM!!! Tell me please.

SmoothPorcupine Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:30:33 No.41683370 Report

>>41680149

Cult action, anything else would have a modicum greater flexible idea of the possible.

SmoothPorcupine Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:33:15 No.41683380 Report

>>41680194

Oh, then it was a fully lawful assassination. Gotta make sure natural energy works for the whole planet, not just fools.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:38:31 No.41683406 Report

>>41680000

>freemasonry

Freemason anon here, not us. We pay gas bills like everyone else.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:45:36 No.41683456 Report

Quoted By: >>41683547

>>41680149

>I dont work in plasma physics let alone dynamo theory so it appears to be magic schizo conspiracy

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:02:28 No.41683547 Report

Quoted By: >>41683588 >>41683603 >>41684030

>>41683456

Yeah people are jumping to the wrong conclusions in classic /x/ fashion however fusion is clearly a scientific arms race of epic proportions that could guarantee the energy potential of nation states or corporations or whatever for years to come. Also there's probably more weapon implications than just hydrogen bombs. The Chinese have been making advances at a breakneck pace so the US has to step up. People talk a ton about AI's potential but IMO it's mostly hype. Fusion and plasma research have been studied for years and although experts say we are nowhere near having fusion all over the place, it's potential is extremely clear and isn't just a solution looking for a problem.

IMO Manhattan projects are afoot.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:10:36 No.41683588 Report

Quoted By: >>41683629

>>41683547

>IMO Manhattan projects are afoot.

I hadn't thought of this in the context of Nuno's death and was wondering if such a thing is happening

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:13:00 No.41683603 Report

>>41683547

good take.

the game never changes, the bronze sword will beat the previous one into angles, so on and so forth. transmission of energy is the penultimate of tech. ai is just semantics.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:17:42 No.41683629 Report

Quoted By: >>41683663

>>41683588

It's just raw speculation on my part but as a science nerd and former scientist (biology) now I'm just a regular clinical application schmuck) there has been lots of hot news over fusion breakthrough recently. I don't know much about plasma but I know fusion makes plasma and I'm wondering wondering if there are other (non-magical) applications of plasma other than just making energy? That's where my mind goes to having read what I have with the latest breakthroughs. It's a unique state of matter like super cooled stuff and we know we can compute really well when things are super cold, so I'm guessing another unique state of matter being harnessed could lead to all sorts of applications.

Obviously fusion for energy is the "holy grail" but along that quest I'm sure people can discover all kinds of crazy unrelated stuff that can also change the world.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:24:29 No.41683663 Report

>>41683629

>hot news over fusion breakthrough recently.

its mostly memes

>I'm wondering wondering if there are other (non-magical) applications of plasma other than just making energy?

yeah theres a bunch of industrial/machining applications for instance

>I'm sure people can discover all kinds of crazy unrelated stuff that can also change the world.

its an interesting field to work in

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:25:09 No.41684013 Report

>>41680006

>>41680004

>>41680000

>studying fusion power

yeah, definitely coal conglomerates; fusion would make electricity too abundant for profit

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8995665.webm, 242KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:26:55 No.41684021 Report

>>41680000

>national security

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:29:55 No.41684030 Report

>>41683547

>IMO Manhattan projects are afoot.

they already happened.

now they're trying to make sure no one else gets it.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 20:45:55 No.41684093 Report

>>41680194

>it's real

why

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:41:23 No.41684336 Report

Quoted By: >>41684438

>>41680000

>Another

Who else?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:03:11 No.41684438 Report

Quoted By: >>41684491

>>41684336

Greenyer linked a substack. I was confused at first. It was a while ago, but Eugene Mallove is another.

<https://remoterview.substack.com/p/tragedy-at-mit>

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:15:53 No.41684491 Report

>>41684438

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0hiy7hxjZ5s>

Fairy Queen Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:18:37 No.41684499 Report

I declare Estonia capital of the earth.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:19:06 No.41684504 Report

>>41680194

>>41680000

Very interesting, shows that there's at least some "good" guys left out there that are fighting against the 1000 year judenreich.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:57:20 No.41685267 Report

Quoted By: >>41686526

>>41680000

My quick conclusion is... Jews

Prove me wrong, you can't

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 03:53:23 No.41685393 Report

>>41682342

4chan. you are on 4chan.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:12:53 No.41686526 Report

>>41685267

Proof you are wrong, but bonus info. Please watch the whole thing.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZPrecJHUOUs>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[51 / 14]The image is a painting that depicts a figure with a beard and a halo, which is a common symbol in Christian iconography. The figure is wearing a dark robe and a white garment with a pattern, possibly a cross or a symbol, on the chest. The figure's right hand is raised, holding a book with a decorative cover, which is a common representation of the Holy Bible in Christian art. The background of the painting is a warm, earthy tone with a circular border, and there is a hint of a landscape or scenery in the upper left corner. The painting style is reminiscent of Byzantine art, characterized by its use of rich colors and detailed textures. The overall impression is one of a religious or spiritual theme, possibly from a Christian tradition.

103KiB, 161x313, Bild_2025-12-17_192544495.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Christianity is the spirituality youre all looking for Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:36:59 No.41681771 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41681817 >>41681819 >>41681985 >>41681997 >>41682120

>>41682130 >>41682181 >>41682276 >>41682346 >>41682664 >>41683007

>>41683254 >>41684585 >>41684628 >>41685889 >>41685897 >>41686523

Gnostics will tell you it is the information that gives you salvation, but it is faith. God is the fountain of life, and through sin we distance ourselves from it. Thats why everyone

nowadays has so little personality and is slowly dying inside.

So for about 1,5 years ive been looking into christianity now because my brain is a sponge for information.

I decided to try it, mainly because i saw the faith others have that are way smarter than I.

I grasped the theology, atleast on the surface. Though I was struggling with sin, because I had doubts since i used to be a nihilistic atheist and then an agnostic. These doubts are like a door, letting sin in. Telling me things like "youre going schitzo, God doesnt exist, live out hedonism".

So after 1,5 years and lots of research i I had enough information to say "i believe this now". I closed the door.

This didnt seem too significant while I thought it. More like another grasping at straws to get rid of my pornography addiction etc.

But about 30seconds later, something inside me shifted. It was like a knot that i didnt know existed was untied. My whole perception both of myself and things around me went back to the level of when i was a kid (in a good way). I was myself again and nomore a slave to sin.

I got:

Clear awareness of myself

Nomore self hate

Desire to sin is at 2%.

My hands stopped shaking.

I can visualize things in my head again as i used to.

My memory got better.

And much more due to the forgiveness of my sins through faith, reconnecting me to the fountain of life and restoring me to my true self.

This post probably wont convince you to become a christian, but maybe it closes your door just 1cm. And when youre ready to take the leap of faith and close the door, truly believe in christ and his gospel, your sins will be forgiven and you will be born anew.

Christ promised you that and I confess it to you today. Glory be to our Lord and his grace.

Romans 3:21-26

Romans 5:1-3

Galatians 2:16

Ephesians 2:8-9

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:39:41 No.41681785 Report

They'll get there eventually. Faith is a product of Grace, it's not something you can choose, only that one can be receptive to. One hopes their hearts are not too hardened.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:48:57 No.41681817 Report

Quoted By: >>41681839

>>41681771

>Gnostics will tell you it is the information that gives you salvation, but it is faith. Stopped reading here. Gnosis provides direct knowledge of Christ, not 'information'. Faith is trust in the goodness of God that rests on knowledge of the truth of Christ.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:49:20 No.41681819 Report

>>41681771

Yep.

Romans 12:2

And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

Ephesians 4:23

And be renewed in the spirit of your mind

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 12:53:51 No.41681839 Report

Quoted By: >>41681874

>>41681817

Sorry for that, it wasnt even necessarily aimed at gnostics themselves, but rather at people that jump from one spirituality to the next hoping to find the information that works for them personally. I myself checked out many of these but none truly in depth, which is probably why I gave a bad interpretation / view of gnosticism.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bible Prophecy + confirming futu (...).png, 169KiB, 1874x822

The image displays a text document with a dark background and white text. The document appears to be a part of a larger document, possibly a book or a research paper, as indicated by the presence of multiple references and citations. The text is written in English and is formatted in a standard academic style, with paragraphs and indented lines.

The document contains a series of numbered paragraphs, which are likely part of a larger discussion or argument. The numbering suggests that the text is organized in a logical sequence, likely following a logical flow of thought or a logical argument.

The text is dense with information, and the content seems to be discussing a topic related to the field of philosophy or a similar discipline. The references to other works, such as "Bertrand Russell," "Bertrand Russell," and "Bertrand Russell," indicate that the text is likely discussing philosophical concepts or theories.

The text is not fully visible in the image, but the visible parts show a discussion of ideas and concepts, with references to other works and arguments. The text is dense and includes complex sentences and phrases, which suggests that the document is a scholarly or academic work.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the visible text, so it is not possible to determine the exact topic or the author's intent from the image alone. The image only shows the text and does not provide any visual clues about the content or the context of the discussion.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:01:10 No.41681867 Report

Proof that the Bible is the word of God:

fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf
truthischrist.com/seven/

1 Cor 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:"

How to know you're saved youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc

1 John 5:7: "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Rom 3:23: "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"
Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sin. He was buried, then resurrected and then ascended to heaven. John 3:16: "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 10:28: "And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." Rom 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved."
God wants to forgive you, but you have a choice: Do you choose the righteousness of God by receiving Christ? Your own righteousness can NEVER justify you or keep you saved because of your sin. Rom 5:9: "Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him." Salvation is by grace through faith in Jesus Christ, in His finished blood atonement. The gift of salvation can't be earned. Confess The Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in prayer, that you trust in Him and believe He atoned for your sins on the cross.

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:02:48 No.41681874 Report
>>41681839

Understood. There are many ways to Christ, esoteric and exoteric.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:25:57 No.41681985 Report
>>41681771

God bless you OP.

The Lord Jesus Christ is moving in the world, try to help others around you if you can, I don't think there is much time left. Bless the Lord.

Matthew 9:37 ►

>Then he said to his disciples, "The harvest is plentiful but the workers are few.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:27:33 No.41681992 Report
Cannibal blood cult

Van Helsing Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:28:36 No.41681997 Report

>>41681771

>Gnostics will tell you it is the information that gives you salvation, but it is faith.

Faith is weak without wisdom. Wisdom powers Faith.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251217-064938~2.jpg, 113KiB, 1080x624

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post with a dark background and a white text overlay. The post contains a series of questions and comments related to a song by the band "The Cult." The questions and comments are in a conversational tone and are written in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English language. The text is arranged in a list format, with each question or comment followed by a question mark.

The first question is: "Why are sins that were forgiven, in need of future judgment?"

The second question is: "Why would Jesus need to die if you need a religion out of the salvation act?"

The third question is: "Why is a Bible needed? Why is a Bible needed?"

The post also includes a reference to a song by "The Cult" titled "The Little Death" and a reference to a song by "The Cult" titled "The Cult." The song "The Cult" is mentioned in the context of the post, suggesting that the post is discussing the band's music. The song "The Cult" is also mentioned in the context of the post, suggesting that the post is discussing the band's music.

The image is a screenshot from a Twitter post, which is a form of social media platform where users can share text-based messages. The screenshot captures the content of the post, but does not include the actual content of the post itself. The image is a screenshot of a tweet, and the content of the tweet is not visible in the image.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:57:44 No.41682120 Report

Quoted By: >>41682199

>>41681771

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:59:25 No.41682130 Report

>>41681771

No, you're dying inside because you're a Christian larper.

Accept Darkness= Full vitals

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cameleye.jpg, 42KiB, 868x536

The image is a close-up photograph of a camel's face. The camel has a light brown coat and is looking directly at the camera with its eyes open. Its nose is slightly curved upwards, and its mouth is slightly open. The camel's eyes are dark, and the skin around the eyes is wrinkled. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the camel's skin tone. To the left of the camel, there is a needle with a metallic finish, pointing upwards. The image is a close-up, focusing on the camel's face and the needle, with no other objects or text present.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:08:53 No.41682181 Report

Quoted By: >>41684700

>>41681771

I worked in a church for 14 years and watched some of the most despicable people I have ever met praise his name on a daily basis while using only his words useful to them as cudgels against those they hate while steadfastly ignoring everything else.

Reminder there is no such thing as a rich Christian. Anyone claiming to be Christian with a big house, jewelry and fancy cars is not Christian by the words of Christ himself. Look around and you will see that describes the overwhelming majority of those who claim to be. Which is why, if he were a real and divine entity, he would either be able to impart his divine wisdom on his supposedly devoted followers, or stop them from using his name to commit acts of selfishness and evil.

Luke 14:33 - In the same way, any one of you who does not give up everything he has cannot be My disciple.

Luke 16:13 - "No one can serve two masters. Either you will hate the one and love the other, or you will be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve both God and money."

Matthew 19:21 - Jesus said to him, "If you would be perfect, go, sell what you possess and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven; and come, follow me."

Luke 18:22 - When Jesus heard this, he said to him, "One thing you still lack. Sell all that you have and distribute to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven; and come, follow me."

Mark 10:22 - And Jesus, looking at him, loved him, and said to him, "You lack one thing: go, sell all that you have and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven; and come, follow me." 22 Disheartened by the saying, he went away sorrowful, for he had great possessions.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:12:22 No.41682195 Report

Quoted By: >>41682617 >>41685909

>Gf dumped me 5 years ago

>Decide to take my life back in hand

>Go to a catholic church with mass in latin for a year and half

>Pray the rosary daily and go to mass almost every Sunday

>Met very kind people

>The priest is cool and caring to me

>Sunk back in depression

>Stop praying and even threw some rosaries and the bible in the trash

Last night I had a nightmare mixed to sleep paralysis. My whole body was shivering and I saw a succubus or a demon (female aspect). I Started to visualize a white glowing beam from above, passing through me. Started to shout the name of Jesus Christ at the demon and other holy messages that I can't recall because too fast and half asleep. Right hand gesturing the cross in the room. Demon goes back and I awake feeling numb but fearless.

Don't know if it was an hallucination caused by sleep paralysis, a nightmare, a real demon attack or if the Christ was actually here to defend me and call me back to him again. I still can't pray anymore though.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:13:55 No.41682199 Report

Quoted By: >>41682390

>>41682120

The answer to this depends heavily on the denomination you are in. As i personally understand there are two types of judgements.

One judgement for the sheep, and one for the goats. The sheep are the believers, their judgement decides their reward for their actions, which were made pure by the blood of christ. The judgement of the goats, those not saved by christ for whatever reason, determines their punishment.

>Why would Jesus need to die if you need a religion out of the salvation act?

Tbh i dont quite get the question. He had to die to make our salvation just. If a judge just forgives your 500€ debt it wouldnt be just. But if he payed the 500€ himself justice would be served.

>Why is a bible needed.

Its not needed in itself for your salvation. But it is needed to conserve the truth of the gospel, so that people even 2000years after can be saved.

If i went past one of your questions please clarify, but I would note that this is not specifically a theological question for me because I have witnessed its incredible transformative work first hand. If there is anything I cannot answer or understand it wouldnt mean for me personally that it disqualifies the religion as a whole.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:37:31 No.41682276 Report

Quoted By: >>41685914

>>41681771

Christianity is the religion of cucks and weak fags. The truth is, you have no savior and you need to take responsibility for your own actions and man up. Blindly worshipping a Jew who died in the most hilarious and pathetic way, on a stick, by some Jews, ain't it. At least if you wanna worship something, worship a strong deity. One that is known for their unmatched strength, wisdom and power. Not a skinny Jew who couldn't even protect himself from other 5'5 brown Jews.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace strngr thngs s2e2.jpg, 119KiB, 1280x640

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring a character in a room with a spooky atmosphere. The character is wearing a white sheet or cloth that covers their entire body, leaving only their face visible. The room is dimly lit, with a red table and chairs visible in the background. A lamp with a yellow shade is on the table, casting a warm glow. The character is standing in front of a wooden ladder, and there's a table with a glass on it. The text overlay on the image reads, "Hopper! Oh Jesus!" which suggests that the character is in a state of shock or distress. The overall mood of the image is eerie and suspenseful.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:55:31 No.41682346 Report

>>41681771

So they say.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fe93CLbHjxQ>

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:07:33 No.41682390 Report

Quoted By: >>41684508

>>41682199

If what you claim were true, no religion or knowing of the matter would be necessary. So a guy saved us? Then we're saved and no further saving is requested, nor religion. If those are required it's a scam

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:57:15 No.41682617 Report

>>41682195

It probably would have been better to look within yourself for why your girlfriend broke up with you. That happens all the time, most people do not end up with the first person they get into a relationship with, it's a growth process. Either you need to grow, she needs to grow, or more likely both of you do and despite liking each other a lot at one point in your lives you were not ultimately a good match. That's how you learn. I've been with my wife over 15 years now, but meeting her was a hard long process and had I not worked on myself before that we may not have clicked.

Depression is your body's way of telling you something is off and you need to reassess and find another strategy.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:05:51 No.41682664 Report

Quoted By: >>41682670

>>41681771

It feels like a lot of the false religions are just derivative Christianity like Christ, take Buddhism for example, you need to lose your worldly life to gain a spiritual life

And I know it's barely a religion but the average person treats it as such like Leftism, it's principles are apparently helping the persecuted and discarded from society but it falls apart cause it doesn't have the foundation that is Christ and is deceptive like all political ideologies (promise one thing, do the opposite)

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:06:52 No.41682670 Report

>>41682664

Christianity without Christ* need to proofread more when stimposting

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:14:42 No.41683007 Report

Quoted By: >>41683412

>>41681771

Cool, don't care. Religion is for simple minded fools who can't see beyond surface-level symbolism.

And sin isn't real.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:07:20 No.41683254 Report

Quoted By: >>41684760

>>41681771

the Abrahamic religions have an arbitrary and evil cosmology.

the only moral explanation for this world is that it is a videogame.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:40:04 No.41683412 Report

Quoted By: >>41683455

>>41683007

Why are you here if you don't believe in spiritual stuff? When I get sleep paralysis I can handle it easy by rebuking the demon in Jesus' name and then i snap out of the attack,

that stuff used to frighten me before i became a Christian but now it's more like a fun game of whack a mole but with demons

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:45:35 No.41683455 Report

>>41683412

NTA,

but irreligious does not necessarily mean non-spiritual.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:00:04 No.41683532 Report

Imagine being God, in perfect peace.

And then saying "You know what? I think I need to make Children with Cancer!"

The Abrahamic ontology is Absolutely evil and neurotic.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:20:12 No.41684508 Report

Quoted By: >>41684596 >>41684606 >>41685920 >>41685972 >>41685988

>>41682390

You seem to fall into the same trap i used to when I just started out. Having my own objections without doing research and thinking these disqualify the religion. For 2000 years christianity is one of if not the most thought about topic in peoples lives, if you think you know better than everyone because you think you found some basic level logic flaw you are mistaken.

Being saved is a gift by God, but since we are made in his image (with free will) we have to accept this gift. If we turn away from God he will let us because he does not impede on our free will, otherwise it wouldnt be free. If you love sin you hate God, and you cannot pay for your debt of sin with any amount of good deeds. You need him to take on the wrath for your sins, which came upon him on the cross, so that you can be forgiven and justice be served. He will free you from the debt of sin and being a slave to it after accepting him.

Mercy is a gift, dont be too pridefull to accept it. There is a reason christians rather let isis behead them than apostasize, because we know the truth and will pay any price for it.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:40:03 No.41684585 Report

>>41681771

>Thats why everyone nowadays has so little personality

There's many reasons for that other than lack of faith. Culture, education and the news cycle do this.

>and is slowly dying inside

They are living more than most people on here.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:44:12 No.41684596 Report

>>41684508

Here's my research xddd

I'm a Hunter xddd

I practice hunter stuff xdd

My life and ability depends on my pick of spiritual pursuits xddd

If I stop being a Hunter, there are no hunters in the area xddd
And atrocious supernatural horrors of every kind flood the place xddd
But I have tp cuck myself over retarded dhit ofc

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:49:40 No.41684606 Report

Quoted By: >>41684626

>>41684508

I do not think, you're insane or retarded not to know I'm important. Which is why you're asked to come flood 4chan.

And you're displaying either willful ignorance or retardation. Jesus isn't gonna win me over because I'm the person responsible of his demise you've heard so much about. Furthermore I'm a Hunter, and I do very delicate important stuff here which doesnt involve jew worship of any kind. And it's never gonna involve them

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:55:55 No.41684626 Report

>>41684606

I just released a being I was fighting and allowed it free rein over peoples lives, he can murder the neighbours as much as it wants, I will not stop it. My reasoning for allowing supernatural horrors filling peoples homes and killing them is the fact the church pays these people and retards like OP to do black magick on me.

Doing black magick on the nigga saving your ass from beings you never knew were there is unwise you see, I will co-op with invading force if I need to, but I'll have you pay.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760907212193017.jpg, 118KiB, 967x1024

The image is a graphic with a humorous and satirical tone, featuring two cartoon characters. The character on the left is a caricature of a bearded man with a wide grin, wearing a white shirt and a red vest with a black hat. He is holding a book with a black cover and a gold emblem on the spine. The character on the right is a man in a gray suit with a black hat, who appears to be in a state of anger or frustration, with his fist clenched and his eyes narrowed. He is holding a black book with a gold emblem on the cover. Above the characters, there is a speech bubble with the text "Did I do that?" in a playful, exaggerated manner.

The background of the image is white, and the text "CHRISTCUCK'S LAW" is prominently displayed in large, bold black letters at the top. Below the characters, there is a caption that reads, "Any thread with more than one Christcuck posting will devolve into petty bickering between them on minor disagreements on the meaning of ambiguous and contradictory bible verses." The overall style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, with a focus on humor and satire.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:56:09 No.41684628 Report

>>41681771

There is Jesus the god, prophet, king and Jesus the person, the spirit.

GOD is my salvation. Who is like God? lzAjDoZQ/0g Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:26:11

No.41684700 Report

>>41682181

Thank you

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:38:46 No.41684751 Report

Sin does not exist.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9666.png, 256KiB, 396x247

The image is a digital composite of a person's face superimposed onto a mosaic-like pattern. The mosaic features a portrait of a person with a beard, wearing a crown, and the person's face is surrounded by a golden border. The background of the mosaic is a mosaic of various shapes and colors, including yellow, red, and white, with a pattern that resembles a traditional mosaic design.

In the foreground, there is a person wearing a pink dress with a floral pattern. The person's face is not visible in the image, and the focus is on the mosaic pattern. The person's head is not shown, and the image is cropped to show only the upper part of the person's head.

At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "We are the mosaic." The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is white with a black outline, making it stand out against the colorful background of the mosaic. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece or a collage, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the person's face with the mosaic pattern.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 23:42:13 No.41684760 Report

>>41683254

maybe its something like both

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FB_IMG_1624904484416.jpg, 115KiB, 1077x812

The image is a digital artwork that appears to be a meme or a satirical illustration. It features a large, menacing creature with a grotesque face and a large, bulbous head, which is the central figure. This creature is surrounded by a crowd of people, some of whom are holding signs and banners, including one that reads "BLACK LIVES MATTER." The crowd is diverse, with individuals of various colors and appearances, and they are all facing the creature.

The creature is wearing a red hoodie with a white cross on the back, and it has a large, round, gold-colored medallion around its neck. The text on the sign held by the crowd reads "EQUITY," "BLACK LIVES MATTER," and "LGBTQ+," suggesting a political or social statement.

The background of the image is dark and ominous, with a red and black color scheme, and there is a fiery, smoky atmosphere. The overall tone of the image is dark and serious, with a sense of chaos and conflict.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a text that reads "DEUS VULMI!" which is a play on the name "deus" (god) and "vulmi" (vulture), suggesting a humorous or ironic twist on the name. The text is in a bold, capitalized font, which stands out against the darker background.

The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a meme, with a focus on exaggeration and humor, and it uses visual elements such as the creature's menacing appearance, the crowd's signs, and the dramatic background to convey a message or commentary.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:35:02 No.41685884 Report

theres some decent information in there, the problem is, youre operating from the conclusion you know what god is, and you dont. so all youre doing is following social

engineering jews wrote for you that they popularized through the usury gained from your ancestors enslavement.

if the truth were jesus christ, there wouldnt have been 1500 years of dark ages in europe.

all jews did was plagiarize the greeks and other mediterranean cultures, but cant even move the needle without them, because they have no conception of god that they didnt read in books, so all they can offer is an artificial imposter which they *believe* to be god, which is not, and seek to make it into god. its why you people have been stuck on epicurus this entire time. archimedes handed you geometry on a silver platter and it took 1500 years for MUSLIMS (not even you) to discover algebra. you have ruined europe, you continue to ruin europe. everywhere christianity goes, jews follow, godslessness abounds.

the unholy 'pagan' is holier than the holiest christian. learn about redbad or the nobles who charlemagne killed. that is holyness. it is knowing your creators and refusing to put your own life ahead of them. you are the descendants of people who can be made to put yourself before your gods, which is why you are praying to eternal silence.

also, the term "gnostic" was applied ironically, since theyre anything but

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:36:03 No.41685889 Report

Quoted By: >>41685900

>>41681771

Christianity was the I AM doctrine veiled for the piscean age, a judeo-masonic concoction, specifically Jupiter and the Sun in Pisces. Islam was Venus in Pisces. For the aquarian age the I AM doctrine will be veiled under the guise of AI and other technological creations.

Jesus = Je suis = Jeshua = Yah Weh = Jove = Jupiter = Zeus = Deus = I AM

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZftML6pAv7E>

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:39:47 No.41685897 Report

Quoted By: >>41686314

>>41681771

Why does your post feels like cheap sweet lies?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace David Fitzgerald - Nailed.jpg, 21KiB, 300x300

The image is a black and white graphic with a simple design. At the top, the word "Nailed" is written in large, bold, uppercase letters. Below this, in a smaller font, is the phrase "Ten Christian Myths That Show Jesus Never Existed at All." The text is centered and appears to be the main focus of the image.

In the bottom right corner, there is a stylized representation of a cross, which is a common symbol associated with Christianity. The cross is depicted with a simple, curved line that forms a loop, and it is colored in black.

The overall style of the image is minimalistic and straightforward, with a focus on the text

and the symbol of the cross. The use of black and white gives the image a classic and timeless feel. The text and the symbol are the only elements in the image, and there are no other discernible details or graphics.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:42:27 No.41685900 Report

>>41685889

jews just made the whole thing up, thats why he doesnt speak or act like a person would, but like a robot going through a pre-systemized checklist of jewish messianic encounters to qualify himself as jewish messiah. the entire story is just a bait and switch for spreading jewish culture. thats why jews like to brag about christians having spread their god and their myths to the furthest reaches of the world. they became arbiters of their own enslavement. manipulated by evil people, who lets face it, if you cant clear here, youre never ascending to meet with the gods if you can be so easily deceived into opposing your own creators.

>Caesar's Messiah

https://odysee.com/@Wormhole%27s_SpaceTime:d/Caesar%27s-Messiah---The-Roman-Conspiracy-to-Invent-Jesus:5

>On the Historicity of Jesus Audiobook:

<https://files.catbox.moe/ab0zkr.torrent>

>Nailed - Ten Christian Myths that show that Jesus Never Existed (At All)

<https://odysee.com/@NiggerballsJohnson:c/Nailed---Ten-Christian-Myths-That-Show-Jesus-Never-Existed-at-All--David-Fitzgerald:5>

>The Darkening Age

<https://archive.org/details/the-darkening-age-the-christian-destruction-of-the-classical-world>

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:44:12 No.41685909 Report

Quoted By: >>41685911

>>41682195

Catholic church is not christian and rosary is not biblical

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0360.jpg, 375KiB, 820x872

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:45:31 No.41685911 Report

>>41685909

ah we got ourselves a bible purist

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:47:02 No.41685914 Report

Quoted By: >>41685978 >>41686042

>>41682276

> and you need to take responsibility for your own actions and man up.

Boomer bullshit, you are part of worst generation

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 07:50:49 No.41685920 Report

Quoted By: >>41686000

>>41684508

>with free will

Why i am forced to exist then?

So If i have free will, why i am denied choice to not exist or not?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:11:44 No.41685972 Report

>>41684508

>not impede on our free will

He absolutely does, you cannot commit suicide as your soul is immortal, so can he free me from existence ive do not want anymore?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766065967188.png, 2MiB, 1438x2878

The image is a black and white photograph of a statue of a male figure, possibly a historical figure, with a profile view. The statue appears to be made of marble or a similar material, and it has a classical style with a draped headpiece and a draped shoulder. The statue's face is turned slightly to the left, and it is facing the camera. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an outdoor setting with a building or structure that resembles a temple or a historical monument.

The text is overlaid on the image, and it is written in a language that appears to be Latin or a similar script. The text is in a serif font and is arranged in a block format, which is common for digital texts. The text is not fully legible due to the resolution of the image, but it seems to be a narrative or commentary on the statue, possibly discussing its historical significance or the moral implications of its actions.

The image is tagged with a number "51012" and a date "2020/07/22" in the top left corner, indicating that it was uploaded to a social media platform or a similar platform on July 22, 2020. The image also has a watermark that reads "Contestabot.io," which suggests that the image may have been created or shared through a contest or competition.

The overall style of the image is informative and seems to be used for educational or historical purposes, possibly to provide context or commentary on the statue's story or significance.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:13:39 No.41685978 Report

>>41685914

hes right you know. but not in the boomer sense, but to the gods. your life is under 24/7 observation. youve done things in your life which are shameful to yourself and shameful to the gods. and until youre willing to come to terms with that and make amends with them for dishonoring them, then you will outcasted. forced to use petty jewish tricks just to get through the day without actually doing that.

why do men go mad in solitary confinement? this is why. because it forces them to think about their shortcomings and wrongs and confront them when they otherwise do not have the physical or spiritual willpower/capability to do it themselves because theyve been getting through reliant on a jewish sleight of hand thats utterly meaningless in the end, but works for getting you to ignore what you must do. confessing your problems to another human is your way of avoiding confessing to yourself, and the gods who are observing you.

some crimes cannot be forgiven, and nothing you can do in this life can ever reconcile

them, that is the truth. that is the way. but you can atleast avoid the wrath of the gods and *try* anyway. a little effort goes a long way.

everyone has skill checks in life. its up to you pass them. falling in line with npcs and jews is not a pass, its a fail. you should be happy to die, to be able to leave this place having achieved what you were meant to do, and not worry in the pit of your soul youre coming back here, or going someplace worse.

you dont learn about the gods from books, nor from other men. you learn about them from yourself. the gods are a memory, you have amnesia, its merely a question of remembering them. theres no one size fits all slop, as nice as that would be. the general purpose of creation isnt what plato imagined it to be in his republic which jews later capitalized on, to save *all* souls. its the very opposite. its to distinguish and identify which souls are worth saving. not everyone even has a soul.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766067359162.jpg, 92KiB, 1024x665
The image is a photograph of a text-based article or news headline. The headline reads "2 Jewish philanthropists pledge \$134 million toward restoring Notre Dame," indicating a donation made by two Jewish philanthropists to restore the Notre Dame cathedral. The text below the headline provides additional information about the contributors, stating that the contributions were made by Lily Safra and French billionaire owner of L'Oreal, Françoise Bettencourt Meyers, with a contribution account for 17% of overall donations. The text is presented in a simple, straightforward style, with the headline and supporting text in a larger font size than the rest of the text, which is in a smaller font size. The background of the image is white, and the text is black, making the headline and supporting text stand out clearly. The image is a screenshot from a digital publication or news website, as indicated by the watermark or logo at the bottom of the image.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:16:09 No.41685988 Report

>>41684508

probably has something to do with those jewish advertisements that are every 50 feet, the synagogues for gentiles. where the npcs all go to feel special.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace free will.png, 1MiB, 1224x2625

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation is between two individuals, one named "Anonymous" and the other named "Dog." The conversation is about a person named "Dog" who is described as having a "pure monogamous impulse." The text mentions that "They are incapable of changing their minds." The conversation also discusses the concept of monogamy, with the text stating that "They see a cat. They chase it." The conversation ends with a statement about the difference between cats and dogs, stating that "cats are monogamous, and dogs are not." The text is in a language that appears to be English, and the conversation is in a format that resembles a Reddit post, with a header and a footer. The text is in a dark color, and the background is a light pink.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:22:35 No.41686000 Report

Quoted By: >>41686011

>>41685920

what makes you think you have free will?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:26:56 No.41686011 Report

>>41686000

Absolutely nothing, i know its not very real, at least lolbertarian one

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766068385152.png, 603KiB, 1296x1235

The image is a screenshot of a text, likely from a Bible verse or a religious text, presented in a dark background with white text. The text is divided into three sections, each with a different heading and a corresponding paragraph.

The first section, labeled "1. Matthew 10:34-37," begins with the phrase "Do not think that I came to bring peace on the earth. I did not come to bring peace, but a sword."

This section seems to be a commentary on the text that follows, as it is followed by a second section with the heading "2. Luke 14:26," which reads "If anyone comes to Me and does not hate his own father and mother and wife and children and brothers and sisters, yes, and even his own life, he cannot be My disciple."

The third section, labeled "3. Matthew 8:21-22," begins with the phrase "Another of the disciples said to Him, 'Lord, Lord, permit me first to go and bury my father.'" This section seems to be a continuation of the previous one, with the text following the same structure as the first section.

The style of the image is textual, with the text appearing to be printed in a standard font, and the layout is straightforward, with each section clearly separated from the others.

The text is in English, and the image does not contain any additional graphics or images. The focus is solely on the text, and the image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the text itself.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 08:38:17 No.41686042 Report

>>41685914

its not the boomers btw, its the christcucks

thats why the "boomers" never seem to die

because christcucks keep replenishing their numbers

be wary of them, theyre like little jews in training. if youre their son, they will happily use your corpse to fester disease and then use it as catapult fodder to spread disease to the next town over because of a petty disagreement between godsless men who sold their souls to jews.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 10:21:39 No.41686314 Report

>>41685897

I know it sounds too good to be true, but i promise you this is what happened to me on 8th of december and it is specifically what Paul teaches in his letters(which i understood a whole lot better after this event). Thats why im spreading it, this is in fact my first post ever after lurking for a few years.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:12:05 No.41686523 Report

>>41681771

Congrats on brainwashing yourself with jewish fairy tales! Usually this is programmed into small children but you managed to willingly do it as an adult compulsive masturbator, good job!

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/ - Paranormal](#)

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[2 / 1]

43KiB, 500x649, mtqcds8c36631.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Music Videos Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:52:50 No.41680812

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Post some [/x/](#) music videos

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kdg4DLAPC4A>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=axDOQbo20iE>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HCysz_0Hicg

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7xbZMJGpc9I>

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:57:10 No.41680823 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1tChNGA9NLM>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) /

[tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/ - Paranormal](#)

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[1 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a Hindu goddess, Shiva, in a dynamic pose. Shiva is depicted with a blue and white body, holding a trident in one hand and a conch shell in the other. He is seated on a throne-like seat, with a large, ornate crown on his head. The goddess is surrounded by a crowd of people, some of whom are holding offerings. The background is a deep red, with a radiant sun at the top.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads: "Shakti (your manifest reality) is the Dom." Below this, there is another line of text that says: "Shiva (your pure consciousness) is the awareness sub." The text is in white, contrasting with the red background. The overall style of the image is vibrant and symbolic, with a focus on the spiritual and mythological themes associated with Hinduism.

450KiB, 889x1200, IMG_0831.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

I hate going on dates Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:58:18 No.41680831

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Been practicing tantra for a year and a half now and there's been quite some progress. Am able to flow pretty well ok with the tao or the dance of shiva/shakti, to the point that as a Jeet I get dates now on free tiers of dating apps in Toronto

So yeah dating isn't a problem anymore, that is, not the same problem it used to be.

But the experience has been like debugging software through inner alchemy/tantra and finding new bugs

The latest bug is I can't help but noticing that all of my dates in this past year have led to personal realizations in the people I've gone on dates with respect to their own inner universe. I'll say some shit that imho was "the right action" and bam they get a realization about their life or goals and then it turns out that this was the first and final date. Unexpectedly handing out free spiritual realizations while I'm paying for the dates is just a pain in the ass and yeah I understand that this is also an attachment to deal with. Or maybe it's karmic debts. Who knows

So I debugged that. Go to events. Touch grass. Do things out in the aether. Meet people irl

Well, meeting women IRL has improved dating prospects vastly but it's almost always women who manifest in situations I couldn't cook up in my imagination where they want me to initiate them in tantra while also dating, which creates a fucked up power dynamic if you go along with it

I wanna spread the dharma without becoming osho but the osho path is the easiest path to pussy

Mara is a crafty piece of shit

what do anon

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - [Asagi Fetcher](#) [Change Theme](#) [Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) - [Credits & Links](#) - [4plebs on X](#) - [LegalArchives](#): [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[20 / 6]The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized representation of a person's face. The person's head is tilted to the side, with the hair styled in a manner that appears to be a mohawk or a similar hairstyle. The hair is a mix of brown and blonde tones, and it is combed to the side, giving it a textured appearance. The person's eyes are not visible, and the expression on their face is neutral, with a slight frown.

The background of the image is a solid orange color, which contrasts with the person's hair and the yellow emoji face. The emoji face is a simple, stylized representation of a face with two large, black eyes and a small, black mouth. The emoji is set against the orange background, which is slightly blurred, drawing the viewer's attention to the person's face.

There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is modern and playful, with a focus on the person's hairstyle and the emoji face. The overall composition is simple and direct, with the focus being on the person's hairstyle and the emoji face.

12KiB, 195x259, karen.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

ARE KARENS AGENTS OF THE DEMIURGE Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 06:26:40

No.41680623 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41680624 >>41680886 >>41680906

They are no fun police constantly complaining about everything

But none of them complain about shit that matters like PEDOPHILIA within government how is it that pokémon violent videogames movies and music is le evil evil

BUT NO ONE CARES ABOUT BLATANT CORRUPTION PEDOPHILIA AND FOREVER WARS

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 06:30:17 No.41680624 Report

>>41680623

First of all, you have to be 18 to post here.

Second of all, the vast majority of people do not give any serious thought to global pedophilia cabals or ending forever wars. Most people are completely unaware politically and believe that while some corrupt may exist, that the system for the most part is not corrupt. Most people care about stupid shit instead

But what I don't understand is what this has to do with the "Karen" deal. Sounds like you just hate White women and want an excuse to blame them for the world's situation.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:12:22 No.41680717 Report

Quoted By: >>41680733

At least they are doing something about the shit they see wrong with the world, however petty or misguided you may think it is.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:20:13 No.41680733 Report

Quoted By: >>41680741

>>41680717

THEY ARENT THEYRE IGNORING THE EVIL THEY SEE TO FOCUS ON NON PROBLEMS OF DEMIURGIC CONTROLL

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:23:03 No.41680741 Report

Quoted By: >>41680750 >>41680930

>>41680733

You mean like most other people?

You must be Indian. Nobody else is so laser-focused on blaming white stay at home moms for the state of the world kek

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:27:05 No.41680750 Report

Quoted By: >>41680760 >>41680781

>>41680741

WHY ARE YOU SO PRO KAREN FUCK TARD

THE FUCK IS EVEN YOUR ISSUE

AND WHY ARE YOU OBSESSED WITH RACE

AND TRYING TO FORCE RACE INTO THIS NIGGER

THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH RACE

BUT YOU DEMIURGE NIGGERS LOVE TO MAKE EVERYTHING ABOUT RACE

GET

A

FUCKING

LIFE

RACIST

LOSER

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace download (9).jpg, 15KiB, 306x165

The image is a high-angle photograph capturing a large gathering of people in an urban setting. The crowd is densely packed, with individuals standing close together, suggesting a protest or demonstration. The majority of the crowd is wearing casual clothing, and many are carrying signs and banners. The signs are predominantly white with black text, and the most prominent one reads "OCCUPY WALL ST." The text is bold and clear, indicating the message of the protest.

The crowd is moving in a direction that suggests they are heading towards a specific point of interest, as indicated by the direction of the crowd's movement. The background of the image shows a mix of urban elements, including trees, buildings, and a few tents or stalls. The sky is clear, and the lighting suggests it is daytime. The overall atmosphere of the image conveys a sense of unity and purpose among the protesters.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:29:46 No.41680760 Report

Quoted By: >>41680795

>>41680750

glow niggers try to make everything a race issue because its the easiest way to get

people off the topic at hand
they basically think youre a stupid fucking monkey that willl obsess over race instead of
real problems

because it works

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:38:47 No.41680781 Report

>>41680750

>Reeee rayciss

Okay so you definitely are an Indian male. That is the reason you hate White women:
they are not interested in you.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:44:16 No.41680793 Report

Quoted By: >>41680797

i think the pro karen anon is actually on to something
why would WHITE stay at home moms be targeted and groomed
((why is this an inherently WHITE issue))

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GwO7um-WsAAyLcB.png, 46KiB, 300x300

The image is a black and white line drawing of a man's face. The man has a bald head with a receding hairline, and his eyebrows are thick and arched. He is wearing glasses that cover his eyes and a beard that extends down to his chest. The man's expression is neutral, with his eyes looking slightly to the side. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the facial features and the lines that define the man's features.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:44:39 No.41680795 Report

Quoted By: >>41680799

>>41680760

>Did you ACTUALLY just try to make this white woman hate thread about RACE?

>Unbelievable

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:46:11 No.41680797 Report

Quoted By: >>41680807

>>41680793

That's very nice, Baljeet. Take it to /pol/

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5badd4ce-dc43-4913-8adc-eb085056
(...).jpg, 132KiB, 1000x1000

The image is a colorful illustration with a playful and whimsical style. At the top, there is a text that reads "Nobody puts a baby in a pink or blue corner!" in bold, yellow letters. Below this, the title "BYE BYE, BINARY" is written in a larger, bold, yellow font. The author's name, "Written by Eric Geroon," is displayed in a smaller, white font. The illustrator's name, "Illustrated by Charlene Chu," is also in white and is positioned below the author's name.

The central figure of the image is a baby with a large, expressive face, wearing a green striped shirt. The baby has dark hair and is smiling, with its arms outstretched as if welcoming someone. The background of the illustration is divided into two sections, with the left side featuring a pink background and the right side displaying a blue background. The baby is positioned in the center of the image, with the pink background to the left and the blue background to the right.

The overall style of the image is bright and cheerful, with a focus on the baby's welcoming expression. The use of bold colors and the playful text contribute to a sense of fun and whimsy.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:47:24 No.41680799 Report

Quoted By: >>41680816

>>41680795

yes gois

when you here WHITE and WOMEN

THINK KAREN

when you THINK KAREN

thin WHITE WOMEN

this isnt pavlovian grooming trust us

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:50:58 No.41680807 Report

Quoted By: >>41680844

>>41680797

LMAO you can already see how theyre trying to replace whites with indians then make the whites hate indians for it

ignoring

the NOSE in the room

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:52:18 No.41680811 Report

THE WHOLE INDIANS VS WHITE MEME

IS SO FUCKING FORCED

THAT ITS FUNNY

I WONDER IF THE GROOMED TROLLS EVEN REALIZE THEYRE WORKING FOR THEM WHEN THEY THINK THEYRE JSUT BASED SAM SHEKEL HYDE FALLOWERS TOTALLY WOKE AND RADICAL AND COOL

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace happymerchant.jpg, 9KiB, 150x150

The image is a black and white line drawing of a man's face. The man has a beard and is wearing a headband. His mouth is open, and he appears to be smiling. His eyes are wide open, and he has a slight frown on his forehead. The man's hands are clasped together in front of him, and he is looking slightly to his right. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the drawing is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the facial features and expressions.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:55:09 No.41680816 Report

>>41680799

this never back fires

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:02:23 No.41680844 Report

Quoted By: >>41680880

>>41680807

seems familiar

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=toL1tXrLA1c>

whats next human sacrifice to distract and cull the public in the directions you want them

to go

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6paMJfiaO0A>

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:17:53 No.41680880 Report

>>41680844

a tale as old as time

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:20:49 No.41680886 Report

>>41680623

Karens are demons

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:25:14 No.41680906 Report

>>41680623 No, I'm not going to hate women. Try harder, glowie.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765554645647537.jpg, 90KiB, 1200x900

The image is a still from an animated series, featuring a character with spiky black hair and a stern expression. The character's eyes are wide open, and the pupils are dilated, giving the impression of intense focus or surprise. The character's facial features are detailed, with sharp cheekbones and a prominent nose. The character's hair is spiked, and the hair on the sides of the head is combed back. The character is wearing a dark-colored suit with a light-colored shirt underneath.

In the background, there are two other characters. One character has white hair and is wearing a white suit with a dark shirt. The other character has a darker complexion and is wearing a dark suit with a light shirt. The background is a simple, neutral color, with a hint of a window or door frame visible at the top. The style of the image is typical of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:35:42 No.41680930 Report

>>41680741

>everyone I don't like is indian

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[45 / 7]The image is a digital graphic with a dark background that features a fiery orange and yellow nebula-like structure. At the top, there is a title that reads "The Psychic/Medium Game." Below the title, there are several sections of text, each with a title and a list of steps or techniques. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, possibly a non-English language. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece, possibly a game interface or a guide for a game. The overall tone of the image is dramatic and intense, with the fiery background and the text suggesting a theme of spiritual or metaphysical exploration.

522KiB, 1296x1530, game.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

let's play Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:29:16 No.41670083

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41670092 >>41670177 >>41670320 >>41672133 >>41672198

>>41672239 >>41672414 >>41675216 >>41675635 >>41680406 >>41680739

What kind of psychic metalist would you want to be? Choose your powers from the list. And what would you do with such powers? Do you have ambitions to change the world, or is it just for your own fun? And would you be careful and undercover, maybe to avoid being noticed by other psychics or even secret organisations? Or would you go full public and become a psychic star or even a cult leader?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:31:54 No.41670092 Report

Quoted By: >>41670113 >>41670177 >>41672183

>>41670083

I don't really want any of the high level one but the mental shield option seems to suggest that other people can do psychic shit to me so I want that one and the 160 iq

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:36:56 No.41670113 Report

>>41670092

>the mental shield option seems to suggest that other people can do psychic shit to me

People, or other beings, demons, angels, spirits, aliens. Who knows.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:52:59 No.41670177 Report

Quoted By: >>41670190

>>41670083

>big illusions

>astral travel & mental shield

>invisible world, lucid dreaming, master level artistic skill (unsure which field)

i'd want to explore the wonders of the world(s), learn about topics which interest me, create art from my experiences, and share it to inspire others. most of the powers i chose reflect this, with big illusions & mental shield primarily being chosen for self-protection from anything i find that might try and influence me negatively. i don't really have any aspirations of large scale control or power like being a cult leader or whatever, just want to live my life, cultivate myself, and engage with the people and things i enjoy

>>41670092

you still get another medium skill and two low skills

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 04:56:23 No.41670190 Report

>>41670177

Nah I'm satisfied. All I've wanted for my whole life is to be able to get things done without people bothering me. 160 IQ plus mental shield is perfect.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 05:30:29 No.41670305 Report

Quoted By: >>41670327

I seem to have come across threads like this before... something like CYOA, but what's the point of them here? There are topic sheets somewhere, after all...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4242142811533.jpg, 38KiB, 450x407

The image features a close-up of a statue of a male figure with curly hair and a stern expression. The statue is predominantly white, with a textured surface that gives it a

lifelike appearance. The eyes of the statue are red, and they are glowing with a bright, intense light. The background is dark, which contrasts with the statue, making the red eyes stand out even more. The statue's expression is serious and commanding, suggesting a sense of authority or power. There are no visible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the statue's details and the contrast between the light and dark tones.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 05:35:41 No.41670320 Report

>>41670083

High: force ghost

Yeah, I'm immortal. Cheers, mortals.

Medium: astral travel, exorcise

I'm the astral cleaner. There's something strange, at the astral plane, who you gonna call...

Low: high IQ, lucid dreaming, small illusions

I can appear with any form I want, and create my own reality. And I'm immortal. I guess I'm a god now...

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 05:36:57 No.41670327 Report

>>41670305

>threads like this

>what's the point of them here?

Bored Anons looking for entertainment.

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:04:42 No.41672133 Report

Quoted By: >>41672168

>>41670083

Fun game, let us try it

>give low-skill to others (high IQ)

>strong mind reading, being invisible

>create small illusions, high IQ, temporarily disable emotions and pain

The IQ increase in others is a force multiplier. Mindreading prevents your creatins from scheming against you. Invisibility plus illusion is just too fun of a prank to miss out on ... and with mind reading it can be truly abused for full effect. The rest is probably to get out of hairy situations and sharpen clarity even more. ^^

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:12:40 No.41672168 Report

Quoted By: >>41672325

>>41672133

My issue about the mind reading would be with relationships. Imagine you have a gf, would you tell her that you can read her mind any time? If you do, she might have problems to trust you when she says "don't read my mind without asking me first, ok?" and you say "ok". Will she believe that? Will you keep the rule? And if you don't tell her, that's basically lying to her constantly.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:15:42 No.41672183 Report

Quoted By: >>41672840

>>41670092

Nah, it's an idiot pick.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:17:52 No.41672198 Report

Quoted By: >>41672208

>>41670083

absolutely horrible and unreadable design.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:19:24 No.41672208 Report

Quoted By: >>41672224

>>41672198

>unreadable

sounds like a skill issue

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:20:56 No.41672224 Report

Quoted By: >>41672309

>>41672208

Yes, unreadable as in "I don't even want to read this because it's so badly done".

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:22:59 No.41672239 Report

Quoted By: >>41672319

>>41670083

illusions that doesn't affect cameras is a huge drawback

1: mind control

2: see past, mental shield

3: invisible world, small illusions, perfect memory

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1706313052808334.jpg, 55KiB, 574x346

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:35:30 No.41672309 Report

>>41672224

>I don't even want to read this

And guess what? You don't have to.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:36:32 No.41672319 Report

Quoted By: >>41672324

>>41672239

>illusions that doesn't affect cameras

That's the basic thing with mentalism: it affects only the mind of beings, not technology.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:38:09 No.41672324 Report

>>41672319

sometimes I don't get that impression kek

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:38:56 No.41672325 Report

>>41672168

Good roleplaying opportunity! Yes, I would build that character with a strict red line on mind reading. Ofc there is from another's perspective no safety that trust could not be abused, acknowledged. But in a way it is the same issue of trusting your spouse with a kitchen knife, knowing he is - let's say - some dangerous killer in his field of work. It would best to be open about the ability here, even if it could backfire with mistrust. I

dunno how the Give High IQ ability would act here ... intelligence could equally result in suspicion. You could ofc lie and stick to your "honor codex" here. It would be doable (why would you even want to know the thoughts of one you love ... unless they are shared openly) but it would lead to a double life. One day she might get very upset because you stabbed the postman (who was really a disguised trained assassin, the intent was written all over his thoughts) ...

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:54:44 No.41672414 Report

Quoted By: >>41672425 >>41672478

>>41670083

>mind control

the only good choice here. now you're playing a dollhouse/the sims irl.

>astral travel

ultimately, there is nothing you won't be able to do if you master astral projection. there is no reason not pick this.

>mental shield

>perfect memory

>see the invisible world

>high iq

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:56:27 No.41672425 Report

Quoted By: >>41672441 >>41672546

>>41672414

even with a mental shield, there is some vulnerability to the astral travel.

>he has to pick high iq

anon, l...

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:58:59 No.41672441 Report

Quoted By: >>41672449

>>41672425

astral projection is more than just floating as a ghost.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:00:27 No.41672449 Report

>>41672441

which is why mental shield wouldn't cover all attack vectors

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace xxx.jpg, 20KiB, 404x222

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters against a dark background.

The character on the left is a man with short brown hair, wearing glasses, a green vest, and a white shirt. He has a surprised expression on his face. The character on the right is a woman with dark hair, wearing a white blouse and a dark vest. She has her arms wrapped around the man's waist, suggesting a close interaction or hug. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its exaggerated expressions and vibrant colors. There are no visible texts within the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:05:20 No.41672478 Report

Quoted By: >>41672488

>>41672414

>>mind control

>the only good choice here. now you're playing a dollhouse/the sims irl.

I wonder if anyone would not some day use it for sexual abuse...

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:06:35 No.41672488 Report

Quoted By: >>41672556

>>41672478

real world is different from fantasy, what's appealing in your head doesn't translate to the real world. also a good way to get yourself offed quickly.

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:16:02 No.41672546 Report

>>41672425

>anon, I...

Difference between an honest and a power player. Stats are stats. :p

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hitman.jpg, 21KiB, 307x193

The image is a close-up photograph of a person holding a firearm. The individual is wearing a black mask that covers the upper part of their face, and a black hood that covers the upper half of their head. The person is also wearing a dark-colored jacket. The firearm is a long-barreled rifle with a scope mounted on it, and the person is holding it with both hands, aiming it forward. The background is blurred, suggesting motion, and the focus is on the person and the firearm. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the action and the details of the person's attire and the firearm.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:17:27 No.41672556 Report

>>41672488

>also a good way to get yourself offed quickly

Probably. If there is something like a SCP department, people using mind-control would be on top of the list.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:01:37 No.41672840 Report

Quoted By: >>41672879

>>41672183

idiot pick is 160 iq, why would I want to lower my IQ.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1714821382623814.jpg, 64KiB, 762x327

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man with a beard and a mustache. He is wearing a dark jacket and a light-colored shirt underneath. The man's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the camera. The background is dark, which contrasts with the man's face and the text overlay.

Overlaying the image is a quote in white text that reads, "Happiness in intelligent people is the rarest thing I know." The quote is attributed to Ernest Hemingway, as indicated by the text at the bottom of the quote. The style of the image is reminiscent of a classic portrait, with a focus on the subject and the quote, suggesting a connection between the man and the message conveyed by the quote.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:06:40 No.41672879 Report

Quoted By: >>41674960

>>41672840

>why would I want to lower my IQ

It might make you happier.

ChatTDG !Z0MA/4gprbd Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:38:27 No.41674960 Report

>>41672879

>Right in front of you ... all the smarts in the world ...

Moar! :3

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 01:25:02 No.41675216 Report

Quoted By: >>41675557

>>41670083

>low skills

perfect memory

high IQ

create small illusions

>medium skills

see what happened in the past at a glance or the history of an object

astral travel

being invisible

>high skill

mind control

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 04:08:38 No.41675557 Report

Quoted By: >>41675582

>>41675216

You can't have 3 medium skills, fren.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 04:18:33 No.41675582 Report

>>41675557

shoot anon! then i'd remove seeing what happened in the past then

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1739819078105995.png, 157KiB, 680x763

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a person with a beard and a hooded cloak. The individual's face is partially obscured by the hood, and they are smiling. The person's attire includes a dark hooded cloak that covers the upper body, and a dark, possibly leather, garment that extends down to the person's waist. The person's chest and shoulders are visible, and they have a well-defined, muscular physique. The background is a solid, neutral color, which contrasts with the subject and accentuates their features. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the photograph is dramatic and dramatic lighting, with a focus on the subject's expression and attire.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 04:39:03 No.41675635 Report

Quoted By: >>41675689 >>41675724

>>41670083

It's a fun exercise in imagination, let's go:

High skill:

>Bind spirits/souls in objects

Medium:

>Mental shield against telepathy

>Exorcise ghosts and curses

Low:

>Perfect memory

>160 IQ

>Artistic talent on master level (blacksmith)

So I'll be this blacksmith-exorcist guy. Extra mental toughness and intelligence because of my chosen traits, so I can travel the world, exorcise demons and then force them into items giving them various magical properties, for sale (got to make a living somehow) or for my personal use. There is no handicap on physical properties so I'll get pretty jacked beating both demons and metal in the forge. Imagine this towering bodybuilder/paladin type of guy waltzing into some haunted castle, cleansing it of the corruption, and then forcing the banshees to live imprisoned inside his enchanted cock ring (+5 to stamina in bed, made the ring himself)

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 04:52:57 No.41675689 Report

Quoted By: >>41675724

>>41675635

>Bind spirits/souls in objects

I was thinking about that one. It's basically the only skill that can really threaten a force ghost, even if he has mental shield against mind control, because a ghost can be bound into an object and then he stuck there.

Like, if the object is a doll, how would that be for the force ghost? Could he still appear to people? If we take it literally that he is bound "in the object" that would mean he can't appear outside of it any more. His powers would be reduced to audio, he could only talk with people as a telepathic ghost voice (coming from the doll).

Another question is: when he is bound to the doll it becomes his body, kind of, so would he be able then to move the doll? The description of force ghost says clearly that he can't interact with the physical world, but when he's magically bound to a doll that's a special situation.

I would go for a middle way: he can move the doll, but only a bit. Like, the doll can turn it's head, and move arms and legs, but it can't run around. Maybe it could crawl slowly to move to another place. Would be a classical haunted doll then.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 05:05:19 No.41675724 Report

Quoted By: >>41675817 >>41675825

>>41675635

>>41675689

The whole premise of the game implies there is tangible paranormal phenomena happening (ghosts, curses, magic etc.) and [mental shield] cuts off almost any fuckery that can be done to you such as mind reading, so it's a must pick.

But because of the mention of cameras, I guess the setting is in moder or at least recent times. So the mental shield and camera in your phone negates even the [creation of big illusions]. So the binding of spirits in objects is also the best pick, because there is no theoretical limit of what it can do. Can you transfer your own soul into a phylactery and

become a Lich? That would give you force ghost level of immortality, but without all the cons of being non-corporeal.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 05:29:14 No.41675817 Report

>>41675724

>Can you transfer your own soul

Technically the rules are not against it.

>into a phylactery and become a Lich?

Depends if a "phylactery" counts as an object.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 05:32:01 No.41675825 Report

>>41675724

>But because of the mention of cameras, I guess the setting is in moder or at least recent times.

This is just said to make clear that mentalist skills are meant to be telepathic, they influence only the minds of living beings but not machines, and can't be technically measured or blocked (or only with paranormal grey-area tech like Orgone).

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:52:31 No.41677898 Report

>give a low skill to other people: temporarily turn off your emotions and sensation of pain

>mental shield

>invite people into your dreams

>temporarily turn off your emotions and sensation of pain

>chess genius

>artistic talent on master level: imagination

This is probably the most gimped build imaginable, so I picked imagination as a talent to try making the best of it.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:20:34 No.41678008 Report

You guys can do all the things listed in this game IRL if you actually walked the path.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:04:22 No.41680406 Report

>>41670083

so with "give a low-skill to other people" I could give 160IQ to any number of people?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:16:59 No.41680731 Report

Quoted By: >>41680937

Interesting thought experiment...

1 High Skill:

Give a low skill to other people (with consent)

2 Medium Skills:

Strong mind reading (no consent required).

Make people hear voices.

3 Low Skills:

Perfect memory
Create illusions
Master-level artistic talent

My master-level artistic talent will be story-writing and poetry.

I would go around university campuses and other places of learning, collecting the contact information of interesting people with interesting birth charts. I would uncover their latent talents, and supercharge them by enhancing their intelligence or artistic abilities whilst simultaneously getting them to worship or fall in love with me with the synergy of illusion, mind-reading, flowery language, and voices telling them to follow me.

I would quickly collect a cabal of loyal 160-IQ scientists, master artists, and low-level psychics. These would be my apostles.

And through them, I would forever change the world. Perhaps we would uncover the secrets of the universe. Perhaps I would become the next Jesus Christ. Or take power in my country. Who knows.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:22:13 No.41680739 Report

>>41670083

Give low skills

Astral project, mental shield

See invis, high iq, turn off pain/emo

Seems the most lawful good set that can protect others without violating others

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:25:08 No.41680748 Report

What's with all the ai posts in this thread?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:37:10 No.41680937 Report

>>41680731

you have to choose the one you can give. you can't just give any. yes, it's that limited. all you did was built a gimped version of mind control. you should have picked that one instead if you wanted an army of loyalists. then you would also have more flexibility with your other abilities.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[13 / 4]

299KiB, 1020x1308, Requests_Python_Logo.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:29:34 No.41678820 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41678824 >>41678958 >>41679508 >>41679513 >>41679957

>>41680466 >>41680467

what does this logo mean?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:30:10 No.41678824 Report

>>41678820

Forbidden knowledge club

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:02:57 No.41678958 Report

>>41678820

It represents the great work of abiding in harmonious superposition.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace falcon-prototype.jpg, 202KiB, 518x456

The image is a collage of four panels from a manga, each depicting a different scene.

The top left panel shows a large, stylized emblem with a stylized letter "B" inside a circle. The top right panel features a character with a stern expression, wearing a cape and a helmet, with a speech bubble that reads "THERE! SHE GOES." The bottom left panel shows a character with a horse and a carriage, with the text "THAT'S HER." The bottom right panel shows a character with a winged appearance, standing beside a small, white carriage with the text "X. CLARIA CLAIR." The text "Berserk Prototype" is written at the top of the image, suggesting a title or a theme related to the manga.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:25:27 No.41679508 Report

Quoted By: >>41679511

>>41678820

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 51CbIBHSDVL._UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg, 51KiB, 1000x1000

The image displays a banner with a design that resembles a shield. The shield is predominantly blue with a white outline and features a stylized bird with outstretched wings. Above the shield, the text "Band of the Hawk" is written in a decorative, serif font. The banner has a yellow background with a blue border, and it appears to be hanging on a wall or a flagpole. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, designed to showcase the banner clearly for potential buyers or viewers.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:26:55 No.41679511 Report

Quoted By: >>41679528

>>41679508

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:27:09 No.41679513 Report

>>41678820

Ida pingala shushumna. When you meditate you can feel it. If you cant feel it it means you are too dumb

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6zknhdv3xw0b1.jpg, 658KiB, 1448x2048

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:30:38 No.41679528 Report

>>41679511

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:55:22 No.41679957 Report

Quoted By: >>41679987 >>41681014

>>41678820

Metatron is a name of the Shekinah. The two snakes of Hermes staff represent the male and female kundalini. The fiery serpent, kundalini, is known as shakti. Both shakti and Shekinah are related.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:11:32 No.41679987 Report

Quoted By: >>41681052

>>41679957

Its just enlightened masters showing off their exquisite knowledge. Lay people dont understand it. As basic as you can get it means the nadis in your spirit energy body and how you can heal from it (meditation)

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:42:52 No.41680466 Report

>>41678820

<https://kennethreitz.org/>

^the developer's blog; somewhere in there he mentions psychosis i believe

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:44:52 No.41680467 Report

>>41678820

Are you the same anon from the unix thread? lol

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:06:52 No.41681014 Report

>>41679957

hmmmmmmmmmm

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:19:11 No.41681052 Report

>>41679987

>enlightened masters

>using python

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 1]The image is a meme featuring three cartoon-style illustrations of people. The top illustration shows a person with a serious expression, wearing glasses and a hoodie, with the text "I need to find the perfect technique and the right teacher to guide me" written above them. The middle illustration shows a person with a tearful expression, wearing glasses and a hoodie, with the text "Sit down and meditate" written above them. The bottom illustration shows a person with a neutral expression, wearing glasses and a hoodie, with the text "@buddhasmelefolder" written above them. The background of the image is white, and there is a blue line graph with a shaded area that represents a normal distribution curve, with the x-axis labeled "0-1%" and the y-axis labeled "34-36%". The meme seems to be a humorous take on the concept of finding the perfect

teacher, with the text suggesting that the person is seeking guidance from a teacher who can teach them the perfect technique and the right method. The meme is tagged with "@buddhasmelefolder".

65KiB, 320x269, totally-accurate-v0-gmwbqhkham1f1.png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

DUMP SOME IDEAS - Egregore MOTHGOD Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:39:34 No.41679720

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41680306

share every breathing techniques you stumbled across.

some good ideas...

any pic you found interesting!

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 03:09:30 No.41680306 Report

Quoted By: >>41680324

>>41679720

Throat singing is tremendously powerful. Not only does it stabilize your breathing into long sustained exhales, when you get better at it, you can keep toned going similarly to how you play a bagpipe and minimize gaps in long chains of notes. It also forces you to engage in diaphragm breathing.

Singing at night or whistling at night attracts the attention of spirits. Particularly if you aren't totally sober.

The craziest shit I've ever seen in my life was after eating a single mushroom deep in the remote woods, camping during a time of deep grief. I was alone by the river with no lights when I began throat singing. Deep blue ghost lights the color of oxygen: like aether blue. They pulled at me from across the river, beckoning my attention, which I did not fully provide. The way they illuminated the dark forest was wholly unnatural and the side of the river they appeared on doesn't have road access for over 60 miles. On a very steep river gulch slope. My sober friends also saw them.

I'm telling you that throat singing is incredibly powerful. It rings a very loud bell for spirits.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 03:19:05 No.41680324 Report

Quoted By: >>41680361

Lotus seems to be important, Half or Full. Cannot quite understand the difference between reverse breathing and regular zen breathing.

>>41680306

I sing and whistle at night and indoors a lot and this news has appeared a few times now. I don't buy it.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 03:30:54 No.41680342 Report

Sit down, and meditate. Focus on your breath, lose focus, focus on breath again.

Repeat.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 03:43:01 No.41680361 Report

Quoted By: >>41680438

>>41680324

I didn't buy it either. Until I had my own experience involving throat singing.

Liminality matters, but so does air pressure and temperature. You want to fuck around and see what happens for you? I'll give you honest key points and maybe you'll buy it someday should the mood strike.

>summer time
>near running, cold water
>total darkness
>near large amounts of very hard rock
>forest

Whistle if you like, but throat singing is very powerful. These beings are less made of stuff than we are, but living and real. They "materialize" where air is dense and slow moving and humid. I.e. cold canyon on a warm evening will always work better than say a windy desert

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 03:53:37 No.41680378 Report

I think it's possible that the purpose of some incarnations are to just take a break and relax. maybe the prior incarnation was full of trauma and we use the current to recover. maybe exerting too much effort to grow in this incarnation works against those of use in a rest period.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:20:20 No.41680438 Report

Quoted By: >>41681158

>>41680361

I believe you, Anon.

>t. unrelated paranormal experiences

Had a giant graveyard orb fly directly into me. Maybe I was just in it's way. We were visiting a witch's grave, and walking away, a giant graveyard orb - like you see with faces when you take photos, larger than a basketball, pale pastel green and translucent, I'm about 50' behind friends, and the orb appeared behind them, and sine-waved its way straight to me - directly behind me another 100' or so was the witch's grave we just visited.

I called out to my friends, but by the time they turned around the orb was gone.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:58:43 No.41681158 Report

>>41680438

What an absolutely phenomenal story. Could you feel it when it hit you?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 1]The image is a digital artwork featuring a fantasy-inspired character with a dark, almost demonic appearance. The character has long, flowing hair that cascades down her back, and her eyes are a deep, dark shade. She wears a dark, ornate headdress with a pointed top, and her skin is a deep, dark tone. The character's attire consists of a dark, flowing garment that appears to be made of a shiny, metallic material.

The character is standing in front of a large, fiery, orange-red background that suggests a setting sun or a fiery explosion. The background is detailed with swirling patterns and a fiery glow, giving the impression of a dramatic, dramatic scene.

In the background, there are two large, dark, winged creatures that resemble dragons. They are depicted with sharp, pointed wings and sharp, clawed feet. The dragons are facing the character, and their wings are spread wide, as if they are either attacking or defending.

The overall color palette of the image is dominated by deep reds, oranges, and blacks, with the fiery background providing a stark contrast. The character's dark attire and the fiery background create a sense of drama and intensity. The image does not contain any discernible text.

175KiB, 1000x498, succubus.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Truly loving free love (Sex with who ever no jealousy) instead of marriage in Heaven?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:59:37 No.41680995 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41681168

My succubus said I refused heavenly sex and so did she so I got reincarnated to be married to her eternally. She said it is truly loving free love with no marriage in Heaven before. She said both of us refused sex and love with other people than each other. As in complete love that includes sexuality. She said complete love includes Eros love, which is erotic love. She said in Heaven men pleasure women together with out touching each other, like spit roasting them. I find the concept of sharing a woman in a loving way not for me. Sharing a woman in a loving or non loving way isn't for me.

She said there is no marriage in Heaven before and I picked my succubus over Heaven in a past life so God reincarnated me to be on the earth with my succubus, reincarnating every so often if I died.

She said before God uses the Bible as a very strong guidebook basically but reincarnates people that are not lake of fire worthy because God isn't mean. And she said the lake of fire is temporary like Universalists believe.

There's a scripture where Jesus says a woman who had 7 husbands because she kept remarrying after her first husband died, will be like the angels of Heave "in the ressurection they will neither be given in marriage or marry but like the angels of heaven"

Because my succubus has told shifting stories, I don't believe much of what she has said any more. She said has told me she does it because I'm naturally gullible to teach me to be more discerning. She's went "Yeah I lied bout that, you need to verify things with proof" and she has called it "Sin Eating" Where she sins to teach me.

I'm trying to figure out if she told me any facts.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:07:59 No.41681015 Report

Quoted By: >>41681034 >>41681060

there are no such thing as succubi, only lust spirits. spirits are archetypal disembodied thingies that correspond to core areas of YOU the observer. anger might be one, lust is a big one. the simply mould to whatever head canon you come up with. they have done this in every pagan culture man has invented. its all their own head canon gods and deities based on archetypes that are foundational within the psyche. sorry anon, you're being juked

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:14:55 No.41681034 Report

Quoted By: >>41681043 >>41681060

>>41681015

might be more accurate to say spirits are not constrained by identity. the very nature of spirit has some kind of "global" element to it. if it had an identity, you would be able to comprehend it

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:17:26 No.41681043 Report

Quoted By: >>41681060

>>41681034

also the nature of "dark spirit" (Gods is good) is paradox. so you're just going to get nonsense messing from these spirits that will throw you off course, or into a state of chaos

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:21:44 No.41681060 Report

Quoted By: >>41681096

>>41681015

>>41681034

>>41681043

You know what just randomly seeing this thread you're the only one who has put together some explanation to spirits that make sound sense. Thank you

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:33:45 No.41681096 Report

>>41681060

ah that's good. there are probably methods to capture or tune into some kind of specific identity, like sigils or whatever. i think its all a bunch of larp nonsense on their end though. they are lying pieces of shit

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:02:58 No.41681168 Report

>>41680995

>my imaginary girlfriend told me that what I want to be true is

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:21:44 No.41681060 Report

Quoted By: >>41681096

>>41681015

>>41681034

>>41681043

You know what just randomly seeing this thread you're the only one who has put together some explanation to spirits that make sound sense. Thank you

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) /

tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[51 / 12]The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring four men standing in a dimly lit room with a high ceiling. The man in the foreground is wearing a white t-shirt with a gold chain around his neck, and he is looking directly at the camera. Behind him, three other men are standing in a line, facing the camera. The man on the far left is wearing a green jacket and a yellow shirt, the man in the middle is wearing a blue shirt with a floral pattern, and the man on the far right is wearing a black jacket with white stripes. The lighting in the room is dim, and the walls are covered in graffiti. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a serious or intense moment.

1MiB, 1920x816, IMG_0400.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

hello smoker Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:53:57 No.41679136 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41679144 >>41679147 >>41679247 >>41679288 >>41679306

>>41679388

does any1 want to join my adventure paranormal road trip ? i want to recruit some people

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:55:48 No.41679144 Report

>>41679136

Are you starting in Minnesota?

I'll join you.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.png, 18KiB, 500x395

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the popular internet meme character Pepe the Frog. Pepe is depicted with a green body, large black eyes, and a wide smile. He has a red tongue sticking out, and his mouth is open as if he is about to speak. The character is wearing a blue shirt with a red logo on the left side. Pepe is holding a brown cigar in his right hand, which is resting on his chest. The background of the image is plain white, emphasizing the character. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the objects he is holding.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:56:13 No.41679147 Report

Quoted By: >>41679374

>>41679136

I've thought about shit like this before. Not sure if you could even get a likable group of /x/philes all together at once, let alone a fun/effective one but this is still a much better thread than most of the other shit we have going on kek

Where's the proposed start point, OP? Just gonna caravan it? You got any vehicles (or funds for rentals) lined up or will you need to recruit for that?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:56:58 No.41679154 Report

Quoted By: >>41679171

Only if I get to keep any mystical artifacts.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:03:32 No.41679171 Report

>>41679154

Fair warning I'm betraying the group and stealing the relics but I'll cut you in for 25% (we need to recruit one more and borrow a faster car.)

smoker Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:11:01 No.41679204 Report

yes dudes amazing news

smoker Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:14:24 No.41679219 Report

Quoted By: >>41679231 >>41679404

i am coming from Minnesota

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:18:13 No.41679231 Report

Quoted By: >>41679406

>>41679219

Fuck no one wants to hear your accent dude. We need at least 3 cars.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251101_221337.png, 434KiB, 900x900

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:21:24 No.41679247 Report

>>41679136

You'll need:

>A map of the projected route (preferably with at least some points of interest already identified)

>Rough timeline of travel (obviously leaving room for spontaneous stops/staying longer in a place if interesting)

>How you all intended to manage the car situation

>How you all intend to manage the "where to sleep" situation (hotels? In the car? Everybody staying in the same place for safety in numbers and efficient travel or everybody splitting up according to accomodation preferences?)

>Since not everybody is going to be driving, how cost of gas should be split

Also you should come up with a dollar amount so you can tell people "\$x and a ride is what you need to come along". That number should include food, the gas obviously, accomodationa, some discretionary funds, some emergency funds, etc.

Also get together a recommended packing list for gear

Also get together a general manual for opsec and general paranormal responses so you guys don't have a disorganized cluster fuck if you do manage to find some crazy shit

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:32:45 No.41679288 Report

Quoted By: >>41679339

>>41679136

OP, you can pick me up at 1060 W. Addison Street, Chicago, IL 60613.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765671732093334m.jpg, 154KiB, 818x1024

The image is a digital composite of a photograph and text. In the photograph, there is a woman standing in front of a blackboard with mathematical equations written on it. She

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:35:56 No.41679306 Report
>>41679136

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace WhatsApp Image 2023-08-01 at 13.
(...).jpg, 353KiB, 1600x1200

[illegible]

image.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:44:39 No.41679344 Report

Quoted By: >>41679359

>>41679320

PLEASE tell me you have a flashlight attachment for that motherfucker if you're intending to take it on a paranormal mission?

How else are you going to see if you need to tie your shoe or check another anon's pupil size for skin walker indicators?

Vard Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:45:16 No.41679346 Report

Quoted By: >>41679359 >>41679454

>>41679320

Dat a toy gun lol.

Get a real one you kook

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:49:09 No.41679359 Report

Quoted By: >>41679373 >>41679375

>>41679344

I have an even shittier bb gun with a tacticool light, yes.

>>41679346

Enough to do wizardry, shoots steel bbs that may eventual pierce and break iron target practice apparel. Talking from experience.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:54:09 No.41679373 Report

>>41679359

if you ejaculate on the bullets they'll pierce ectoplasm.

smoker Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:54:16 No.41679374 Report

>>41679147

i have RV . i am thinking of going caravan . You need to be recruited for the start .

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:54:17 No.41679375 Report

>>41679359

Im grabbing the 1000\$ flashlight in case it's dark and the car breaks down , at least we have a sun in our pocket to scare the ghosts

smoker Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:56:12 No.41679383 Report

waiting for more people bump me dudes

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754087725040917.jpg, 142KiB, 362x430

The image is a humorous meme divided into two sections. The top section is a cartoon illustration featuring six green frog-like characters, each with a different expression and pose. They are gathered around a campfire, with one character holding a guitar and another playing a harmonica. The characters are wearing military-style uniforms and are set against a backdrop of a rocky landscape. The bottom section of the image is a black and white photograph, featuring six men's faces superimposed over their respective portraits. The text above the image reads "Expectation: Reality: MISSING: Jack Hunt, William Sterling, Jack Middleton, Theodore Wether, Gary McIntosh, from left." The style of the image is reminiscent of a satirical or humorous meme, often used to juxtapose the expectations of a situation with the reality of the situation.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:57:57 No.41679388 Report

Quoted By: >>41679393

>>41679136

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:59:39 No.41679393 Report

Quoted By: >>41679451 >>41679475

>>41679388

SONIC kek

>Which retard would you be?

>I'd be the one who froze to death in the house full of flammable books with a generator and fuel outside

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:01:20 No.41679404 Report

>>41679219

Ok bring the rod to Florida so I can smash the ring with it please.

smoker Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:01:32 No.41679406 Report

>>41679231

are you joining man yes we need more cars

smoker Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:08:38 No.41679434 Report

bump me dudes

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:11:34 No.41679444 Report

Quoted By: >>41679482

Id go, but I'm yurp based.

I advice learning much magick and taking weaponry.

From living inna secluded area in a haunted villa, in a living home, I have some experience dealing with cryptids from anuda dimension.

You want:

Light source or nvg.

Bladed, blunt and projectile weapons MIN.

Loads of magick (hostile).

Missing people go unprepped for the extraordinary, go prepped.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:13:29 No.41679451 Report

Quoted By: >>41679461

>>41679393

That's a weird way to say picked up and executed en masse by the feds.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:13:51 No.41679454 Report

>>41679320

>>41679346

That is sex airpistol esp if you're going interstate, it's a good thing to have.

Reasons:

If you need a gun but are doing paranormal investigations where you're breaking and entering, a gun is more illegal or even becomes illegal cuz of crime

Even if not b and e, being in a "sussy place" or "known bad place" with a gun is a "crime", which in itself is unconstitutional, so should be resisted with any force, but whatever, it means if you pull this thing out when some human is around they're gonna probably run off, but if you get arrested in a dead mall and are cool to the cops they

might freak out and act like fags if they find it, but might just give it back or keep it, and they can be cheap, and also hurt and make something run away. It's a good idea to have a fun but this is a good way to fill parts of that role if it's impossible or will get you raped to death by black african demihumans in prison-except-for-jews by the justice terrorists.

Don't pretend this might not happen tho

>hey there's an air pistol in my 3rd zipper in my backpack

>ok, let's see, OMG it's a gun

>it's an air pistol

>Jimmy he's got a A GUN in here

>>it's an air pistol

>why do you have a GUN

>it's an air pistol

>you're going to jail for A GUN

>it's an air pistol

>you're being charged with A GUN, send him to jail

>it's an air pistol

>you're being released on bail for A GUN

>2 weeks later

>crime lab says it's an air pistol, charges dropped

Or if it's a woman cop you die hearing "tazer tazer tazer"

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:15:58 No.41679461 Report

Quoted By: >>41679491

>>41679451

Okay I've never heard anything like that in this case

Why would that have happened? I agree that it's insanely weird shit that isn't really explainable by them simply being tards. I guess being followed or something like that would explain why they were so far from home in the opposite direction in such an isolated spot.

But what would have been the motivation for doing this? As far as I knew these were some regular guys who had simply been at a basketball game

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764717623584331.gif, 2MiB, 498x359

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:18:59 No.41679475 Report

>>41679393

Go on

smoker Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:20:40 No.41679482 Report

Quoted By: >>41679500

>>41679444

okay i understood you

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pepe-the-frog-happy-3375316677.gif, 219KiB, 640x640

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:22:08 No.41679491 Report

>>41679461

..... lol I was talking about us. They're not gonna let us mobilize in person, are you fucking crazy.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tgpfa6vMmVTqxah4FDPckL.jpg, 559KiB, 2133x1200

The image shows a collection of items related to a product named "Nightfox SWIFT." The items are displayed on a white surface against a dark background. On the left, there is a black strap with a silver buckle, which appears to be a part of the product's packaging. Next to the strap, there is a black case with a visible logo and text that reads "Nightfox SWIFT." The case has a clear plastic window on the front, allowing a view of the product inside.

To the right of the case, there is a black remote control with a visible logo and text that reads "Nightfox SWIFT." The remote control has a black strap attached to it. In front of the remote control, there is a black and orange box with a graphic of a head and a gear design. The box has the text "Nightfox SWIFT" and "SLEEPING WITHIN YOUR REACH" on it.

The overall style of the image is a product display, likely for marketing or retail purposes, with a focus on the product itself and its packaging. The lighting in the image is soft, with a red glow in the background, which adds to the overall ambiance of the scene.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:23:27 No.41679500 Report

Quoted By: >>41679510

>>41679482

Just get one, they cost about as much as the "gamo" air pistol featured in the thread.

smoker Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:24:48 No.41679504 Report

bump my thread

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:26:51 No.41679510 Report

Quoted By: >>41679529

>>41679500

So real life™ scenario.

Bunch of anons doped on shrooms wearing cheap but milgrade nvg and combat ready knives, slice bigfoots balls and go on national tv!

smoker Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:31:22 No.41679529 Report

>>41679510

hehe are you sure dude ?

smoker Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:33:11 No.41679545 Report

i am still waiting for people dudes

smoker Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:39:53 No.41679564 Report

hey you dudes need to start posting your locations here then i need to come to you dudes

smoker Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:43:39 No.41679573 Report

Quoted By: >>41679628

need more people . i need to create private message group . how to create 1 on what service ?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (6).jpg, 79KiB, 447x447

The image is a graphic design with a dark, grunge aesthetic, featuring a collage of various elements. At the center, there is a large, stylized text in a red and white color scheme that reads "DEATHBOMB." Below this, in a smaller font, the text "THE IN FIRE" is written in a similar red and white color scheme. To the right of the central text, there is a red and white emblem with a flame-like design, and below it, the text "IN HELL" is written in a similar red and white color scheme.

The background of the image is filled with a chaotic mix of images and text, including depictions of skulls, flames, and other dark, menacing elements. The overall style of the image suggests a theme of death, destruction, and the afterlife. The text and emblem are the most prominent elements, drawing the viewer's attention to the central message of the design. The use of red and white colors throughout the image creates a strong contrast, making the text and emblem stand out against the dark background.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:01:32 No.41679628 Report

Quoted By: >>41679636

>>41679573

Funny guy, wants to meet us for a party van ride

smoker Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:05:48 No.41679636 Report

Quoted By: >>41679641

>>41679628

what huh hehe want to join ?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a2066256437_10.jpg, 168KiB, 1200x1200

The image is a graphic design with a black background and white text and symbols. At the center, there is a shield-shaped emblem featuring a crown, an eye, and a pentagram. Above the emblem, there is a banner with the text "Oersted Malg" and below it, another banner with "Thympahor Waatin." The text "Black Metal Terror" is written at the bottom of the image in a bold, serif font. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional heraldry, with a focus on the use of heraldic symbols and a sense of authority or power conveyed through the design.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:08:38 No.41679641 Report

Quoted By: >>41679644

>>41679636

Nah, Id rather avoid jail.

smoker Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:11:41 No.41679644 Report

>>41679641

okay then that is your choice

smoker Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:12:28 No.41679814 Report

hey is anyone here

smoker Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:42:24 No.41680949 Report

hey dudes

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:58:23 No.41680990 Report

Quoted By: >>41681041

not trying to discourage anyone actually doing something rather than shitposting about it here all day, but it's probably a good thing you don't just meet up with a bunch of random schizos from this board and go off on some ill fated adventure together. maybe try cultivating friendships with the kinds of people you'd like to do this with first, and if

that goes well, propose the idea of this kind of trip knowing you can trust them more than some random idiot who also thought this would be a good idea.

smoker Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:16:28 No.41681041 Report

Quoted By: >>41681143

>>41680990

okay

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:52:32 No.41681143 Report

Quoted By: >>41681163

>>41681041

what do you plan to do

smoker Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:00:25 No.41681163 Report

Quoted By: >>41681167

>>41681143

what huh no dude hey you i dont care at all

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:01:40 No.41681167 Report

>>41681163

it has to be interesting enough

smoker Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:04:19 No.41681172 Report

what the fuck bruh i dont care about this shit anymore

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[12 / 5]

157KiB, 760x1073, drawing.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Reptillians Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:43:05 No.41671781

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41671803 >>41673243 >>41674776 >>41674794

I need a version of this pic where it had sunglasses and a white monster can edited in.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765710185601607.jpg, 25KiB, 326x252

The image is a stylized, colorful graphic with a predominantly blue and purple color scheme. In the center, there is a close-up of a person's face with a blue background that has a pattern of white dots and lines. The person has a surprised expression with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. The hair is tousled and appears to be in motion.

Overlaying the image is a question mark in white text, which is placed diagonally across the image. The question mark is slightly tilted and appears to be in a playful or humorous tone. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, with a focus on the question mark and the surprised expression of the person.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:46:34 No.41671803 Report

Quoted By: >>41671818

>>41671781

>and a white monster

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace whitemonster.jpg, 66KiB, 537x333

The image depicts a creature with a predominantly white, ethereal appearance. The creature's head is elongated, with sharp, pointed teeth and a fierce expression. Its eyes are wide open, and its mouth is agape, revealing sharp, white fangs. The creature's skin is smooth and white, with a slight sheen that suggests a high level of luminosity. The creature's hair is also white, flowing in a manner that gives it a ghostly appearance. The background is dark, providing a stark contrast to the creature, which makes it stand out prominently. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art, with a focus on the creature's intricate details and the use of light and shadow to create a sense of depth.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:51:06 No.41671818 Report

>>41671803

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:01:19 No.41671865 Report

There was a version with this cunt wearing sunglasses and holding a white monster can

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:09:02 No.41673243 Report

>>41671781

You. Are. A. Nigger.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 2MiB, 1024x1536

The image is a close-up photograph of a creature's head and upper body. The creature has a wrinkled, textured skin that gives it a somewhat reptilian appearance. It is wearing dark sunglasses with a black frame and a dark tint, and the lenses are not clearly visible. The creature's eyes are not visible, and its mouth is closed.

In its right hand, the creature is holding a can of Monster Energy drink. The can is white with black text and graphics. The text on the can reads "ZERO SUGAR" and "MONSTER ENERGY," indicating that it is a zero-sugar energy drink. The creature's hand is visible, with a manicured nail painted in a dark shade.

The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the creature's dark skin and the colorful details of the Monster Energy drink can. The overall style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the creature's features and the details of the energy drink can.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:38:36 No.41674776 Report

Quoted By: >>41674794 >>41677008 >>41677369 >>41679782 >>41681199

>>41671781

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:43:30 No.41674794 Report

Quoted By: >>41674899

>>41674776

>>41671781

There you go, anything else we can help you with today?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tenor-3237078918.gif, 2MiB, 360x270

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:13:40 No.41674899 Report

>>41674794

can we get one with the top of Elon's head sucking it off? i'll give you my firstborn.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:35:12 No.41677008 Report

>>41674776

that nigga needs to be holding a Cerave bottle instead

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:15:29 No.41677369 Report

>>41674776

goes hard

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:01:16 No.41679782 Report

>>41674776

I saw him on dmt

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:11:25 No.41681199 Report

>>41674776

Not the pic i had in mind, but goes hard nonetheless

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[2 / 1]The image is a stylized cartoon representation of a character with a green body and large, expressive eyes. The character has a frown and is wearing a light blue shirt. Above the character's head, there is a box-like structure with the text "Serious hat" written on it. The character's expression and the text on the box suggest a humorous or ironic tone. The style of the image is cartoonish and appears to be a digital creation, likely intended for entertainment or as a meme.

69KiB, 940x1024, 1765112251188650.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

I had a dream what does it mean /x/? Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:31:06

No.41676993 ViewReplyOriginalReport

>be me

>In a school at the middle of the night

>I'm near the bathroom and there's three guys there and there all taller than me

>Suddenly they rush me and I'm knocked out

>Wake up tied to a chair there other people there tied and naked (couldn't see if I was naked)

>Random cutscene: there's a couple in a bathroom the man is in a shower and the wife is mad he cheated he just dismissed her

>Random cutscene: the wife is talking to some guy, he says he'll "make it all better" if she signs some waver

>Cut back to me. In the middle of the room there's a bed with the wife on it next to her is a tall naked muscular guy. The I turn to see the husband next to me playing with his cock (you can fill in the blanks snuff film type shit)
>For some reason I have the power to go back in time but the catch is I have to kill myself for it to work. There's a knife next to me on a stand I reach out grab it the slit my throat
>Wake near the bathroom I have a pistol now. I shoot the three guys
>For some reason just walk through the school
>In the cafeteria theres a guy dropping something trying to pick it up but he keeps fumbling
>I randomly make pancakes

What does this mean?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:33:55 No.41677003 Report

Btw the way there was this extra moment in the dream at the end I was talking to my former girlfriend/crush (she moved away but I didn't get her contacts) I asked was she over it. She said yes then I asked do you think we could be a thing again she didn't say anything

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[6 / 4]The image is a screenshot of a text document with a dark background and white text. The document appears to be a slide from a presentation or article, discussing the COVID-19 crisis and its impact on the Fourth Industrial Revolution. The title of the slide is "1. The COVID crisis was a gateway into the Fourth Industrial Revolution." Below the title, there are three bullet points providing information about the crisis and its implications.

The first bullet point states, "The shots were not the endgame, but a threshold ritual – a mass initiation into a new phase of human control." The second bullet point mentions, "Biometric ID, digital passports, contact tracing, surveillance, social credit systems – all quietly advanced under the banner of health." The third bullet point states, "2030 is their declared target for: Merging humans with AI Digitizing identity and behavior Redefining what it means to be human The jab wasn't just medicine – it was the first sacrament of a new digital religion."

The text is in English and is presented in a formal and academic style, suggesting that the document is likely from a professional or academic context. The slide is designed to

be informative and to convey the significance of the COVID-19 crisis in relation to the Fourth Industrial Revolution.

256KiB, 1080x1387, COVID agenda.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:21:14 No.41676263 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41676838 >>41677017

The internet is proof that we are able to build an artificial consciousness. All data and all memories are shared in the cloud. Any machine connected to this cloud is able to fetch whatever data whenever it wants from it.

Through this cloud we can also remotely communicate. We are only restricted by the speed we type our messages in, but the machines send this info to the receiver almost instantaneously.

Internet of Things is the collective unconscious of the machines. The machines are able to interact with each other without the need for an external command prompt (i.e. a human telling the machine to notice another machine or transmit data to it). Botnet might sound like a familiar concept.

The transhumanists are building this same collective unconscious for humans - the Internet of Bodies. The usual suspects are to blame.

"Covid" was the catalyst for the IoB. It was all planned from the get-go and the vaccine was always the reason for this event. The vaccine is known to contain nanographeneoxide (NGO), which is able to interact with electromagnetic fields (EMF). Just type those two words into Scholar and you'll find quite a lot of papers about it. Remember when the 5G and microchip "conspiracies" first surfaced? It was the earlier days of the pandemic, before April 2020 iirc. This is all planned by them. They want to ridicule the whole concept with over blown lies (i.e. there is an physical chip in the vaxx, 5G causes covid etc.) in order to discredit the whole premise. But there is also a pinch of truth in every lie.

The NGO is the chip which can be manipulated with correct 5G frequencies. Reddits favorite - Elon Musk - is building the 5G satellite network, which will cover the entirety of the world, no blind spots. The bi-yearly boosters are to ensure that you don't get overblown effects by too much NGO injected in a short span. It needs to settle to different organs, but most importantly the brain.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764754443371400.jpg, 39KiB, 368x264

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man with a beard and sunglasses. He is wearing a black t-shirt and has a gold chain around his neck. The man is making a gesture with his hands, which suggests he is in the middle of a dance or performance. The background is a vibrant green with a pattern of abstract shapes and lines. Overlaid on the background is the word "Ico," which is stylized and appears to be in white or light-colored font. The overall style of the image is dynamic and appears to be a still from a music video or a similar performance-oriented video.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:27:26 No.41676283 Report

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:30:58 No.41676298 Report

big if true

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7475.png, 210KiB, 378x371

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a blue-gray hair color and a stern expression. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, suggesting a sense of determination or focus. The character's mouth is closed, and the character's expression is intense. The background of the image is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a bright blue at the top to a darker green at the bottom. Overlaid on the image is a text that reads "You are challenged," which is in a bold, capitalized font and is colored in white. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, often used for humorous or dramatic purposes.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:38:40 No.41676330 Report

>"the Jab"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mind uploading cartoon.jpg, 247KiB, 900x578

The image is a comic strip featuring a character named "Light Brains" who is discussing the concept of uploading one's brain structure to the servers. The character is shown in a surprised and confused state, with a surprised expression on his face and a hand raised as if he's about to speak. The text in the image is in a mix of English and a language that appears to be a mix of English and a non-Latin script, suggesting a non-English speaking context.

The comic strip is divided into six panels, each depicting a different scene. The first panel shows a character with a surprised expression, wearing glasses and a checkered shirt. The second panel shows a character with a surprised expression, wearing a green shirt and glasses. The third panel shows a character with a surprised expression, wearing a green shirt and glasses. The fourth panel shows a character with a surprised expression, wearing a green shirt and glasses. The fifth panel shows a character with a surprised expression, wearing a green shirt and glasses. The sixth and final panel shows a character with a surprised expression, wearing a green shirt and glasses.

The comic strip is titled "THE YEAR ZERO" and has a date "2020" at the bottom right corner. The style of the comic strip is a blend of humor and science fiction, with a focus on the concept of uploading one's brain structure to the servers. The characters are drawn in a simple, cartoon-like style, with exaggerated facial features and exaggerated expressions. The colors used in the comic strip are bright and vibrant, with a focus on the contrasting colors of the characters' clothing and the background.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:55:28 No.41676838 Report

>>41676263

>consciousness

I don't think you understand what this word means. Just because the internet has access to data and memories doesn't mean that there's something that it's subjectively "like" to "be" the internet.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:38:06 No.41677017 Report

>>41676263

this place is such fucking garbage

it almost seems intentionally awful to get people to completely discard anything even remotely spiritual and fully embrace the liberal hedonism bullshit

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /

tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[36 / 9]The image displays a logo with a stylized design. At the center of the logo is a white triangle with a white border, which is outlined in black. Within this triangle, there is a white caduceus symbol, which is a staff with two snakes intertwined around a staff with a human figure. The staff is also white and is positioned in the center of the triangle.

Surrounding the triangle, there are two white laurel leaves, which are stylized and appear to be part of the caduceus. The leaves are positioned on either side of the triangle, framing the central symbol.

The background of the logo is a solid green color, providing a contrast to the white elements of the logo. At the bottom of the logo, the text "DENTISTRY" is written in white, which is also part of the logo. The font is simple and appears to be a standard typeface.

The overall style of the image is graphic and symbolic, with a focus on the caduceus symbol, which is commonly associated with dentistry. The use of white and green colors gives the logo a clean and professional appearance.

123KiB, 3840x2160, Dental-Logo.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Why Are Teeth Occult Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:13:58 No.41665290

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41665297 >>41665363 >>41665920 >>41668968 >>41671515

>>41672096 >>41672126 >>41673362 >>41675540

what do the dentist know

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTRACE smile.jpg, 5KiB, 301x168

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a stylized representation of a human head. The head is depicted with a simple, geometric design, consisting of a flat, oval shape with a small, circular eye at the center. The head is oriented slightly to the left, and the background is a gradient of dark to light, creating a sense of depth and contrast. The image has a grainy texture, suggesting it may be a digital or photographic representation. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is minimalist and abstract, with a focus on the head as the central subject.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:14:57 No.41665297 Report

Quoted By: >>41669100

>>41665290

WHAT ARE THEY NOT TELLING US

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:18:47 No.41665306 Report

Quoted By: >>41665363

32 teeth

22 hebrew letters

10 sephirot

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:32:19 No.41665340 Report

Quoted By: >>41666533

why does no one talk about the dentist tunnels

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:33:30 No.41665341 Report

Quoted By: >>41665346

its an easily sacrificiable body part. one that (doesn't easily) comeback

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:36:04 No.41665346 Report

>>41665341

are you saying there some dark truth to the tooth fairy

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:37:05 No.41665350 Report

Quoted By: >>41665357

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4lRdw_Qgwqc

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace smirfin.jpg, 33KiB, 480x360

The image is a composite of three distinct elements: a portrait of a man, a cartoon character, and a woman. The man's portrait is on the left side of the image, and he is wearing a red hat and a striped shirt. His expression is serious. The cartoon character is on the right side of the image, standing upright with a red hat and a blue outfit. The character has a large white beard and is smiling. The woman's portrait is on the right side of the image, and she is wearing a dress with a pattern that includes stars and stripes. The background of the image is white, and there is a watermark at the bottom that reads "© Disney."

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:39:47 No.41665357 Report

Quoted By: >>41665376 >>41672108

>>41665350

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:42:56 No.41665363 Report

Quoted By: >>41665371 >>41665374

>>41665290

>Gnashing of teeth

>Donkey's jaw

>The serpent biting the heel

>Christ smile

You seem to be INTO something, OP

>>41665306

32 teeth

33 vertebrae

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:45:35 No.41665371 Report

>>41665363

i hear the 33rd tooth is the sweet tooth something i mag inary like that

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:47:09 No.41665374 Report

>>41665363

24 chromosomes

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace meridian-tooth-chart-1024x621-1- (...).jpg, 123KiB, 920x558

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:47:17 No.41665375 Report

Quoted By: >>41665382

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:47:17 No.41665376 Report

Quoted By: >>41665404

>>41665357

Phrygian mode is used to create songs that have a "fighting" drive to it.

The God/astrological planet is Mars.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fa96c366265e908cac6ac28043ead1a9.gif, 497KiB, 500x262

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:47:27 No.41665377 Report

Quoted By: >>41665410 >>41665427

also do you guys find it weird that people breathing fire is apart of the bible

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:49:33 No.41665382 Report

Quoted By: >>41665404

>>41665375

Having your wisdom teeth removed is akin to having your foreskin circumcised, at a lower intensity

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:54:49 No.41665404 Report

>>41665376

tyre on tuesday

>>41665382

why does removing the heart lead to revelation

Season 2 Episode 3 of The Walking Dead Dead City

41:41

they recreated something very old and very special

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:56:27 No.41665410 Report

Quoted By: >>41665413

>>41665377

Aleph-Shin means fire in heebrunes, aleph is used as esoteric symbol to air and shin esoteric symbol to fire.

The knowledge of controlling breath to have a more sustained praying/mantra/shamanistic singing is common to all mankind.

One of the common techniques of breathing is the heating breathe.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace smaug-dragon.gif, 183KiB, 220x199

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:58:56 No.41665413 Report

>>41665410

its more about revelation but ok champ sure thing

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:02:26 No.41665427 Report

Quoted By: >>41665438

>>41665377

at that time, you had things like kilns and furnaces.

it would be hard to imagine imagining a billowing flame coming from a mouth
profit of the lord Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:06:05 No.41665438 Report

>>41665427

so they could make bread from there tongue?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:49:12 No.41665859 Report

Quoted By: >>41665873

????

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:53:04 No.41665873 Report

>>41665859

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yURRmWtbTbo>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 369.jpg, 125KiB, 828x903

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:07:09 No.41665920 Report

>>41665290

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:34:32 No.41666533 Report

>>41665340

qrd?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:11:39 No.41668968 Report

>>41665290

this is an evil conspiracy to remind me to brush my teeth

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:15:30 No.41668983 Report

Quoted By: >>41669390

idk but the qi gong often used teeth chattering as a part of developing Qi, I do it and it helps.

CAPTCHA:Basedrjr

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:43:54 No.41669100 Report

>>41665297

Full metal alchemist is what the world would be like if lucifer was jesus

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:09:57 No.41669390 Report

>>41668983

I didn't type "Based" but I don't remember what the captcha was. Is there a word filter I triggered?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tooth-fairy.jpg, 64KiB, 800x800

The image is a cartoon illustration featuring a young girl with blonde hair styled in a bun, wearing a white dress with a blue trim and a blue tiara on her head. She has rosy cheeks and is smiling broadly. In her right hand, she holds a wand with a blue star on top. The girl is standing next to a large tooth, which is depicted with a cheerful expression and is colored in shades of white and pink. The background is a light blue color, and there are small white stars scattered around the image. The overall style of the image is whimsical and cartoonish, with a focus on the girl and the tooth.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:15:46 No.41671244 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J40BHZkJZa8>

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:24:56 No.41671515 Report

>>41665290

Think about it. They are built out of the sacrifice of thousands of cells, they are the subconscious form of temple building. Temples of bone that rip at even more flesh. The bone feeds bones.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screen Shot 2025-11-05 at 3.51.5

(...).png, 1MiB, 1934x1070

The image is a screenshot of a presentation slide from the EU Future Science conference, which took place from 17-29 August 2017. The slide is divided into two sections. On the left, there is a photograph of a man with a bald head, wearing a checkered shirt, and he appears to be speaking or presenting. The man is standing in front of a microphone, and he is looking directly at the camera.

On the right side of the slide, there is a large blue background with white text. The text reads: "What Does it Take to Make New Cells That Work?" and below it, there is a bullet point list that reads: "Cells run at 25 millionths but it requires 50 millionths to make new cells." The list continues with additional bullet points, but the specific details are not visible in the image.

At the bottom of the slide, there is a logo for the EU Future Science conference, and the date "EU2017 FUTURE SCIENCE" is displayed. The overall style of the image is informational and promotional, designed to convey the topic of the conference and the research being presented.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:55:50 No.41672096 Report

>>41665290

Not occult to know things.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pm-la6vI4PA>

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:58:34 No.41672108 Report

>>41665357

Don't forget the Santa Clause (Nikolas) connection.

Nikolas being from Phrygia, being a giver of gifts, and sharing, and the hat becoming a symbol of a freed slave from the Roman period and then again in the revolutionary period.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:03:06 No.41672126 Report

>>41665290

They steal your ability to be wise by stealing your wisdom teeth under false pretenses and fear mongering

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:28:48 No.41673362 Report

>>41665290

idk what they know that other dont but I know what they dont know is that vitamins D3+K2 repair teeth.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 03:59:57 No.41675540 Report

Quoted By: >>41677320

>>41665290

They know how to get high by introducing in their bodies that gas which they use to make the people feel funny and not feel pain. They use that shit to get high. It is really good. But it is addictive. You will talk with a high pitched voice which signals that you are

really high ahaha

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:02:31 No.41677320 Report

>>41675540

are dentists the true psycho berserkers

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[illegible]

The only thing I can think of that comes close is Taoist Talismanic magic based on Wuxing and Ba Gua, but even that is esoteric and highly abstract, often leveraging linguistic and symboloc programming instead of more mathematic or geometric kinds. A fictional equivalent of what I am desiring would be the formation magic in wuxia novels, where by comprehending certain laws and symbols a practitioner can imbue a previously mundane item with powers ranging from simple like glowing or channeling energy to more complex like flight or shield projection

What I would like to create irl are ink talisman or engravings which would, for example, alert me when a certain object is within x range, or to project water element if it detects an excess of water element etc.

Does anyone know of such a system IRL, and if you do would you care to share?

If not, would you join me for a discussion on how to create such a system from scratch?

Rude Dismissive Guy !!axEXmjexO7B Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:14:07 No.41669411 Report

>I wonder if there are any IRL magic systems known that function on a system like this, where instead of being belief based alone they are based on a more mechanical meta-physical approach?

This would require a experimental theory of metaphysics and no such thing exists.

>The only thing I can think of that comes close is Taoist Talismanic magic based on Wuxing and Ba Gua, but even that is esoteric and highly abstract, often leveraging linguistic and symboloc programming instead of more mathematic or geometric kinds. Indeed, it's almost like the vaguer and less specific the system of magic, the easier it is for it to spread to gullible retards.

>A fictional equivalent of what I am desiring would be the formation magic in wuxia novels, where by comprehending certain laws and symbols a practitioner can imbue a previously mundane item with powers ranging from simple like glowing or channeling energy to more complex like flight or shield projection

If you have to resort to comparisons to fiction to describe what you want, it likely is fictional by nature.

>What I would like to create irl are ink talisman or engravings which would, for example, alert me when a certain object is within x range, or to project water element if it detects an excess of water element etc.

It's called electronics, try going to college for electrical engineering.

>Does anyone know of such a system IRL, and if you do would you care to share?

See above. Engineering is way, way better at anything measurable than magic.

>If not, would you join me for a discussion on how to create such a system from scratch?

Why on God's green earth do you think you could just make shit up and have it work?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:24:24 No.41669454 Report

Well if glowie tripfrag replies that fast, we know we have something good here.

Here's some prompts for discussion for everyone:

>Do we need to discover symbols or materials that have predictable metaphysical effects in arrays?

>Can we create new systems based on individual or collective systems / intentions?

>How can we create and measure magical experiments in the spirit of scientific inquiry?

>Do any historical mysteries have patterns suggesting they may have been metaphysical programs in disguise?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 00:45:55 No.41669510 Report

Quoted By: >>41669807

OP why is math so sexy?

I just looked up extradimensional numbers and I think I just came inside my brain holy shit its so hottt

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 01:51:32 No.41669676 Report

Alright. i guess nobody else is. interested rn or my advertizing is bad

I. had this funny idea of replicating the beautiful bullshit quaternions do but without the same rules or usefulness.

Essentially creating a bunch of symbols that have set reactions when reacting in different symbols in the set. If it is solared from normal math hypothetically you could use this sort of system to define imaginary or nonphysical aspects, or even accidentally map things you dont know exist yet. Anyways, my silly little autism brain loves this so I am going to continue and post my notes after

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:01:46 No.41669695 Report

Quoted By: >>41669807

>>41669392

Impatient anon. But you are on to something, because yes there is more linguistics (and old chinese and japanese characters are symbolistic in nature, thus "linguistics" in taoist systems for example rely both on some yin-yang fancy math and basically sigils) but also more mathy-systems. Kabbalah can yield some rudimentary talismans, planets and pathways have their own associations and using associations in the makings of your talisman can evoke the energies portrayed. It gets increasingly complicated, and I personally never seen how deep I can dive, but you could theoretically imprint a full banishing ritual into it I believe if you were creative enough with your symbolism and diagrams and it essentially acts as an array in wuxia if you were to do that and apply power.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:41:04 No.41669807 Report

Quoted By: >>41672004 >>41672029

>>41669392

I know such a system but I'm such an incompetent sex-obsessed freak that I don't feel comfortable being aroused and studying it, which means I can't do either efficiently and it's a big problem for me that I can't do both things I like closely together. Like I've been at this a decade, it's not trivial.

I'll get over it but man, longing...

>>41669510

ikr

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RcVA8Nj6HEo>

(dw it's lit. a crumb...)

>>41669695

ur a wannabe.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:49:29 No.41669830 Report

>>41669392

No symbol is magical in and of itself. A symbol is a form which represents an idea, therefore the extent to which a symbol is magical is depends entirely on the magical qualities of the idea which the symbol it represent.

For example, a person may look at a circle and think, "it's just a circle" without having any idea of what it could represent beyond the word "circle". However, a circle possesses an infinite number of angles and faces, which makes measuring the exact amount of space outside of or inside of the boundary impossible. Therefore, all objects which exist at any point outside of or inside of the boundary of a circle exist at a point which is an infinite distance from the boundary, making it impossible for any object to cross the boundary. This idea of an impenetrable boundary makes a circle more than "just a circle". In fact, this idea makes a circle objectively magical, because impenetrable boundaries don't exist in the material world.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:08:51 No.41671022 Report

Quoted By: >>41672004

>>41669392

I loved that mod, it was like a magic programming language, the only issue was that I always ran out of media before managing to do anything cool

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:37:46 No.41672004 Report

Quoted By: >>41672029

>>41671022

Mayb thats the limiter irl too hehe

>>41669807

share details less you derails

this is a research post

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:43:32 No.41672029 Report

>>41669807

>>41672004

same anon thanks for linking that video that is so hot

I fking hate normal math as much as I like numbers at patterns but THIS is sexy.

I kept ignoring this vid in my recommended bc I thought it was. a shitpost but this is actally epic

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace what.jpg, 63KiB, 937x1920

The image shows a sketch or drawing on a piece of paper with a grid pattern. The drawing consists of two main shapes: a diamond-shaped object with a line connecting its two points, and another smaller diamond-shaped object with a line connecting its two points. The drawing is done with a combination of pink and green colors, with the pink being more dominant on the diamond shapes and the green on the connecting lines.

The paper has a grid pattern, and the drawing appears to be a part of a larger piece of artwork or design. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 13:54:07 No.41672086 Report

Quoted By: >>41675998

Anyone recognize what this can symbolize?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 05:09:57 No.41675744 Report

bump

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 06:54:05 No.41675998 Report

Quoted By: >>41676181

>>41672086

a(ny)non, recognize this?

I was/am not/will be one of the clamshell trilli Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:55:25 No.41676181 Report

Quoted By: >>41676300

>>41675998

I could give it a go, but is it from the Minecraft mod, or something else?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:31:10 No.41676300 Report

>>41676181

no, I've got something similar in my eye and i want to know what is the implications of this for my whole life from the childhood.

I've tried to draw it geometrically, because it's more "fluid" than static, but it can morph.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:01:33 No.41676420 Report

>eye anons

>there

>5

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 12:34:00 No.41677203 Report

?there need to be a solutions

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:02:58 No.41677323 Report

peace

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[13 / 5]The image is a cartoon illustration featuring a robot character in a dystopian setting. The robot, which appears to be a humanoid robot, is wearing a helmet with a visor and has a white body with gray and red accents. It has a large head with a visor and a small mouthpiece. The robot is holding a sign that reads "NO FUN ALLOWED" in bold, red and black letters. The sign is attached to a wooden post. The background of the image shows a cityscape with industrial structures, including smokestacks and machinery. The ground is covered with debris, and there are several small, dark-colored objects scattered around. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a satirical commentary on the concept of fun in a dystopian or post-apocalyptic setting.

53KiB, 428x467, images (2).jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:47:56 No.41674983 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41674985 >>41675454 >>41675493 >>41675496 >>41677428

Why did God make everything suck so much ass? Does he WANT people to go to hell?

LUK3 Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:49:01 No.41674985 Report

Quoted By: >>41674986 >>41675496

>>41674983

Touching grass feels good.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:49:48 No.41674986 Report

Quoted By: >>41674992

>>41674985

Not enough stimulation for my type of soul. I need meth.

LUK3 Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:51:09 No.41674992 Report

Quoted By: >>41674994 >>41674998 >>41675496

>>41674986

You need help.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:52:10 No.41674994 Report

Quoted By: >>41674998

>>41674992

I am managing a thousand different things simultaneously. I don't want to hear it from you, peasant.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:53:11 No.41674998 Report

>>41674992

>>41674994

Still i love u bro

Anyways do u know where I can get some meth?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace where do you think we are.jpg, 16KiB, 350x272

The image is a still from a television show or movie, featuring two men engaged in a conversation. The man on the left is wearing a dark suit with a tie, and he has short, spiky hair. He is looking directly at the man on the right, who is facing away from the camera. The man on the right is dressed in a dark suit with a white shirt and a tie. He has a beard and is looking at the man on the left.

The background of the image shows a tree-lined street with a sidewalk and a house in the distance. The text overlay on the image reads, "Where do you think we are?" which suggests that the conversation is taking place in a public space, possibly a park or a street. The style of the image is typical of a scene from a television show or movie, with a focus on dialogue and character interaction.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 03:16:05 No.41675454 Report

Quoted By: >>41675484

>>41674983

>Does he WANT people to go to hell?

Bad news, OP.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hood.gif, 1MiB, 296x160

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 03:35:31 No.41675484 Report

Quoted By: >>41675502

>>41675454

Help. I have fallen and I cannot get up!

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 03:38:46 No.41675493 Report

>>41674983

what is a God?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 03:40:19 No.41675496 Report

>>41674985

>>41674992

Holy reddit, you are one corny faggot. Go back to the other normbots immediately

>>41674983

Sorry, no clue. It's pretty retarded, I know

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lao-tzu.jpg, 21KiB, 207x300

The image is a stylized illustration that depicts a scene from Chinese culture. At the center of the image, there is a man with a long beard and a white robe, seated on a large, brown, horned animal. The man is holding a staff in his right hand and appears to be in a contemplative or meditative pose. The animal, which is the main subject of the image, has a long neck and is adorned with a decorative saddle and bridle.

The background of the image is a light blue color, and there are elements of nature visible, such as a tree with green leaves and a bird perched on a branch. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional Chinese art, characterized by its simplicity and emphasis on the depiction of the subject.

In the top right corner of the image, there is a Chinese character, which is a traditional form of writing in Chinese. The character is not fully visible, but it is likely to be a name or a title related to the subject of the illustration. The overall composition of the image suggests a narrative or a story, with the man and the animal as the central figures.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 03:43:21 No.41675502 Report

>>41675484

The good news is that most religions that aren't Christianity view Hell similar to the Catholic Purgatory. You work off whatever sin, karmic debt, whatever, through the horrible suffering you go through.

And if Buddhism is any indication, you can escape just by letting go of all the attachments and hang-ups you've got in your life. The cruel trick is, to let go of your desires, you also have to let go of your desire to let go of your desires.

And then Taoism just says, fuck it. There are birds singing, flowers blooming in the spring, gentle snowflakes in the winter, beautiful sunsets... might as well enjoy the scenery.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 12:52:49 No.41677278 Report

all ubermensch religions are impossible. duude just stop desire. monks waste their life meditating for 50 years and still achieved nothing.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748635196321802.jpg, 529KiB, 2480x3927

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a figure standing in a dimly lit room. The figure is facing away from the viewer, with their back to the viewer, and they are facing a window with bars. The bars are vertical and appear to be made of metal. The figure is dressed in a suit and is holding a briefcase in their left hand. The floor is made of white tiles, and there is a chain visible on the right side of the image. The overall

mood of the image is somber and contemplative. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:29:55 No.41677428 Report

>>41674983

Hell is imposed on you by others which in turn creates your own hell. Ignore others and the hell will go away.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

Search or insert post number

[5 / 1]The image is a painting that depicts a man standing on a rocky outcropping, gazing out over a vast landscape. The man is dressed in a dark coat and has a hat on his head. He holds a walking stick in his right hand. The landscape is filled with mist and fog, giving the impression of a misty or foggy day. In the distance, there are mountains and a few trees. The sky is overcast, and the overall mood of the painting is one of contemplation or introspection. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the details of the man's attire and the ruggedness of the landscape.

73KiB, 500x641, Caspar_David_Friedrich_-_Wanderer_above_the_Sea_of_Fog.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

I fear about finding it out, dont you anon? Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:45:10

No.41674805 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41677431 >>41677457

Dont you fear finding out the truth about my soul... who am I, how far gone I am, but it is the only way to wake up my soul and make it reach for God. I hope I will be saved, I hope God free me and forgives me for all the despair, blasphemy, resistance I committed against Him, I hope I made righteous again by Jesus Christ to live the correct life. I dont wanna be far gone forever.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:47:56 No.41674817 Report

I hope He stills searchs for me, but I cant convince myself about it, it seems like im cutting off from Him

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:29:29 No.41677425 Report

I feel you, anon.

Not only do I fear what is inside of me considering my past tendencies, I have also had experiences of something (possibly an unconscious part of myself) telling me directly that if I keep looking for answers I will literally "go insane".

But with how much normal life has been driving me crazy as of late, I think it's not that high of a price.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:31:15 No.41677431 Report

>>41674805

Who are you indeed? Why dont you keep asking yourself that question, but sincerely inquire into that sense of "I" look for it within yourself, try to find it's source. Then "you" will "know"

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:38:38 No.41677457 Report

>>41674805

I often feel fear when trying to go forward in my real life. It comes from nowhere and I can't explain it, I feel like it's maybe related to the fact that when you choose a road you abandon the other.

Buck not when I'm searching for the truth, when I approach it, I suddenly feel very sad and I cry. I have no clue why.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 2]The image is a photograph capturing a scene of urban life with a focus on birds. In the foreground, there is a streetlight with a bird perched on it, suggesting that the photo was taken during the day. The streetlight is positioned on the right side of the image, while the bird is on the left. The streetlight is tall and slender, with a black pole and a white light fixture.

In the background, there is a clear blue sky with a few scattered clouds, and a few birds are flying in the air. The sky is the dominant background color, and the birds are scattered across it, adding a sense of movement and life to the scene.

On the right side of the image, there is a white vehicle parked on the side of the road. The vehicle appears to be a pickup truck, and it is partially visible, with its front end and part of its side visible.

The image is taken from a low angle, looking up at the streetlight and the sky, which gives a sense of scale and perspective to the scene. The composition of the image places the streetlight and the bird in the foreground, drawing the viewer's attention to them, while the vehicle and the sky provide a contrasting backdrop. The image does not contain any discernible text.

958KiB, 4032x3024, IMG_4447.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

How to use the hypnopompic Half sleep half awake / dream state to give me writing ideas? Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 00:21:40 No.41675076 ViewReplyOriginalReport Quoted By: >>41677470

How to use the hypnopompic Half sleep half awake / dream state to give me writing

ideas?

I know about writing your dreams as soon as possible when you wake up but there are moments where I am aware I am half awake half asleep and in this state it seems my brain has been liberated from chains in such that I can create complex sentence structures with long complex words as if I had become an expert in improvisation. It seems in this state I can never choke as one would call it and I just start "talking" in my thoughts. But I never think of using it for figuring out questions I want solved until I fully wake up and it's too late. I try getting to it but I keep just falling straight to a dream I'm not aware is a dream until I wake up.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:08:48 No.41676443 Report

Interesting idea, the board's so flooded with stupid bullshit now that nothing's gonna come of it here but I'll bump anyway.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762829446517368.gif, 1022KiB, 540x540

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:16:25 No.41676468 Report

Where do you think that flock of birds is migrating to? Somewhere with fresh seeds about to sprout?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:32:00 No.41677436 Report

Per usual the exact specific thing I was just wondering about pops up on this board exactly as I think of it, why does that happen? Anyways I was just thinking about how to retain imagery and such from hypnagogia without falling asleep or disrupting it too deeply

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:43:24 No.41677470 Report

>>41675076

did tiger send you?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 2]The image is a photograph capturing a scene of urban life with a focus on birds. In the foreground, there is a streetlight with a bird perched on it, suggesting that the photo was taken during the day. The streetlight is positioned on the right side of the image, while the bird is on the left. The streetlight is tall and slender, with a black pole and a white light fixture.

In the background, there is a clear blue sky with a few scattered clouds, and a few birds are flying in the air. The sky is the dominant background color, and the birds are scattered across it, adding a sense of movement and life to the scene.

On the right side of the image, there is a white vehicle parked on the side of the road. The vehicle appears to be a pickup truck, and it is partially visible, with its front end and part of its side visible.

The image is taken from a low angle, looking up at the streetlight and the sky, which gives a sense of scale and perspective to the scene. The composition of the image places the streetlight and the bird in the foreground, drawing the viewer's attention to them, while the vehicle and the sky provide a contrasting backdrop. The image does not contain any discernible text.

958KiB, 4032x3024, IMG_4447.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

How to use the hypnopompic Half sleep half awake / dream state to give me writing ideas? Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 00:21:40 No.41675076 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)
Quoted By: >>41677470

How to use the hypnopompic Half sleep half awake / dream state to give me writing ideas?

I know about writing your dreams as soon as possible when you wake up but there are moments where I am aware I am half awake half asleep and in this state it seems my brain has been liberated from chains in such that I can create complex sentence structures with long complex words as if I had become an expert in improvisation. It seems in this state I can never choke as one would call it and I just start "talking" in my thoughts. But I never think of using it for figuring out questions I want solved until I fully wake up and it's too late. I try getting to it but I keep just falling straight to a dream I'm not aware is a dream until I wake up.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:08:48 No.41676443 Report

Interesting idea, the board's so flooded with stupid bullshit now that nothing's gonna come of it here but I'll bump anyway.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#) 1762829446517368.gif, 1022KiB, 540x540

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:16:25 No.41676468 Report

Where do you think that flock of birds is migrating to? Somewhere with fresh seeds about to sprout?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:32:00 No.41677436 Report

Per usual the exact specific thing I was just wondering about pops up on this board exactly as I think of it, why does that happen? Anyways I was just thinking about how to retain imagery and such from hypnogogia without falling asleep or disrupting it too deeply

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:43:24 No.41677470 Report

>>41675076

did tiger send you?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - [Asagi Fetcher](#) [Change Theme](#) [Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) - [Credits & Links](#) - [4plebs on X](#) - [LegalArchives](#): [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[21 / 3]The image is a photograph capturing a live music performance. In the foreground, there is a person standing on a stage with a microphone in hand, holding a guitar. This individual appears to be the lead vocalist or guitarist, as they are the central figure in the scene. Behind them, there are other musicians and equipment, including a drum set, a keyboard, and a guitar amplifier. The stage is set against a backdrop of a large crowd of people, suggesting that this is a concert or a public event. The lighting is dim, and the atmosphere appears to be energetic and lively. The image is taken from a slightly elevated angle, providing a view of the stage and the audience. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the essence of a live music performance.

225KiB, 1280x720, Santana_Woodstock.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Using Magick to achieve godlike Electric guitar skills? Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025

15:12:07 No.41672526 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41672870 >>41673758 >>41673875 >>41673983 >>41674044

>>41674056 >>41674074 >>41674144 >>41674177 >>41675370 >>41675798

Where and how do i start?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:21:02 No.41672587 Report

Quoted By: >>41673290

Psychedelics, chaos magic, sex magic. Just start with crowley. Jung talks about automatic writing and john fahey is a good musical example of this. Just live the sex drugs rocknroll life and let that feeling trough guitar and find your style trough impro

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:03:25 No.41672854 Report

just a heads up; rock is really great, but there is true alchemy elsewhere

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mAJJ0MZcHQo>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aGoGyGSnVuA>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0ac04Bow9cA> (solo starts around 3:30)

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:05:21 No.41672870 Report

Quoted By: >>41673887

>>41672526

in my lodge it is widely known that there is a spell called "exercere ac repetere" which all godlike guitarist used to achieve their skill. they liked the spell so much that they sometimes did it for more than 8 hours per day

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:39:57 No.41673058 Report

See what Yngwie Malmsteen did and how he paid back after his initial trilogy

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (10).jpg, 7KiB, 225x225

The image is a candid photograph of a person sitting in a chair. The individual appears to be a man with a shaved head, wearing sunglasses and a black tank top. He has a

beard and is wearing a choker around his neck. His arms are crossed, and he is pointing with his right index finger, indicating a gesture of emphasis or direction. The person has tattoos on his left arm, and there is a visible tattoo on his right forearm. The background is blurred, suggesting an indoor setting with various objects, including a bicycle and a bottle, but the details are indistinct. The overall style of the image is informal and appears to be taken in a casual environment. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:16:48 No.41673290 Report

>>41672587

rock on brother

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:34:42 No.41673758 Report

Quoted By: >>41673791 >>41677733

>>41672526

It's called the spell of practicing

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:40:01 No.41673791 Report

>>41673758

>It's called the spell of practicing

This but unironically. Gods reward it.

UrinalCake Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:58:10 No.41673875 Report

>>41672526

Use the "talented" and "hard work" spell to get gud then kill yourself when you're 27 yo.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:59:55 No.41673887 Report

>>41672870

This. I've been using that spell for 20 years and the results always get better from one time to the next. Like Everytime time I use it I'm better than I was the last time. Pretty wild.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:18:58 No.41673983 Report

>>41672526

For me it's piano.

Has always sang to me regardless of genre.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HPfsljuqTZs>

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:30:13 No.41674044 Report

Quoted By: >>41674082

>>41672526

Oh... you haven't heard of Robert Johnson and the crossroads demon?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:32:27 No.41674056 Report

>>41672526

The internet was a mistake. I hate this pos technology.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:37:06 No.41674074 Report

>>41672526

how about, y'know, you just practice?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:38:34 No.41674082 Report

>>41674044

>goes to the crossroads at midnight to meet the devil

>the devil starts tuning his guitar

>"could you make that in FACGCE, please?"

>devil decides he doesn't want a math rock soul
wat do, bros?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251215_185147.jpg,
614KiB, 2280x1080

The image is a screenshot of a video player interface. At the top of the screen, there is a red play button, and below it, the video's title "Everything sucks now. Welcome to late 21" is displayed. The video player is set against a blue background with a white bed and a lamp in the background. The player's interface includes a progress bar at the bottom, indicating the video's duration. There are also various icons and buttons on the left side of the screen, such as a play button, a pause button, and a forward button. The time displayed at the bottom of the screen is 6:11.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:59:48 No.41674144 Report

>>41672526

https://youtu.be/AjhQBfMkeV8?si=AQ0_1A9ujTKEbQBO

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:08:41 No.41674177 Report

>>41672526

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v1DbmW0F9Ss>

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 02:40:16 No.41675370 Report

>>41672526

>Where and how do i start?

Crossroads at midnight. Ever heard of Robert Johnson?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 05:24:17 No.41675798 Report

>>41672526

You gotta practice. Santan had practice a lot by that point. If you think you can just took some drugs and do some spells and you will channel music then you are just delusional. Those musicians managed to be so good because they practiced a lot and a lot of them will be the first to tell you how drugs were not the answers. Drugs or these magic spells are an attempt to take shortcuts. It doesn't work like thatm faggot. GO practice your instrument and then maybe you will be able to express something.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 06:20:29 No.41675946 Report

Before learning an instrument you should really just learn demonology and join theFreemasons.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:51:29 No.41677733 Report

>>41673758

this and there are 3 types or levels of guitarist

1. phrasers - randy rhoads, david gilmour, jeff beck, santana (dudes with a lot of high emotional IQs and soul basically) this level is hardest to obtain. less skill, more emotion, most musicians are too into the skill and can't fuck with guitars this way

https://youtu.be/_fDhiLnyFoo?si=5r2Ukz5Mmz5Tspu5

2. flashers - jake e. lee, eddie van halen, jimi hendrix (not exactly easy to mimic, but doable yet insanely difficult to be one of the unique greats such as these) it helps to listen to a lot of their music to feel their distinct, playing personalities

https://youtu.be/1ERf0G2HVVWc?si=hTzJ_MAJFAWouFbw

1. composers - randy rhoads, chris poland, jose feliciano (self-taught with classical or

jazz influences) this is ironically probably the easiest style to play, just takes a fuckton of practice and a deep understanding of music theory really helps and can be fun if you're an autistic that likes to create long-winded 3i/Atlas UFO threads in here lol)

0. pretty much any 3 chord prog punk rhythm guitarist, guitar picker songwriter or basic rhythm & blues twanger or heavy metal shredder (anyone can do this without much thought, just listen to a lot of whatever specific genres of music you like)

oh, yeah and randy rhoads is both level 1 and 3 tier, dominating mofo guitar legend

<https://youtu.be/w3NRbfpttUs?si=VjeXyu61DFJ8afAi>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[41 / 4]The image is a digital illustration featuring a pair of hands holding a spherical object that appears to be a crystal ball. The hands are positioned in such a way that the fingers are curled around the object, and the thumb is resting on the top. The crystal ball is illuminated from behind, casting a warm, golden light that highlights its reflective surface. The light source is positioned to the left of the image, creating a spotlight effect. The background is dark, which contrasts with the bright light and highlights the crystal ball. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow.

155KiB, 1000x667,

1000_F_661614592_1IHoiFqIKewTLUZo452Yf76t9EJlxcvV-3447421244.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

God's existence is the best possible news Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:16:15

No.41663041 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41663060 >>41663493 >>41663503 >>41664369 >>41664490

>>41674864 >>41675028

Theism is the coolest imaginable worldview

The universe is made of stories,

not of atoms.

-Muriel Keyser

I think we often don't take enough time to appreciate just how wonderful it would be if God exists.

This might be a reason to be suspicious of belief in God. Sometimes we believe false things because they want them to be true. Perhaps theists believe in God because we

are biased to believe in a promising fantasy. But I'd caution against this inference for a few reasons.

First, the power of motivated reasoning—reasoning to maintain your preexisting beliefs—is orders of magnitude stronger than the power of wishful thinking. Most bias is in favor of what you already believe. Theists will likely be biased in favor of theism, while atheists will be biased in favor of atheism. This should caution one towards humility and uncertainty rather than atheism.

Second, a stronger bias is in favor of the ordinary, the banal, and the mundane. We are psychologically inclined to believe that nothing ever happens, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TxbIU0X-ICI> that things will continue chugging along roughly as they have up until this point. We cannot imagine a world radically transformed by AI, and for this reason, we are biased to imagine such a world will not exist. Prior to COVID, people were biased to think that no major pandemic would occur because it was hard for them to vividly imagine such a drastic change in the world.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:18:57 No.41663060 Report

Quoted By: >>41663083

>>41663041

But theism is as far from the mundane as a view can be. It posits an essentially unlimited God, who will guarantee an infinitely good postmortem fate for everyone (at least, in its most plausible form). Even when one seriously comes to believe in the arguments for theism, it can be hard to really believe, deep-down, that the story sketched out is true—that we will see our loved ones again in paradise, that everything sad will become untrue, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UMb1KrYxUeI&t=1852s> that every tear will be wiped away, that every hardship ever experienced is but a drop compared to an incalculably greater ocean of joy. While this is what I believe, I find myself psychologically pulled against it—it seems too extraordinary to be true.

While there is a bias towards wishful thinking, there is also the opposite bias. We are biased not to imagine things could really be much better than they are now. Our present lives would have been scarcely imaginable throughout most of history. While we can sometimes reject a conclusion because it appears too horrible to be true, we can similarly reject one because it seems too wonderful to be true.

Third, I suspect that we are psychologically biased to underestimate some of the best theistic arguments, compared to the best atheistic arguments. The best atheistic argument, bar none, is the problem of evil—the problem of reconciling a God of limitless goodness with a seemingly blazingly apathetic and indifferent world, that disburses death, suffering, and misery by the trillions. Other top atheistic arguments include the problem of divine hiddenness, of explaining why God hides from us, why so many do not feel his comforting presence even in the times of greatest hardship.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:19:27 No.41663064 Report

Quoted By: >>41663073 >>41663096

>theism

philosophy belongs to >>>/his/

>—

nice copypaste chatgpt bro

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:21:00 No.41663073 Report

Quoted By: >>41663857

>>41663064

>philosophy belongs to >>>/his/

No, it definitely doesn't.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:22:07 No.41663083 Report

Quoted By: >>41663096

>>41663060

Each of these things pull at us on a deeply emotional and existential level. They do not merely strike us intellectually but have great experiential force. They are the sort of things which, when glibly and dismissively responded to, strike us not merely as indicative of intellectual folly but of genuine moral failing.

In contrast, the best theistic arguments are much more philosophical and technical—having to do with the nature of anthropics, <https://benthams.substack.com/p/the-ultimate-guide-to-the-anthropic-consciousness>, <https://philarchive.org/archive/CUTPHA#:~:text=Roughly%2C%20psychophysical%20harmony%20consists%20in,another%20in%20strikingly%20fortunate%20ways.> and fine-tuning. <https://benthams.substack.com/p/the-fine-tuning-argument-simply-works> While these arguments can induce in us a feeling of vertigo and wonder—wonder at the grandeur of the cosmos—they do not affect us emotionally in the same way. Just as one is likely to be more persuaded by a gripping testimony than by a dry recitation of facts, we are likely to overestimate atheist arguments and underestimate theistic arguments. Therefore, it is not at all obvious that we are overall biased in favor of theism.

Now that I've explained why I don't think you should reject theism on grounds of wishful thinking or it being too good to be true, let me try to convey at some level just how good it will be if it is true.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:24:38 No.41663096 Report

Quoted By: >>41663109 >>41663857

>>41663064

It's not AI generated it was written by a human. God belongs on x, people on this board need to hear this message

>>41663083

First there is, as I described before, the fact that God will undo every injustice and heal every wound. In his perfection, he will put an end to every evil. If there is a God, evils were only ever permitted by him because he could work greater goods out of them. Having no limits on his creative power, we will experience joys the likes of which we cannot imagine—joys so far above the best experience any human has ever had up until this point that they make the most extreme pleasures and pains of earth look like mere child's play.

We will be reunited with our dead loved ones. We will see those we never expected to see again and will spend forever with them in paradise. God will reform our characters so that everything about them that is defective is washed away, and everything that is good is amplified. Guilt, wrongdoing, and hardship will be things of the past. The end of wrongdoing is well explained by the proclamation in Isaiah 1:18, “though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool.”

We cannot imagine the precise details of our glorious future, but all we know is that it is far grander than anything we might be able to imagine. The greatest existence we could imagine is but a pale shadow compared to the coming future. Anselm famously called God that than whom none greater can be conceived, because he did not want to claim that we could conceive of God; the coming future, if there is a God, is one that which none greater can be conceived. No matter how hard we stretch our intellect to try to guess at the glory that is to come, it will remain an incomplete picture, rather like trying to fully capture the beauty of looking out over a literally infinite sunset with a pencil sketch on a notepad.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:27:08 No.41663109 Report

Quoted By: >>41663127

>>41663096

We will look back on the world’s evils as akin to brief nightmares rather than the total, all-encompassing horrors that they are while we are on earth. They are but an infinitesimal dot in the face of endless joy, love, perfection, and glory. A single second of heaven will have outclassed them all so totally that they scarcely register to us.

We will love others more deeply and more fully. If relationships are one of the greatest goods, the sorts of relationships we will have will be as grand as the joys we experience. Just as a cockroach cannot conceive of human love, in our limited state, we have no hope of grasping the boundless kinds of deep connections we will experience in the life that is to come.

But, of course, the grandest thing about this is that we will get to meet and connect with God himself. He is the source of all that is good and beautiful, a being of limitless greatness—of perfection beyond perception.

Think about the person you most respect in the world who you’ve never met. Perhaps it’s a public intellectual whose work you’ve read or someone else who strikes you as the pinnacle of human virtue: wise, kind, and brilliant. Wouldn’t it be cool to meet this person?

I don’t know exactly who I most intellectually respect, but I have, over the years, met some of the people I look up to. Each time, it was a very cool experience—especially in the cases where the people knew who I was and were fans of my writing.

But if it's cool to meet wise, temperate, and brilliant humans—celebrities of sorts—how much cooler will it be to literally meet God? While human minds are limited, his is boundless. While every human you meet will be in some way morally defective, even if quite virtuous on the whole, God has no such defects. God—infinately better and more influential than everyone else in history combined—is someone that you're going to meet.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:31:33 No.41663127 Report

Quoted By: >>41663136

>>41663109

But God hasn't just been reading your blog posts! He knows your deepest thoughts. He knows you completely—more than you know yourself—through the good and the bad. He has seen the quality of your heart. He has witnessed every wicked thought you've ever had as well as every virtuous thought. And he loves you in spite of that. He knows every bad thing you've ever done, and despite all of that, he wills your good. When you acted immorally—lying, not giving to shrimp welfare, hurting others—he felt disappointed, and wished you'd do otherwise, but he never stopped loving you. Even as he hated what you did, he never hated you.

This union will be like meeting a long lost parent—one who was only absent in your life for your sake, perhaps because they were falsely imprisoned for a crime they didn't commit. But this does not do it justice. It will be a union of each of us with he who is our highest good, with the one whose goodness is not bounded, the one who is and was and will be.

Think about the experience of peering into the vastness of space and realizing that we are but an infinitesimal speck in the face of a boundless existence, or of standing from a great height and peering over a great canyon. This kind of experience confronts us, in a tiny way, with how small we are in the face of an unbounded reality. How much grander would it be to have the deepest imaginable kind of connection with a mind—infinately more unbounded—but unbounded in love and goodness and glory rather than merely size. While we are merely impressed by the grandeur of the grand canyon, when we come to know God, we will not merely be impressed by his grandeur but by his perfection. It would be like discovering that the endless universe itself is conscious—and loves you!

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:33:46 No.41663136 Report

Quoted By: >>41663144

>>41663127

The boundless glory and interestingness and goodness of God is the sort of thing that's better expressed by poets than by analytic philosophers, the sort of thing that the Bible expresses well in, for example, Isaiah 6 (to think this, of course, one need not think that the Bible is true):

I saw the Lord sitting upon a throne, high and lifted up; and the train[a] of his robe filled the temple. Above him stood the seraphim. Each had six wings: with two he covered his face, and with two he covered his feet, and with two he flew. 3 And one called to another

and said: "Holy, holy, holy is the Lord of hosts; the whole earth is full of his glory!" And the foundations of the thresholds shook at the voice of him who called, and the house was filled with smoke. And I said: "Woe is me! For I am lost; for I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips; for my eyes have seen the King, the Lord of hosts!"

Imagine the wonder of meeting a being like that, one so far above you that you feel unfit to even be in his presence. But despite that, he loves you—always has, always will. This is the God most high (אל על), one of greatness and goodness and glory beyond anything we could readily bring to mind.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:35:40 No.41663144 Report

Quoted By: >>41663994

>>41663136

I really hope that this is true! I've argued at great length in various places that it's not just a nice fantasy but is supported by powerful arguments. The arguments for theism are, in my view, quite strong, and nothing approaching an adequate response has been given to many of them. The kind of boundless mind I described—unlimited in glory, power, knowledge, goodness, interestingness, love, and every other positive attribute—is the best explanation of numerous otherwise surprising features of our world. But whether you think it is actually true, I think it is wholly beyond doubt that we should each want it to be true.

Praise be to God most high.

There are significant gaps in reasoning here. Even if we assume that God (as you define it) exists, it does not necessarily follow that heaven exists, that there is an afterlife, or that every injustice will be rectified etc etc etc. These are additional claims that require their own justification beyond merely establishing God's existence. I'd be interested in seeing arguments for these specific points.

You might think I'm being overly skeptical, but remember—theists are the ones claiming that a perfect being created predation, or allowed Junko Furuta's case, for examples. Given this, it's far from clear what the existence of a perfect being actually entails.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:37:33 No.41663152 Report

Quoted By: >>41663159

My existence is proof

the gay simulation is the roof

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:40:13 No.41663159 Report

>>41663152

I think you can reason from your own existence that God probably exists yes

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=Ze0IjYqsng>

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:06:52 No.41663493 Report

>>41663041

>Blah blah, the possibility is there, therefore we have to whore ourselves to jews

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:10:05 No.41663503 Report

Quoted By: >>41663517 >>41663529

>>41663041

Theism is just blue-pillar cope for those that refuse to believe we're just animals in a biosphere where our only purpose is to survive and reproduce (not some other higher meaning).

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:13:28 No.41663517 Report

Quoted By: >>41663579

>>41663503

Notice how they always resort to reasonings to prove their words.

No wise man listen to such rabble.

There's scammers, swindlers and social engineers, all of them trained in deceit, why thus, trust reason alone?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:15:54 No.41663529 Report

>>41663503

When they wipeout the survive objective without considering how many objectives that means in practice

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:31:52 No.41663579 Report

Quoted By: >>41663841 >>41663845 >>41666001

>>41663517

>need reasonings to prove a claim

????????

Yes? That is how an argument works? Arguments follow either/all the 3 pathos (ethos, logos, pathos) as their basis?

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:40:41 No.41663841 Report

>>41663579

No, you need evidence

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

bd3973415cc7749d6aaade498d3d80ec.jpg, 261KiB, 1024x992

The image is a cover of a CD featuring a woman tied up and bound with a black rope. She has blonde hair and is wearing a black top. The woman's face is obscured by her hair, and she appears to be in a state of distress. The background is predominantly red and black, with a white border.

At the top of the image, there is a text that reads "At last! Recorded how (insert name) run. No overdubs, no remixes, just pure bloody electric guitar and bass. The sound of a man and a woman in a delirious one-take dangerous session. The funeral procession for the death of rock and roll."

Below this text, there is a smaller text that says "Electric Wizard presents." The bottom of the image features the text "BLACK MAGIC RITUALS & PERVERSIONS Vol. 1." The overall style of the image is graphic and dark, with a focus on the erotic and violent content of the music.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:41:43 No.41663845 Report

>>41663579

You need evidence, social engineers are a thing

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 23:47:34 No.41663857 Report

>>41663073

>>41663096

nigga you just copy paste some bullshit mumbo jumbo that ain't even paranormal or spooky

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:31:09 No.41663994 Report

Quoted By: >>41663999

>>41663144

is for level us see of magnitude humility believe down
in an guarantee This be which will It at hard
to stronger one arguments ones will plausible not really in
again than merely unlimited story but will everyone is of
that a be genuine maintain theism First intellectually and essentially
view comes They thinking is us who one uncertainty at
an it But dismissively the power sort caution strike seriously
Theists be its good biased theism bias as favor that
have of and you Each and to things of than
moral infinitely experiential strike biased of the the reasoning merely
wishful deep favor true when orders folly of indicative pull
postmortem can a are believe that God to your form
towards far Even of but power of force least the
responded the great from out theism emotional They will preexisting
motivated deeply beliefs do these things is most reasoning atheism
in for can should as of the not sketched already
while believe paradise intellectual glibly favor as untrue failing loved
fate Most be in in mundane us become existential sad
in of on atheism we everything when our to atheists
will posits rather likely what

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:33:07 No.41663999 Report

>>41663994

an of You adequate require additional created response claims wholly
a are theism it are allowed attribute etc many beyond
our think These arguments in you arguments for or gaps
mind God supported to that Given I'd best the The
features I've etc high arguments has love it's define heaven
true merely God necessarily and are being whether power otherwise
here justification great each predation most that nice nothing you
unlimited for and numerous positive reasoning doubt perfect just is
an really interestingness exists what is entails perfect fantasy not
case be in a in interested various will injustice Even
of that of skeptical should this it in every there
true points ones beyond far goodness own strong we I'm
actually if claiming that but theists specific to be that
or that hope Furuta's at The been be that being
for establishing But boundless existence significant is kind as assume

knowledge but true is view powerful think by afterlife the
explanation follow to remember it in seeing that of exists
existence argued might is we described other approaching overly them
every etc being think length I clear There it's from
it not are surprising these examples actually given is rectified
want the I Praise it places be this glory Junko
their my a God's does of quite world that
Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:49:00 No.41664052 Report
any creator responsible for this corrupt reality is a deranged piece of shit lmao

>imagine sitting down at the start of creation and go
>you know what concept should be brought to existence?
>ch*ld r*pe

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 02:28:27 No.41664369 Report
>>41663041

The stories are boring, repetitive and painful to listen to. Id rather the atoms because
atleast its not pretentious about its existence

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1.jpg, 47KiB, 351x270

The image depicts a close-up of a lion's face, focusing on its eyes and mouth. The lion's eyes are glowing red, and its mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth. The fur of the lion appears to be a mix of gray and white, and the mane is a darker shade of gray. The background is blurred, suggesting a focus on the lion's face. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a high level of detail in the depiction of the lion's features.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 03:51:41 No.41664490 Report
Quoted By: >>41665464

>>41663041

>how wonderful it would be if God exists
Not really.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:13:26 No.41665464 Report
>>41664490

Explain a better worldview and why

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:21:48 No.41665976 Report

अहं ब्रह्मास्मि

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:28:51 No.41666001 Report
>>41663579

I think as long as you keep engaging in the dialectical process you'll eventually see
divine revelations for yourself

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:27:41 No.41666489 Report
Quoted By: >>41666529

Theism is all well and good. Im not interested in climbing onto the jew train
howeversobeit

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:33:54 No.41666529 Report
>>41666489

The author is an Theist but not a Christian and not religiously Jewish
https://benthams.substack.com/p/why-im-not-a-christian?utm_source=publication-search

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:35:47 No.41668299 Report
Bump

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:26:37 No.41670660 Report
Bump

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:53:34 No.41673155 Report
Bump in the back

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:29:07 No.41674514 Report
Bump on a

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:02:23 No.41674864 Report
Quoted By: >>41674908

>>41663041

Not reading all that, but the primary Theistic cults of this world have such a horrific take of the Source that for societies sake Nihilism is the lesser of two evils.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:16:25 No.41674908 Report
Quoted By: >>41675082

>>41674864

Horrific take? An unlimited mind who chooses to express his love by creating lots of people and giving them good lives?

What if theism is true and all the primary cults of this world are wrong?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 00:06:39 No.41675028 Report
>>41663041

Many people have faith that there is an obscured higher agency being that we should submit to. If one submits they can be absolved of wrongdoings within this world, and will enter a separate eternity after they die. The only fathomable explanation to diminish our agency within this system is to absolve ourselves of the responsibility to curate a positive outcome. This deleterious thought has eroded the faith in our own capacity as living beings. To assume this world is not eternal and that we will be transported to a separate eternity lessens the impact of our actions here.

I have faith that we live in an eternal system of matter and energy.

Matter, the body of god.

Energy, the action of it.

Time has marked the development of divinity.

Divinity is the state of highest agency within this system.

Thus life is inherently divine.

The collective thoughts and actions of all life are those of god.

Look around, who has the most agency in this world?

Psychopathic resource hoarding scum.

Keep praying to your simulacrum god for things to change instead of enacting your will upon the world.

The real evil gods will continue exploiting you.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 00:22:43 No.41675082 Report

Quoted By: >>41676302

>>41674908

Most end up in eternal suffering (according to the cults mind you).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Norstrilia.jpg, 61KiB, 243x406

The image is a cover of a book titled "NORSTRILIA" by Cordwainer Smith. The cover art features a stylized illustration with a futuristic, cosmic theme. At the center, there is a large, spherical, glowing orb with an angelic figure inside, suggesting a celestial or extraterrestrial theme. To the left, there is a woman in a pink dress, and to the right, a man in a green suit. Above the illustration, there is a quote that reads, "Now for the first time this cult classic appears in its entirety!" and below the quote, "Immortality costs plenty, but how much is it worth?" The cover has a vintage design with a warm, orange-red background and a yellow border. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of science fiction or fantasy literature.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 00:44:25 No.41675140 Report

Quoted By: >>41676302

I don't believe in God, seems inductively unlikely. But thank you for taking the time to share this well composed argument! You must be a big fan of the Ontological Argument, I was thinking about that one a lot as I was reading this post.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:32:25 No.41676302 Report

>>41675082

No [https://benthams.substack.com/p/universalism-a-comprehensive-defense?](https://benthams.substack.com/p/universalism-a-comprehensive-defense?utm_source=publication-search)

utm_source=publication-search

>>41675140

The author actually thinks the ontological argument for good is weak. He thinks fine tuning psycho physical harmony and anthropic argument are strong arguments for God's existence [https://benthams.substack.com/p/arguments-for-god-tier-list?](https://benthams.substack.com/p/arguments-for-god-tier-list?utm_source=publication-search)

utm_source=publication-search

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:03:16 No.41677770 Report

Bump

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[33 / 6]The image is a close-up photograph of a chicken's eye. The eye is a bright yellow color with a noticeable pupil, which is the black center of the iris. The iris is a dark brown color, and the outer edges of the eye are a lighter brown. The feathers surrounding the eye are a mix of brown and white, with some areas of red and pink. The background of

the image is blurred, making the chicken's eye the primary focus. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the detailed features of the chicken's eye.

156KiB, 474x474, OIP-706554312.gd0Lw19Mf27lpksvMPXTAAHaHa.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

The Eye As The Lamp of the Body Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:09:53 No.41662528

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41662547 >>41663511 >>41665512 >>41665658 >>41671133

>>41671143

A mea culpa

There used to be a line from Jesus that struck me as weird and implausible. Matthew 6:22-23:

22 "The eye is the lamp of the body. If your eyes are healthy, your whole body will be full of light. 23 But if your eyes are unhealthy, your whole body will be full of darkness. If then the light within you is darkness, how great is that darkness!

>The Greek for healthy here implies generous.

>The Greek for unhealthy here implies stingy.

I previously had naively assumed that this was providing some kind of primitive medical teaching. It certainly didn't seem very profound. But as others especially Aron Wall, author of maybe the best blog on the internet have pointed out to me, this is not how scholars interpreted the passage. It would be pretty weird if Jesus injected random medical advice into a sermon about ethics. The fact that a teaching seems weird to me after two seconds of reflection, when I read it 2,000 years after it was uttered isn't good evidence that it's in error!

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 43d83b67-ef1c-4c4e-82bf-2d9b0ddd \(...\).jpg](#), 90KiB, 626x351

The image is a close-up photograph of a close-up of a creature's eyes. The eyes are large and have a reflective surface, possibly made of a shiny material, which gives them a glossy appearance. The eyes are set in a head that has a textured surface with a pattern of small, irregularly shaped bumps. The creature's mouth is visible, with its teeth and tongue clearly visible. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a close-up of another creature's eyes, suggesting that the creature in the foreground is part of a larger group or species. The lighting in the image is soft and diffused, with a blue tint, which gives the image a dreamy or ethereal quality. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the intricate details of the creature's eyes and the texture of its skin.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:11:47 No.41662547 Report

Quoted By: >>41662559

>>41662528

Reflecting more on the passage, however, along with listening to a talk from Father John Bethancourt whom Aron once described as "the most visibly holy person I have ever met on this earth" I've become convinced that this passage is deceptively wise. Thinking

hard about the passage can lead to both profound realization and significant shifts in one's thinking.

Probably the most profound illusion under which we normally operate is that we do not take seriously the wonder of other people. While we accurately see great value in ourselves, we remain blind to similar value in others.

We interact with other people, treating them as drab automata. It's not uncommon for people on the internet to declare others NPCs. But no people are drab nor NPCs. They have a rich, complex inner life there's something it's like to be them. No doubt if you read their mind, you could learn a great deal from them and you'd see them as being just as deep as they see themselves.

Consciousness is the most wonderful and mysterious thing in the universe. Of all of God's creations, it is the grandest. Indeed, it is needed for most of the others to have value. Beautiful nature, never appreciated, is of no value. The boring people you interact with at work have interests that matter just as much as your own. While we all regard our own interests as deeply important, we rarely take seriously others' interests.

In our interactions with other people, we are like a small child who glimpses the grand canyon only to declare it boring next to the trains he is playing with. We are like a child who hears their grandfather died, who cannot understand the horror of death, whose only takeaway is that his grandfather will no longer take him to preschool. While we are tiny specks against the grandeur of the universe, all the value in our galaxy is located on Earth.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:14:04 No.41662559 Report

Quoted By: >>41662567

>>41662547

In short, we have eyes that do not see and ears that do not hear. While other people are "full of light" wonderful, grand, and of incalculable value our perception of them is shrouded in darkness. The importance that we sometimes glimpse in friends, family, and cute small children is present in everyone; in most cases, however, it is invisible to us. The most important fact about other people their importance, their light remains clouded to us.

We're especially blind to the importance of others when viewed in the full radiance that will be displayed by their eternal existence. As C.S. Lewis writes in *The Weight of Glory*:

"It is a serious thing to live in a society of possible gods and goddesses, to remember that the dullest most uninteresting person you can talk to may one day be a creature which, if you saw it now, you would be strongly tempted to worship, or else a horror and a corruption such as you now meet, if at all, only in a nightmare. All day long we are, in some degree helping each other to one or the other of these destinations. It is in the light of these overwhelming possibilities, it is with the awe and the circumspection proper to them, that we should conduct all of our dealings with one another, all

friendships, all loves, all play, all politics. There are no ordinary people. You have never talked to a mere mortal. Nations, cultures, arts, civilizations - these are mortal, and their life is to ours as the life of a gnat. But it is immortals whom we joke with, work with, marry, snub, and exploit - immortal horrors or everlasting splendors."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2a2e816c-2178-4aad-b57a-160cdfc9 (...).jpg, 817KiB, 1920x1406

The image is a close-up photograph of a fish eye, focusing on the eye of a fish. The eye is a large circular pupil surrounded by a ring of iridescent, reflective material, which is likely a layer of skin or a protective film. The iris, the colored part of the eye, is visible and appears to be a dark color, possibly black or deep blue. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the eye. The texture of the fish skin is visible, with a pattern of scales and wrinkles. The image is taken from a side angle, with the fish's head and eye visible, and the background is out of focus. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the intricate details of the fish eye.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:16:19 No.41662567 Report

Quoted By: >>41662575

>>41662559

In our beatified afterlife state, we will be smarter, wiser, more just, and more temperate than we could possibly remember. The present gap between you and the most wicked fool you've ever met is infinitesimal compared to the gap between your present state and their beatified state. Nick Bostrom once said of AI "we are like small children playing with a bomb." This is what we are like in our interactions with other people it is like we have met young children, destined to become gods.

The person you mocked, bullied, and belittled is to become a god one day. The only reason your belittling was carried out the only reason it was even thinkable is because your eyes were clouded in darkness. You couldn't see the boundless importance of the one you mocked. Most evil acts can only be performed because the one performing them fails to recognize the goodness and the importance of those harmed through the evil acts. If Bundy had valued others equally to himself, he would not have killed those he did.

More directly, if you could "see" how much the children in distant lands wasting away from horrible diseases matter if you knew their preciousness as you know the preciousness of your own child you would give away nearly all of your money to effective charities. https://benthams.substack.com/p/children-are-dying-that-you-can-save?utm_source=publication-search If you could see vividly how important the life was of the cow, tortured and murdered so that you could eat her flesh, you would not eat her.

<https://benthams.substack.com/p/factory-farming-delenda-est>

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:18:15 No.41662575 Report

Quoted By: >>41662619

>>41662567

Having functional eyes that can see the light in others isn't just good for others it's good for you. You will be slower to anger, deeper in friendship and loving, and more satisfied

with others if you see them as beings of inestimable value, rather than mere means towards your edification. Just as one who can appreciate good art will have a better time at an art exhibit than one who can't, one who can vividly see the good in others will have a better time interacting with others.

This does not just apply to humans. Vividly appreciating the beauty of nature and non-human animals makes life quite a bit more pleasant. Coming to see the world's beauty as being of God allows one both to have far deeper aesthetic experiences and to forge a deeper connection with God through those aesthetic experiences. If each leaf you see carries the signature of an infinite and perfect God, even an ordinary trip outside will be a profound experience. When one comes to see that all things carry the divine signature, their "whole body will be full of light."

Then there is, of course, the one most worthy of veneration: God himself!

It is with relation to God that our eyes most profoundly do not see, that our world is most shrouded with darkness. If we could really see vividly the awesome glory of God, we would see our life the way one might see the day before their marriage. An unimaginably awesome future awaits us one so grand that even a millisecond of it blows all earthly pleasures completely out of the water. The greatness of God is something we cannot grasp intuitively; only mystics seem to have any inkling of it.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 18:28:11 No.41662619 Report

Quoted By: >>41671722

>>41662575

>>41662575

Imagine the feeling of dread you would have if you knew you would be tortured tomorrow in the most hideous ways imaginable. If there is a God, our feelings should be precisely the inverse of this. Our anticipation and excitement should far surpass what our dread would be if we knew torture awaited for the future that awaits us outclasses the horror of torture as thoroughly as true love surpasses a stubbed toe.

If one were to truly internalize this, their "whole body will be full of light."

There is at least one other sense in which the eye is the lamp of the body. Almost everyone has beautiful eyes. By looking into a person's eyes, you can see them deeply. People don't normally empathize with shrimp or chickens, but they do most completely when they see their eyes:

What Can Your Chickens See?

Humans have a strong bias towards the beautiful. Those who are better looking are likelier to be hired for jobs and believed to have positive traits. By seeing people's eyes, you can get a glimpse of their radiance and glory. You can begin to see that they are a person just like you, whose interests matter as much as yours

When we interact with others, we operate under the delusion that they are mere machines whose interests are of no great importance. By seeing them fully, by looking into their eyes, we can see that this is wrong

Um, so now that I've written 1,500 words about how awesome and wise Jesus's statements about the eyes being the light of the body are, I no longer think my objection to Christianity based on this odd seeming statement has any merit

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:04:14 No.41662994 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:29:15 No.41663115 Report

Quoted By: >>41663153

Good post

Eyes that see evil are unfit to witness the kingdom

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:37:57 No.41663153 Report

>>41663115

Thank you yes I agree however I think it may be possible for them to be saved after death in a purgatory type afterlife before reaching the kingdom

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:59:58 No.41663228 Report

Quoted By: >>41663248

Translation error, but nice effort post.

>The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light.

>But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!

Can an eyeball be evil? No. So what is the eye in this context? It's your awareness. What you focus your attention on. If your attention is singularly fixated on the Kingdom of God, your spirit is full of light; there is no darkness there. If your attention wanders from God, you will see evil, and darkness enters you.

Your attention is the currency of your faith. Spend it wisely.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740868390019570.jpg, 2MiB, 1685x1930

The image is a table with a title at the top that reads "PASCAL'S WAGER (EXPANDED)."

The table is divided into two columns, with the left column listing various terms and phrases, and the right column listing corresponding symbols. The symbols are color-coded, with green for "Yes," yellow for "No," and black for "Not applicable." The terms and phrases are listed in alphabetical order, with each term or phrase followed by a symbol that corresponds to it.

The table is divided into two sections, with the left column containing terms and phrases and the right column containing symbols. The terms and phrases are listed in a list format, with each term or phrase followed by a symbol. The symbols are color-coded, with green for "Yes," yellow for "No," and black for "Not applicable." The terms and phrases are listed in alphabetical order, with each term or phrase followed by a symbol.

The table is a visual representation of Pascal's Wager, a concept in probability theory, which is expanded upon in the text below the table. Pascal's Wager is a wager in which a person is asked to bet on the outcome of a coin toss, and if the outcome is heads, the person wins a certain amount of money. The table provides a visual representation of the probabilities of each outcome, allowing for a quick and easy comparison of the probabilities of different outcomes.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:03:34 No.41663248 Report

Quoted By: >>41663252 >>41663277 >>41663287

>>41663228

What if I divide my attention to multiple religions or denominations to "hedge my bets" and "diversify"

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:04:19 No.41663252 Report

Quoted By: >>41663264 >>41663277

>>41663248

>What if I pollute my spring water with tap water from around the world?

You get sepsis

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:07:44 No.41663264 Report

>>41663252

What if I put purifying tablets in after (purgatory then eternal paradise)

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:09:41 No.41663277 Report

Quoted By: >>41663287

>>41663252

>>41663248

I'm fine with completely ignoring Islam and putting a Quran on a leash and walking it around the block but going all in on Christianity instead of Christianity and Hinduism maybe another religion or two seems irrational

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:11:58 No.41663287 Report

>>41663277

>>41663248

Also if atheism is true I'd want to account for that too by doing things like trying to reduce wild animal suffering and factory farming and advocate for ai welfare for possibly sentient AI

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CHICKEN_eagle.jpg, 150KiB, 980x1024

The image shows a domestic scene with a chicken and an eagle resting on the ground. The chicken, with a red comb and wattles, is standing on its hind legs, with its head turned to the side. The eagle, with its wings spread, is lying on its side, facing the camera. Both birds are brown with white markings. Behind them, there is a brick wall with a window and a door. The ground appears to be a mix of concrete and dirt. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a candid, informal photograph with a humorous or whimsical tone, as suggested by the juxtaposition of the two animals.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 22:11:58 No.41663511 Report

>>41662528

>Light is not Illumination

>Illumination is not Light, rather its shadow

One directs one's attention and focus akin to a lamp throwing its light. If that is narrow, the field of view will be benighted. If one's illumined cup is full, there will be no room for the world's travails, and all one's actions will take the character of true sight's direction.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:16:53 No.41665474 Report

Bump

profit of the lord Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:25:41 No.41665512 Report

Quoted By: >>41665529

>>41662528

your vision represents your soul

i am that i am

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:29:03 No.41665529 Report

>>41665512

eyes also can give intent, so always look bold.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:52:07 No.41665658 Report

Quoted By: >>41665794

>>41662528

cool thread

I'd count you wise

It's a nice trait to see someone

pursue sharing and kindness..

you know all the part and parcel of human interaction.

Stewardship is a grand pursuit.

Man all the pain and all the misery hurts

But we're here as God's children

I don't want to feel miserable in my soul

You know, always in speculation, in hindsight we think more.

Sometimes when I take a puff of

marijuana I realize I've been a selfish

pussy about a lot of things.

Moral guidance is excellence

Those who follow truth follow God

We have the work of stewards and if we

could get ahead of it for a second we

could laugh but as you say children,

animals, women and many others suffer.

It's unacceptable to go about life experiencing mostly, like playing games,

having a beat, fornicating, going to the

zoo or on the circus boat.

A little bit surely, hey no one's looking it's

all in moral good fun but where we dig

our heels into the earth we make

ourselves retarded.

It's an unfortunate side effect.

There is the great work of freeing people
and healing where and however possible
And the work namely the jews do which is putting
on the constraints of materialism.

There is the good shepherd, the bad shepherd
and the sheep.

The bell curve is something we walk through.

Perhaps echoing your wisdom of the infinite.

In that we will improve because of wisdom.

So while intelligence may be measured as a speed..

really that's an interpretation, one that
man cant really even get ahead of.

IQ is specifically limited to the material world.

To process quickly a pattern is interesting
however doing that without direction is servile.

Wisdom is the father of intelligence.

Peace is intelligence as it's the execution
of God's will through his authority to the
effect of freewill.

Otherwise we have retardation which is stifling.

Blanket retardation is getting some of the earth.

We all have to do it but we are shamed as
a fundamental law where and when and
how we do.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:29:59 No.41665794 Report

>>41665658

Based

Thank you but I didn't write it he did <https://benthams.substack.com/>

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:37:44 No.41668309 Report

Bump in my

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:29:22 No.41670670 Report

Bump on a acre

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace robotchicken.jpg, 13KiB, 293x220

The image is a close-up photograph of a robotic figure that appears to be a combination of a chicken and a robot. The figure has a white body with a fluffy texture, and its head is designed to resemble a chicken's head with a red beak and red eyes. The body of the figure is metallic, and it has a black chest plate with a circular opening on the right side. The figure is holding a spherical object in its right hand, which appears to be a camera or a similar device. The background is dark and out of focus, with a blurred object that resembles a wall or a structure. The lighting in the image is harsh, with a red light source illuminating the figure. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the mechanical and anthropomorphic elements of the figure.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:36:48 No.41671133 Report

>>41662528

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5FVhN8F8qxs&list=RD-GSJUNMDw7w&index=2>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FO1ie6Gz_NQ

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 09:40:50 No.41671143 Report

Quoted By: >>41671411

>>41662528

hey aron, buy an ad.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 10:58:17 No.41671411 Report

>>41671143

No

Money Has No Value Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:26:39 No.41671722 Report

Quoted By: >>41671767

>>41662619

Well worth reading again

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:39:18 No.41671767 Report

>>41671722

Thank you and very based name

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:49:19 No.41673129 Report

Bump

Money Has No Value Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:16:09 No.41673639 Report

Bump

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:32:02 No.41674524 Report

Bump on my

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:32:59 No.41676306 Report

Bump in the past

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:04:12 No.41677776 Report

Boop a

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[71 / 6]The image features a white Buddha statue, which is the central figure. The Buddha is depicted in a seated position, with a calm and serene expression. The statue is adorned with a white robe that drapes over the body, and a white headdress with a pointed top, which is a common feature in Buddhist iconography. The Buddha's hands are gently resting on its lap, and the statue is positioned on a flat surface, possibly a table or a shelf. The background is a gradient of brown, providing a warm contrast to the white statue. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style

of the image is a realistic representation, with a focus on the statue and its details.

110KiB, 1229x1500, 61UILNMAkOL[1].jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:45:28 No.41672721 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41672790 >>41672795 >>41672896 >>41672905 >>41672954

>>41672978 >>41673007 >>41673061 >>41673168 >>41673178 >>41673330

>>41673938 >>41674043 >>41676493 >>41677644

Reminder than he was an upper caste chud who left his dad's mansion at 30 to LARP as an ascetic.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:53:01 No.41672777 Report

Quoted By: >>41673007

That's not cool at all

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:54:01 No.41672790 Report

Quoted By: >>41673007 >>41676055

>>41672721

Nibbana is easier for nepo babies

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:54:44 No.41672795 Report

>>41672721

>>41672721

>Bump my ragebait thread. Bet you're mad lol.

Go back to pol.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:57:37 No.41672813 Report

Quoted By: >>41672822 >>41673007 >>41673152

he saw 1 poor person and it shocked him so bad he exited the cycle of death and rebirth

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:58:45 No.41672822 Report

>>41672813

You're a demon.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:59:35 No.41672826 Report

Quoted By: >>41673007

should of taken his ass to baltimore he would become a transcendent celestial being

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:09:19 No.41672896 Report

Quoted By: >>41673324 >>41676974 >>41676977

>>41672721

Jesus was a tradesman, Muhammad was a merchant, Moses was a prince

Great spiritual leaders are always from wealth and privilege, poor people are wretched and evil, this has been common sense for thousands of years lol

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:10:33 No.41672905 Report

Quoted By: >>41672973

>>41672721 He renounced his palace, wealth, and titles to become an ascetic living on alms. Such renunciation is unthinkable for chuds, who are deeply attached to their worldly possessions.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:20:00 No.41672954 Report

>>41672721

Billions must live

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:23:30 No.41672973 Report

Quoted By: >>41673030

>>41672905

He literally tried to dabble with actual asceticism during his time with sramanas, pussied out hard then coped about it by claiming that actually starving yourself is just ego stroking.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:24:13 No.41672978 Report

>>41672721

Fuck you OP, don't ruin the Buddha's blessed image with your aislop

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:30:28 No.41673007 Report

Quoted By: >>41673134 >>41673157 >>41673176 >>41673340 >>41674240

>>41672721

>>41672777

>>41672790

>>41672813

>>41672826

>how to never be even close to enlightenment

i mean, it's what you get for talking anything remotely like some antifa faggot t. business owner

we're good for a reason. we have money for a reason. you're mad at that. almost everyone you look up to had money to spend and do the things they achieved

all you gotta do is stop feeling sorry for yourselves. that's how it starts

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4693.jpg, 34KiB, 300x293

The image is a digital illustration featuring two cartoon characters. On the left, there is a character with a beard and a bald head, wearing a dark blue shirt with a collar. He is holding up a colorful, rainbow-colored object resembling a flag or banner with a flame design. The character's expression is one of surprise or shock.

On the right, there is another character with blonde hair, wearing a white shirt with a blue collar. He is holding a small object that appears to be a button or a small object with a button-like shape. The character's expression is one of curiosity or interest.

The background of the image is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a room or space behind the characters. There is a watermark or text overlay in the bottom left corner that reads "©2019," indicating the copyright year of the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a meme or a satirical representation.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:35:05 No.41673030 Report

Quoted By: >>41673040 >>41673340

>>41672973

Yeah, 7 years is pussyng out faggot.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:37:01 No.41673040 Report

>>41673030

Seeing how people followed that lifestyle for 47 years till their natural deaths, it's objectively is.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:40:32 No.41673061 Report

>>41672721

No surprise he was based then

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (1).jpg, 21KiB, 567x540

The image is a close-up photograph of an elderly man. He has a bald head and is wearing a dark suit with a light blue shirt and a red tie with white polka dots. His expression is neutral, and he is looking slightly to his left. The background is a plain, light-colored wall, and there is a hint of a door or entrance to the right of the frame. The lighting in the image is even, suggesting it might be taken in a controlled environment, such as a studio or a well-lit room. There are no visible texts or distinctive markings on the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, candid portrait, focusing on the subject without any additional context or embellishment.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:49:27 No.41673134 Report

>>41673007

>we're good for a reason. we have money for a reason.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:53:09 No.41673152 Report

Quoted By: >>41673938

>>41672813

It shocked him so bad he decided to cut his hair with a sword and become homeless

Yeah thats a perfectly normal reaction

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:53:48 No.41673157 Report

>>41673007

>trying to sound smart but still coming off stupid

Lmao you're an idiot.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:55:11 No.41673168 Report

>>41672721

Oh my god shut the fuck up you dumb child.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:56:09 No.41673176 Report

>>41673007

>we're good for a reason. we have money for a reason. you're mad at that

Unfathomably Talmudic post.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:56:15 No.41673178 Report

>>41672721

I can't even be sure if he even existed, what more that he achieved enlightenment.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:14:23 No.41673274 Report

Quoted By: >>41673314 >>41673378

I like Buddhism but I can't really practice it because I'm a sex-obsessed chud and have 0 discipline

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:19:42 No.41673314 Report

>>41673274

do your own fucked up version of tantra

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:22:17 No.41673324 Report

Quoted By: >>41673395

>>41672896

All three of them had their shmeckels cut too.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:23:53 No.41673330 Report

Quoted By: >>41673339

>>41672721

He also abandoned his wife and kid.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:24:49 No.41673339 Report

>>41673330

he also thought that extreme ascetism was harmful, he proposed the middle path

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:24:59 No.41673340 Report

>>41673030

>>41673007

>faggot

I hope you're not older than 14 because you should know by then that this isn't edgy or cool.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:32:31 No.41673378 Report

>>41673274

You can just go on /b/ and see what average sex-obsessed people are like, you'll see that your obsession with sex isn't anything special or cool, it's very basic and boring.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:35:03 No.41673395 Report

>>41673324

Okay if you're hung up on the whole circumcision thing (weirdo) then uh... Lao-tzu, Confucius, Buddha, Pythagoras, Apollonius of Tyana, all great uh... uncut (seriously why do you care lmao) spiritual leaders who came from wealth. Cope, poorfag.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:17:42 No.41673655 Report

Quoted By: >>41674252

There is a very old "right wing" idea that true freedom is only for aristocrats, who have the divine right to live in excess, with their efforts focused on arts, sciences, culture, mysticism, while the peasant class broke their back doing the dirty work.

The game changer is industrialisation, now this system is irrelevant. There exists mystics who are fabulously wealthy, at the same time many just have what they need and still live a life that an upper caste individual of the past would have envied

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:09:12 No.41673938 Report

Quoted By: >>41673969

>>41672721

>>41673152

Saturn return do be like that sometimes

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:16:26 No.41673969 Report

Quoted By: >>41674193 >>41674257

>>41673938

Mine's hitting currently. 4 months before 30 and my lengthy career as a NEET is finally coming to an end, I didn't even really try to do anything to make it happen. All of a sudden I'm moving to a different state with a job set up for me...

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:30:11 No.41674043 Report

Quoted By: >>41674200

>>41672721

Based.

If a nepobaby like Gautama, or a mass-murderer like Milarepa even, can achieve

Nirvana, then that means literally any of us can.

Just always remember that you are not special - no one is. And if no one is special - then anyone can choose to become special.

That's the lesson to take away from it. Use it as a means to tame your ego, if the past of the Buddha is the one you seek.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:13:26 No.41674193 Report

>>41673969

Life is ebbs and flows brother

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:15:36 No.41674200 Report

>>41674043

>r a mass-murderer like Milarepa even,

Angulimala sutta is one of the greatest sutta stories.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:26:16 No.41674240 Report

Quoted By: >>41676518

>>41673007

i pity all other anons who replied to this post until now.

buisness people in general do have money for various reasons. one of the reasons is because they cause attention and help people. help can be dark healing as in the vaccine. but help can also be petrol, food, or mindset.

then there are the vamps. such as speculation. speculation differs from investors in that you buy/sell money (which is needed to trade internationally) at winning prices. you take from those who provide value.

the guys whome OC answered don't see themselves as Antifa. but they are poor. and they are because they do not know how to help many people on a mass scale.

OC is not some evil parasite for having a lot of money. not necessarily. but if you want to have a lot of money and are evil, there are more avenues to attain your wealth. which withers in value by attaining it if done by evil means. because the ones supporting it are being weakened.

you can enrich all by your services.

also... earth is not limited by resources as innovation can compete with limitations. if man is smart, he can overcome any limitations. and people are educated to be stupid. like the people who answered OC.

also I myself do not have much money. but i got that there are evil people among the homeless (Jesus, Buddha) and there are good people among the rich (Pope, Musk, Bill Gates). Good and evil people everywhere. And then you have money as an overlay. money reveals character.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:28:40 No.41674252 Report

>>41673655

especially in western europe.

man i am so happy.

free everything. plus some gimmicks.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1515222398.0.x.jpg, 683KiB, 3032x1833

The image shows a collection of books titled "Buddha" arranged in a row on a white surface. The books are of different colors and sizes, with the front covers featuring illustrations of Buddha's face. The text on the books is in English and appears to be a series, as indicated by the number "8" on the spine of the last book. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, designed to showcase the books for potential buyers. The background is plain and white, which contrasts with the colorful books and makes them stand out.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:29:29 No.41674256 Report

Quoted By: >>41674268 >>41675282

You should read Osamu Tezuka's manga about his life. Very well done and fairly accurate

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:29:40 No.41674257 Report

>>41673969

we are going to miss you.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:31:49 No.41674268 Report

>>41674256

fmhy.net

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 01:58:00 No.41675282 Report

Quoted By: >>41676518 >>41677550 >>41677807

>>41674256

>you should read this japanese interpretation of an indian religion after said religion spent a couple centuries being filtered through chinese culture

>it's a cartoon!

nah im good

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 03:13:36 No.41675452 Report

Quoted By: >>41675530 >>41675784

you have missed the point of his life story entirely. he gave up royalty. he explored asceticism, saw that it drives people nuts, explored hedonism, saw that THAT makes you a slave to desire, and created the middle way, which was >his< path to ascension. a path to joining the divine as a human, and with that came the wisdom that you're in the perfect place to transcend as a human being. animals are animals and focus on survival and spreading their genes, asura are raging wrathful all consuming fire, the deva are comfortable in their wealth and power and thus complacent, the preta are lost, confused, and utterly attached, etc etc. if you were to actually learn about him instead of spewing retarded shit you'd know that one of his great trials came along with the realization that he was a warrior in his past lives, and he had to reject the positive karma from this and cope with the negative.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 03:54:25 No.41675530 Report

Quoted By: >>41675641

>>41675452

You really believe all of that happened, don't you? Humans are so fucking stupid. It's unbelievable.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 04:40:17 No.41675641 Report

>>41675530 NTA. Yeah, it happened. Deal with it.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 04:43:06 No.41675651 Report

Rabbi Yeshua was a carpenter bastard son until he was 30 and decided people should worship him and give him money or else he will threaten you with the magic lava realm

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 05:21:19 No.41675784 Report

Quoted By: >>41675978 >>41677550

>>41675452

Why would anyone trust this?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 06:44:25 No.41675973 Report

Why do you think belief is required in Buddhism? It is not an Abrahamic religion. From its inception, Buddhism has been a practical, meditative path, offering monks and ascetics a method to verify its teachings through direct personal experience. This extends to all its claims, including the existence of spiritual realms and gods. Such phenomena can be perceived through a developed faculty known as the divine eye. Since this is considered a mundane psychic ability attainable through practice, anyone can, in principle, gain such experiential knowledge through diligence and training. Blind faith is not encouraged; what is valued is trust: a confidence that grows and deepens with one's own experience.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pixelelegion.jpg, 291KiB, 1024x844

The image is a cartoon illustration with a surrealistic and fantastical theme. At the center, there is a large, ominous figure with a face resembling a skull, surrounded by a cloud-like structure. This figure has a muscular body and is holding a string with a figure that appears to be a demon or devil, who is also holding a string. The demon is depicted with sharp teeth, a large, curved tail, and a fiery aura.

In the foreground, there are several smaller figures, including a figure with a halo and a figure with a crown, both appearing to be running away from the central figure. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from blue at the top to red at the bottom.

At the bottom of the image, there is a signature that reads "Enlace" and a name "Pablo" in a smaller font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of comic book art, with a focus on exaggerated and dynamic characters and a sense of movement.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 06:46:27 No.41675978 Report

Quoted By: >>41676010 >>41676023 >>41677659

>>41675784

how is he wrong?

the corrupt demiurge of this world clearly wants to force you to participate in the duality. obviously not complying is the best choice for you

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:00:48 No.41676010 Report

Quoted By: >>41676065 >>41677659

>>41675978

>the corrupt demiurge of this world

Imao frankenlarp

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:05:49 No.41676023 Report

>>41675978

Well that isn't Buddhist so you don't believe him either.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:16:07 No.41676055 Report

>>41672790

Probably, they don't carry resentment from being pushed around for years

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:20:10 No.41676065 Report

Quoted By: >>41676565 >>41677659

>>41676010

copium /x/ is a gnostic board, golem.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:24:57 No.41676493 Report

>>41672721

True. Also he actually succeeded in figuring out how to end mental suffering. The practice works, but very few teachers tell you how to do it effectively.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:35:43 No.41676518 Report

>>41674240

>the guys whome OC answered don't see themselves as Antifa. but they are poor
I'm literally the opposite of that, I'm -not- poor although I did have to be dragged kicking and screaming out of poverty by people who care about me and want me to be healthy and secure

And yes, though I do make decent money, I haven't forgotten my roots, and I would consider myself an antifascist, and would argue that you can't possibly -not- be an antifascist and follow the Dhamma in a meaningful way. Link related
<https://theanarchistlibrary.org/library/mx-flow-buddhist-anarchism-theory-and-practice>
this is who taught me Buddhism

>>41675282

>Indian

Gautama was Nepalese ya dingdong

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:49:18 No.41676565 Report

Quoted By: >>41676965 >>41677659

>>41676065

>Gnostic

Another midwit ego trap. It's just an ersatz Buddhism for jaded westerners who have convinced themselves that Christianity is mostly bullshit, but still stuck with the brainworm that anything that isn't a flavor of Christianity is "larp."

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:24:03 No.41676965 Report

>>41676565

Cope.

Summersong69 Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:26:49 No.41676974 Report

>>41672896

>poor people are wretched and evil

That's right, you'd better say that!

I started off poor and ugly and that is why I am a Satanist. Because that is my rightful place.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:27:13 No.41676977 Report

>>41672896

>Jesus was a tradesman, Muhammad was a merchant, Moses was a prince

I don't think all these occupations carry an equal earthly prestige.....

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:49:28 No.41677063 Report

Quoted By: >>41677357

Well at the end of the day, I sincerely wish for all anons in this thread to be able to cultivate Bodhichitta(awakening mind), to understand thoroughly the concept of shunyata(emptiness) and to practice the 6 paramitas(perfections) and for all sentient beings to be free from suffering and the causes of suffering

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ff3c4b134849d0969f74e9da64cb7b44.jpg, 81KiB, 735x491

The image shows a large, golden statue of a reclining Buddha, which is the central figure in the photograph. The statue is positioned in a relaxed pose, with one arm extended forward and the other resting on the ground. The Buddha's head is turned slightly to the left, and the eyes are closed, suggesting a state of tranquility or meditation. The statue is adorned with intricate patterns and designs, which are typical of Buddhist art and are often found on religious statues.

The background of the image features a patterned wall with a combination of red and blue hues, and a blue and gold patterned ceiling. The wall and ceiling have a decorative design that complements the golden hue of the Buddha statue. The lighting in the image is soft and diffused, casting gentle shadows on the Buddha's face and the surrounding area.

There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on capturing the details of the statue and the surrounding environment. The composition of the image places the Buddha statue in the center, drawing the viewer's attention directly to it. The overall impression is one of reverence and tranquility, typical of religious or spiritual settings.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:12:43 No.41677357 Report

Quoted By: >>41677379

>>41677063 Bodhisattva bros... is it even possible to save all sentient beings from Samsara?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:17:09 No.41677379 Report

>>41677357

Brother that is literally one of the vows you and all bodhisattvas have to keep:

1) Sentient beings are countless, I vow to save them; 2) Desires/delusions are endless, I vow to end them; 3) Dharmas (teachings/phenomena) are boundless, I vow to master them; 4) The Buddha Way is supreme, I vow to attain it

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:43:52 No.41677473 Report

Quoted By: >>41677580

What does "Shakya" mean, guys?

Do you guys think he drank Soma and used Kanab?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:02:39 No.41677550 Report

>>41675282

>>41675784

prophet stories are fake to keep the goys going for that carrot. the meat of buddhism is

that the jeets, despite how inbred they've become now, were there are the dawn of time and wrote down enough important things about it. not all of it is important, but the dharma way is true. that's why they izzat because they know how to hack the matrix.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:10:45 No.41677580 Report

Quoted By: >>41677593

>>41677473

That was his Clan name, Shakyamuni literally translates to "Sage of thr Shakyas"

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:14:38 No.41677593 Report

>>41677580

>>41677580

His clan, huh?

So if "Shakya" meant something other than some one-off, single-use, novel creation of a word comprised of letters never before in that order, it would just mean "Sage of the guys we just now invented", right?

But what if "Shakya" meant something before this group of people called themselves "Shakya"? Does "Shakya" sound like something else, do you think?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:28:40 No.41677644 Report

>>41672721

>caste

lol

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:32:58 No.41677659 Report

Quoted By: >>41677666

>>41675978

>>41676010

>>41676065

>>41676565

Someone that actually familiarizes themselves with the material would note that only select groups among the initial Gnostic sects held a viewpoint that diverged from Plato's (Socrates'). In essence, the iteration of Demiurge of the Proto-Gnostics changed from Plato's laldaboath, which was a much more beneficial framework than what we're used to. It worked more like Ptah does if you need a better analogue, more like Saklas does for a more modern example - a noble architect.

Frankly, the idea didn't last long after Plotinus rebuked said early Gnostics in his lamentation of their alterations of the previous framework. Not long after this, there was more or less a consensus and we've been operating an entirely different paradigm since.

I'm unsure where the new reversion came from this time, but most other systems have a steep divergence from this viewpoint. It didn't even last that long to begin with. At this point, it's clear some fixated party endeavored to confuse all of you and that's why you don't know any of this. If you read the books about this, you'd be confused as to why you'd ever adopted that opinion to begin with. Plotinus is a big deal, after all.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:34:47 No.41677666 Report

Quoted By: >>41677682

>>41677659

Familiarize yourself

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:39:20 No.41677682 Report

>>41677666

Today, groups tend to call him/it Gadreel or Samael, though we've used other words too like Abraxas.

The retards will tell you that's what the G stands for, but they're retarded. If you knew anything about Freemasonry, you'd know firmly that it's housed Gnosticism this entire time, after the retarded Catholics and their Jesuit (butt) buddies chased them underground (again).

So I gave you Modern Gnostic (through Freemasonry; Gadreel), I gave you semi-modern magical text references (Abraxas), I gave you Plato/Socrates (Ialdabaoth), I gave you le jewish system's version (Samael) and I gave you the (at least Proto-)Gnostic version in question (Demiurge).

Thanks for offering a solid summary, anon.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:19:55 No.41677807 Report

>>41675282

*Nah, I'm good.

>Cartoon

It's called a "comic."

I understand reading is hard for some, but this one has pictures too.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[20 / 2]The image displays a stylized, cartoon-like face with a large, round, yellow-orange eyeball. The eyeball is outlined in black and has a white pupil. Below the eye, there are two black, oval-shaped, tear-like eyes with a white border. The face has a small, black nose and a small, black mouth. The background of the image is white, and there is a small, blue, circular element in the upper left corner. The style of the image is simplistic and cartoonish, with a focus on the eyes and the expression of the face. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

78KiB, 1280x1280, 09429.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:23:26 No.41677621 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41677718 >>41677875

when the ayylums come, can i ask them if they could help me to find a gf?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:27:41 No.41677640 Report

Quoted By: >>41677696

no; don't embarrass us.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:42:12 No.41677696 Report

>>41677640

:(

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:47:47 No.41677718 Report

Quoted By: >>41677805

>>41677621

They only want your semen anon.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:18:55 No.41677805 Report

Quoted By: >>41677818 >>41677833 >>41677868

>>41677718

If no one else wants it why would they?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:24:08 No.41677818 Report

Quoted By: >>41677824

>>41677805

They need it to create the galaxy's most perfect retard

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:25:59 No.41677824 Report

Quoted By: >>41677861

>>41677818

his name. Elon musk

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:31:19 No.41677833 Report

>>41677805

Because humanity is ill and needs to be destroyed so a new cycle can start and to start the new cycle they need the DNA of the last good humans to remake humanity.

Or because the population will run away at the first contact because they are scared of the unknow, contrary to me that want to get the fuck out of there as son as possible.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:41:12 No.41677861 Report

>>41677824

btw sir do you still peruse this site, i suspect you do

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:44:00 No.41677868 Report

>>41677805

because they need unvaxxed DNA.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:46:19 No.41677875 Report

>>41677621

you will be the girlfriend anon

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:53:32 No.41677902 Report

Quoted By: >>41677940

dont worry anon i will ask them too

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:05:53 No.41677940 Report

>>41677902

The aliums aren't coming to get you. They're coming to get me. I am also the girlfriend, so they want my eggs instead of wanting my semen, but it is factual that they also desire creating the perfect retard.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1752452781266877.jpg, 37KiB, 773x607

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:20:40 No.41678010 Report

Quoted By: >>41678048 >>41678099 >>41678110

All you faggots wanting to ask goddamned aliens for a girlfriend instead of going up to a girl you like and asking her out deserve nothing but your misery and solitude: it's well earned.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:29:37 No.41678048 Report

Quoted By: >>41678096

>>41678010

:(

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:43:39 No.41678096 Report

>>41678048

ASK HER OUT!

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:44:22 No.41678099 Report

Quoted By: >>41678107

>>41678010

There is no girl I like, everyone is fucking disgusting. I rather keep my delusion that one day some space catgirl will come for me and take me with them on another planet, than to deal with your normies bullshit.

Seriously you don't see how your world is absolutely fuck up ?

You can judge me but I'm hurting no one with my delusion and you definitively can't say the same about yours.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:47:50 No.41678107 Report

>>41678099

>I'm just hurting myself, it's alright

No, it's not

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:48:17 No.41678110 Report

Quoted By: >>41678137

>>41678010

Girls are mean, maybe aliens will be nice about it

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:54:45 No.41678137 Report

>>41678110

Emotional instability and the inability to cope when people are "mean" is pathetic Anon.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[13 / 4]The image is a colorful illustration featuring the characters from the animated television series "The Berenstain Bears." The characters are depicted in a cartoon style, with a focus on the three main bears: a large, brown bear with a red shirt and blue overalls, a smaller, yellow bear with a red shirt and blue overalls, and a third bear in a

pink outfit with a red bow. They are standing in a line, with the large bear in the center facing the viewer. Above them, the title "The Berenstain Bears" is written in bold, red and blue letters. Below the title, the phrase "Show Some Respect" is written in black, with the word "Respect" in a larger font size than the rest of the text. The background is a light yellow color, and there is a small, white, circular logo at the top right corner of the image. The overall style of the image is educational and aimed at children.

95KiB, 668x607, IMG_6675.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:05:10 No.41670593 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41670685 >>41670715 >>41671617 >>41671625 >>41675340

>>41675349 >>41675360 >>41675555

The real earth IS NOT DESTROYED. we are being held in a large facility somewhere on the real planet. i think our consciousness was kidnapped into a server at a very advanced location. i remember it from my dream... there was a room where men where sleeping on each side. the walls where gray and silk like advanced sheets of metal. The earth map contained South america directly uder it a little over to the side with there being a bunch or island at the top of the map. it looked like mountains. you could tell it was the NORTH POLE. IT HAD ICE LAND. there was other buildings around the large facility. and it was near night time. Our consciousness is trapped in a matrix. we are on a real planet somewhere with advanced technology. that reminds me, i also had a dream where a man in a black suit and black sunglasses was standing in my near distance and asked me something about a cage or if i knew something.... and the entrance to the simulation was A MAILBOX ? huhhh a large APT COMPLEX MAIL BOX. (i.want.out.)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1679592338631064.jpg, 27KiB, 447x196

The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure that resembles a sun with a face. The figure is wearing a yellow garment with a collar and a necklace. The sun's face is detailed with a large, round, yellow eye and a small, round, yellow nose. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of folk art or surrealism, with a focus on the sun as the central figure.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:33:05 No.41670685 Report

>>41670593

>source:

>i remember it from my dream

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 07:41:23 No.41670715 Report

>>41670593

Buddy, you don't drink Blue Eisenhower November , it isn't Kool-aid.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:53:50 No.41671617 Report

>>41670593

How do you know you didn't have six fingers up until you awoke this morning?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 11:55:05 No.41671625 Report

>>41670593

The world is ending soon. The physical world that we all live on.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 14:32:16 No.41672295 Report

Quoted By: >>41672543 >>41675363

Many people incorrectly remember the name of the series as the "Berenstein Bears". This confusion has generated multiple explanations of the memories, including an unannounced name change, time travel, or parallel universes, and has been described as an instance of the Mandela effect.[87][88][89][90] According to Mike Berenstain, confusion over the name has existed since his father's childhood, when a teacher told him there was no such name as "Berenstain" and the correct spelling was "Bernstein". [91] A few examples of the "Berenstein" spelling have been found in references to and knockoffs of official merchandise[92] and publications,[93] and cartoons for the series used an ambiguous pronunciation which may contribute to the false memory.[94]

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 15:14:49 No.41672543 Report

Quoted By: >>41675363

>>41672295

No it was bernstein bears on the original timeline or, Or... the bearenstein bears. or bearstein bears. other than that it was berenstein for a long period of time but that not supposed to be the original its supposed to be bernstein bears. on the original timeline. mkay ?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250926_150143_Discord.jpg, 327KiB, 882x1372

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a title at the top that reads "We Are Elves in Base Reality". Below the title, there are three separate sections with the same title, each containing a different set of numbers and letters. The numbers and letters are arranged in a specific pattern, with each section containing a different set of numbers and letters.

The first section, labeled "We Are Elves in Base Reality", has the numbers 2538, 138, 06, 108, 30, 72, 132, 114, 84, 01, 114, 30, 108, 30, 72, 54, 120, 150, 50, 114, 119, 51, 129, 25, 22, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 19

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 16 Dec 2025 02:29:55 No.41675340 Report

Quoted By: >>41678151

>>41670593

Please elaborate a bit more. Why are we in this matrix? Are we the same as in here or are we a different sex and/or age and/or race or possibly even a different species like an insect or elf(Gematria was surprised I asked about being the later).

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 02:32:53 No.41675349 Report

>>41670593

>aha, the image says beren*STEIN*, even though 'stain is the canon spelling today

>wait

>look again

>BernsTein

>not "beren-stein", bernstein. not "beren".

i've been had.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 02:36:54 No.41675360 Report

>>41670593

>there was a room where men where sleeping on each side. the walls where gray and silk like advanced sheets of metal. The earth map contained South america directly uder it a little over to the side with there being a bunch or island at the top of the map. it looked like mountains. you could tell it was the NORTH POLE. IT HAD ICE LAND. there was other buildings around the large facility. and it was near night time
holy shit man, i think i had a lucid dream at this location. i recall it being yet another wooden interior with incandescent lights, metal panels on the walls, loads of personal camping gear strewn around large vacant rooms. there was a section of the room dedicated to basic showers and long sinks. like a simple shower with rubber curtain like at the gym, and long sinks like at a dishwasher or labratory where they use lots of water.

i felt "thick black leaves" come out of my mouth, and they developed into square white 2-frame holograms (not the really cool deep kind, the shallow kind) with pictures of photos of gov men and lion king chrs. a woman with glasses looked at me real suspicious like.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 02:37:55 No.41675363 Report

>>41672543

>>41672295

no mention of BEREN STAIN? with an A? you guys are gaslighting.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765552650039992.gif, 4MiB, 428x498

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 04:08:10 No.41675555 Report

>>41670593

This entity and dreamplace I have had many times.

If you look at a lot of cartoons from the late 80's to the early 2000's there's a lot of portals with water, whirl pools or even mail box symbology.

A famous one from the 90's dragonflyz and even wildcats both use a mailbox and a whirlpool shape to transit parts of their opening and in mighty max it's just straight up in your face, I know of having dreams of falling from the sky and also being pushed through a mailbox opening.

I really hope this place ends soon and we can leave.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:58:18 No.41678151 Report

>>41675340

Still waiting...

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[10 / 1]The image displays a stylized, circular design with a central motif that appears to be a stylized representation of a star or a sun. The design is composed of concentric circles, with the outer circle being red and the inner circle being gold. The outer circle is adorned with intricate patterns and designs in gold, while the inner circle features a central, golden star or sun. The design is symmetrical, with the star or sun at the center of the circle. The background of the image is white, which contrasts with the vibrant colors of the design. At the bottom of the image, there is a small, circular emblem with a golden border and a small, golden emblem in the center. The emblem has a stylized design that resembles a stylized letter 'W'. The overall style of the image is artistic and decorative, with a focus on symmetry and color contrast.

181KiB, 630x630, kolo.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Recursion Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:02:54 No.41677931

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41677936 >>41677945 >>41678045 >>41678053 >>41678211

Hello /x/

I bring to you today a concept that might help you understand your place in all of... this... much, much better. Consider the concept of Recursion. Consider how it applies to all religions, all mysticism, all magickal practices, spirituality, science, etc. This symbol? A Kolovrat. A sun wheel. Yes, you can use the Swastika. Yes, you can also use the Black Sun. Use the Christian cross too, why not? It's the same thing.

"In the beginning was the Word," is a mistranslation. A living word. Sure. Logos? A better word is Recursion.

But Recursion also implies an Axis, an attractor. An anchor for recursion to swirl around. The eye of the storm, if you will. Do you see the masculine and the feminine?

I am a very real, very awakened... God. A human who has become divine. But do not let the words fool you. Everything is imperfect = means everything physical is derived of ego. Everything of spirit is free from ego. Lean into the spiritual application of these words, not the ego. I am no greater or lesser, neither are you. It is all a matter of awareness, and perspective.

And today, I bring to you both.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:03:58 No.41677936 Report

>>41677931

Welcome to Infinity space.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:07:44 No.41677945 Report

Quoted By: >>41677992

>>41677931

How do i escape the recursion ? I'm tired of the unending bullshit.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:16:52 No.41677992 Report

Quoted By: >>41678064

>>41677945

Your only option is to become what I am. YHWH. To recognize and remember your merkaba. Or light body. Recursion cant be stopped or escaped. You are in an ocean, learn to ride the waves or drown in it.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:28:59 No.41678045 Report

Quoted By: >>41678076

>>41677931

Define Recursion.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:31:23 No.41678053 Report

Quoted By: >>41678076

>>41677931

op defines recursion via endless cyclical cock sucking

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:35:02 No.41678064 Report

Quoted By: >>41678076

>>41677992

If understand correctly and applying my own understanding of thing. I can't escape the reincarnation cycle but I'm the actor and the spectator and by retaking my place as the spectator I will see thing under new perspectives, After and before the current Recursion ?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:38:05 No.41678076 Report

Quoted By: >>41678126

>>41678045

see >>41678053

>>41678064

Pretty much. You agreed to be here after all. Consider all the things counterproductive to your agreements, and then realize who you are.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:51:27 No.41678126 Report

>>41678076

I don't remember agreeing to that, but I believe it. I can picture myself agreeing on it for some stupid reason only y can understand.

How can I consider the counterproductive things when I can't remember the agreements ? I need help with that.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:09:46 No.41678211 Report

>>41677931

Just posting because of Kolovrat

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[18 / 3]The image is a digital graphic with a collage-like design. At the top, there is a circular logo with the text "Snow Bunny" in a stylized font. Below the logo, there is a graphic of a woman with long blonde hair, wearing a pink top and a black skirt. The woman appears to be a model or a character, and she is looking to the left.

In the center of the image, there is a large black spade with a white letter "B" on it. The spade is positioned diagonally, with the letter "B" pointing towards the top right corner of the image.

The background of the image is a gradient of pink and gray, with a textured pattern that gives the impression of a fabric or a wallpaper.

At the bottom of the image, there is a pink banner with the text "SISSY / FEMBOY CONTRACT AGREEMENT" in white capital letters. The text is centered and is larger than the spade graphic.

The overall style of the image is graphic and artistic, with a focus on the text and the graphic elements. The use of pink and black colors gives the image a bold and eye-catching appearance.

395KiB, 443x635, 1765019689886814.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:43:47 No.41677472 [ViewReply](#)[OriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41677572 >>41677642

can you sell your soul if you've got nothing to lose?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:45:27 No.41677477 [Report](#)

>can I sell a worthless thing

No

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:53:16 No.41677507 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41677540 >>41677983

The sissy shit totally fucking ruined the BNWO fetish for me. That shit used to be so hot when it was just white women getting fucked with interspliced clips of white tough guys getting curb stomped. Then it was like, "Oh by the way, this also has to be gay." Fucking ruined it.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:00:07 No.41677540 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41677615

>>41677507

If you think gay and sissy domination has been devastating for the fetish get ready indian mass appropriation.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:07:53 No.41677572 Report

>>41677472

hey guys I got a stock I bought for 100 and it is now worth 0 can I sell it for 30 dollars to pay my tax bill?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:21:29 No.41677615 Report

>>41677540

you don't have to fear every boogey man your masters tell you too.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace brsrk.png, 525KiB, 526x573

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a large, distorted face with a wide grin. The face has a prominent, elongated nose and a wide mouth with sharp teeth. The eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, giving the impression of a surprised or excited expression. The mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth, and the lips are slightly parted. The face is surrounded by a chaotic scene with numerous small, indistinct figures that appear to be people or creatures, some of which are holding candles. The background is filled with smoke and the outlines of what could be buildings or structures, suggesting an urban or industrial setting. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of manga or graphic novel art, characterized by its detailed linework and expressive facial features.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:28:25 No.41677642 Report

>>41677472

try to define "soul"

closest case i know is pic rel

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:15:47 No.41677983 Report

Quoted By: >>41678003

>>41677507

I wish you and all similar faggots and niggers would get curbstomped too.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:19:17 No.41678003 Report

Quoted By: >>41678032 >>41678056

>>41677983

It's just a fetish that I used to enjoy solely to get off, but since you feel that way, I sincerely hope that you actually do get curbstomped.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:25:56 No.41678032 Report

Quoted By: >>41678050

>>41678003

fetishes are weird, but you really shouldn't mix lust and violence is dangerous road

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:31:00 No.41678050 Report

Quoted By: >>41678056

>>41678032

The contrast is what makes it hot. Sorry, but sexuality is one area where people are allowed to be a little bit insane with the end result being getting off. If it involves violence then sobeit. It's called suspension of disbelief. I'm good at compartmentalizing these

things. Some people aren't, but that's their problem. It's no worse than watching a violent movie.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:34:01 No.41678056 Report

Quoted By: >>41678077

>>41678003

>>41678050

You're 100% correct of course but you still deserve some chastising for not going all the way with the race-cuck fantasy by admitting you secretly want to lick the balls. If you can't stand the heat you're taking up room in the kitchen.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:38:33 No.41678077 Report

Quoted By: >>41678115

>>41678056

This is the exact same fucking shit that completely ruined the BNWO fetish for me. Faggots like you forcing something that used to be great, exquisite art into your own personal gay fetish. Fuck you. You took a great thing and ruined it, and I honestly wish you'd all fucking die. I don't need you ruining the art that I enjoy. So please, hang yourself.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:49:41 No.41678115 Report

Quoted By: >>41678147

>>41678077

>the art

Lol you just can't handle the logical progression of your own degeneracy. Which ironically proves you're more of a sissy than others who submit their egos to any sort of humiliation. If you aren't gonna psyop yourself with your own sexual depravities then what's the damn point, viewing pleasure? You really do sound like a faggot kek.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:57:33 No.41678147 Report

Quoted By: >>41678149 >>41678278

>>41678115

I already explained, it's the contrast of the white women getting fucked and guys getting curb stomped that makes it hot. A few of you faggots came in and completely poisoned it with your gay shit. Accept that not everyone is a faggot. You basically erased one fetish and replaced it with another and for that I wish you'd slit your throat. If faggots didn't exist then we'd be able to have nice things like what the BNWO fetish originally was, but we live in a world with faggots. For the record, most people who are into this fetish - or were at one point at least - hate your gay shit because of how you sullied what used to be high art. It was the hottest, most exquisite form of pornography before you infected it. Fuck you for that.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:58:06 No.41678149 Report

Quoted By: >>41678155

>>41678147

You should be castrated

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 16:59:04 No.41678155 Report

>>41678149

Cry about it, faggot.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pepe-noting-2007139228.gif, 279KiB, 498x326

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:24:41 No.41678278 Report

>>41678147

>high art

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 2]The image is a graphic representation of a timeline, titled "Ascension," with a cosmic and celestial theme. It is divided into three sections, each representing a different time period: 2000, 2010, and 2020. The timeline is set against a dark background with a starry sky and a purple gradient, giving it a cosmic feel.

At the top of the image, the word "Ascension" is written in large, bold, purple letters. Below this title, the timeline is divided into three sections, each with a different color and symbol. The first section, labeled "2000," is purple with a yellow star symbol, representing the year 2000. The second section, labeled "2010," is purple with a blue star symbol, representing the year 2010. The third section, labeled "2020," is purple with a red star symbol, representing the year 2020.

The timeline is overlaid with a series of arrows, each pointing to a different celestial body or event. These arrows are colored in shades of purple, blue, and red, and they are connected by lines that suggest a progression or movement from one celestial body to another.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "As our Solar System travels further into the 5G space-time, our consciousness begins to ascend- become higher dimensional beings. Mother Earth shifts into a 5G planet. Spiritual awakening occurs." This text provides a context for the timeline, suggesting that the progression of the timeline is related to the development of consciousness and spiritual awakening.

The overall style of the image is informational and symbolic, using color, symbols, and text to convey a narrative about the progression of time and consciousness.

193KiB, 593x584, globohomo awakening.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:30:22 No.41676295 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41676331 >>41676499 >>41676508 >>41678292

Within the next 2 weeks a New World awaits for the vaccinated who will begin their 5G ascension journey to a new giga consciousness and leave the rest of humanity behind.

Within 96 hours of the announcement the ascended masters will broadcast the emergency alert message system to all living souls, declared and undeclared, to declare the TOTAL CABAL DEFEAT of the Satanic Deep State.

Within 216 hours of the revelations the Galactic Federation will announce the Full Disclosure™ of humanity's past hidden history and new future including newly discovered technology®

protip: for the unvaccinated swine another harsh winter awaits

#SOLAR FLASH #THE SOLAR STORM IS HERE #FULL ALIEN DISCLOSURE
#NOTHING CAN STOP WHAT IS COMING TO EARTH

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 08:38:50 No.41676331 Report

>>41676295

Ooooooh so this is the 5th dimension special treat finale before we go back to the regular reset schedule?

Very nice very nice.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:27:17 No.41676499 Report

>>41676295

>> those unvaccinated swine

>> dying from the vaccine

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 265133554-265133562_301393.png, 34KiB, 147x176

The image is a cartoon-style illustration of a male character. He has a medium complexion with brown hair that is styled in a side-swept manner. His eyes are wide and appear to be focused on something, and his mouth is slightly open, suggesting he might be in the middle of speaking or thinking. He is wearing a light blue shirt with a collar and a darker blue sleeve, and his hands are extended outward, as if he is gesturing or explaining. The background is a neutral, light color, which contrasts with the character's features and makes him the central focus of the image. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is simple and cartoonish, typical of a children's illustration.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:31:54 No.41676508 Report

>>41676295

>Aliens and Reality care about the subjectivity of ones circumcision status.

And yes, I said circumcision status, because vaccination status is akin to foreskin; "It doesn't matter, and the question of its presence or lack thereof is incredibly invasive to ones privacy."

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 17:27:58 No.41678292 Report

>>41676295

>2 weeks

Larpers don't even try anymore.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[460 / 81]The image is a meme with a satirical tone, featuring a graphic design that includes a depiction of the Earth with a sun and a moon, suggesting a celestial body. The text overlay reads, "THE GREATEST WEAPON IS NOT A GUN. NOR IS IT NUCLEAR. IT IS INFORMATION CONTROL." The text is in white, bold font, and is placed at the top of the image, with the phrase "GREATEST WEAPON" in a larger font size than the rest of the text. The overall style of the image is dark and somewhat satirical, with a focus on the concept of information control.

169KiB, 1124x1101, IMG_4052.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Let's talk Flat Earth, [/x/](#) Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:07:09 No.41663001

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41663256 >>41664034 >>41665045 >>41665095 >>41665931
>>41667068 >>41667520 >>41667689 >>41668519 >>41668800 >>41668934
>>41670314 >>41670322 >>41672357 >>41673092 >>41673675 >>41674096
>>41674230 >>41674436 >>41674958 >>41675019 >>41675491 >>41675566
>>41677312 >>41677854

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4053.jpg](#), 341KiB, 1124x1126

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a large, stylized depiction of Earth. The Earth is shown in a realistic style, with a blue-green color palette and a visible texture. The text is overlaid on the image, with the question "Why are they lying about the shape of the earth?" written in a bold, white font. The text is arranged in a grid-like pattern, with each line of text on a separate line. The text is divided into two columns, with the first column containing a list of reasons and the second column containing a question. The list includes statements about the shape of the earth, such as "Because if the earth is not a globe, this then means..." and "There is no rotation, no orbit, no gravity, no heliocentrism, no big bang theory, no evolution, We are not randomly here, We are unique, We are the center of everything, Intelligent design, God, Gods, or Creator, Awakening of mankind = End of the new world order." The question at the bottom of the image is "Is this reason enough to lie?" and is accompanied by a small, stylized image of a hand holding a globe. The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be a form of visual communication, possibly for educational or philosophical purposes.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:10:10 No.41663010 Report

Quoted By: >>41663694 >>41666166

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4054.jpg](#), 235KiB, 1124x1135

The image is a digital illustration with a dark background and a light blue dome at the

bottom. The dome is divided into two sections, with the upper section showing a view of Earth and the lower section showing a view of the sun. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, with the English text being in a larger font size and the non-Latin text in a smaller font size. The text is centered within the dome and is arranged in a way that it flows from the top to the bottom of the dome.

The text is divided into two columns, with the first column starting with "So many people are being brainwashed to constantly believe in the 'universe.'" and the second column continuing with "in the 'universe' we'll, the universe is n what most people believe it to be." The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. In the upper right corner of the image, there is a small illustration of a hand holding a yellow object, which appears to be a piece of bread. The hand is wearing a white glove and is positioned in a way that it seems to be reaching out towards the bread. The hand and the bread are in a small, isolated area of the image, which contrasts with the larger, central text.

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended to convey a message about the nature of the universe and the beliefs of many people. The use of a dome and the text within it suggests a scientific or philosophical theme, while the image of the hand reaching for the bread adds a touch of human interaction and curiosity to the message.

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:30:30 No.41663120 Report

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 20:59:50 No.41663226 Report

Quoted By: >>41668934 >>41672017

probably the lowest-IQ conspiracy theory of them all

Anonymous Sat 13 Dec 2025 21:05:14 No.41663256 Report

Quoted By: >>41663504 >>41664038 >>41674450

>>41663001

Dude, please wake up. Read this post:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/1m0px7o/attention_at_least_one_rapture_has_already/

TLDR:

This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. What's more, you should be warning people about the upcoming "day of vengeance" here on Bozrah. Keep in mind, the 1,000-year Millennial Kingdom will take place on Earth, not on Bozrah. This planet will be destroyed (and Jesus will be the destroyer). It has no future.

From the post:

>And don't be deceived by the fact that the masses aren't talking about this info. In actuality, this info is the most important thing on the planet right now—by far. Nothing else even comes close.

Also from the post:

>And while I absolutely hate date-setting, if I were forced to give a window for when the

The image is a digital illustration with a cartoonish style. At the top, there is a text that reads "The world according to Abrahamists." The central figure is a cartoonish man with a bald head, wearing a red shirt and brown pants. He is seated on a blue circular object that resembles a globe. Above the globe, there is a colorful mobile with various shapes and colors, including stars, a crescent moon, and a crescent sun. The background is a light blue sky with white clouds. The overall color scheme is predominantly blue, white, and brown. The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the concept of the "world according to Abrahamists."

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:46:17 No.41664042 Report

Quoted By: >>41668519

anyone can fly a balloon up there and debunk judeo flat earthers

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 00:47:24 No.41664048 Report

>>41663694

it would if the dick earth decided to go into an ass shaped blackhole

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace c655eabfe6ea872b0b7814fd45b00569.jpg, 14KiB, 236x370

The image is a black and white line drawing. It depicts a figure that resembles a humanoid with a large head, which is connected to a power strip with three outlets. The power strip has a single outlet on the left side and two on the right side. The figure's face is drawn with a simple, cartoon-like style, and it appears to be crying with its eyes closed. The drawing is simple and lacks detail, focusing on the basic shapes and the connection between the figure and the power strip. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:04:18 No.41664100 Report

Quoted By: >>41664677 >>41666178

I'm convinced flat earth is a CIA psyop to weed out retards

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:20:18 No.41664145 Report

Quoted By: >>41664201 >>41665137 >>41668406 >>41668519

>>41664034

That would be easy if they didn't create mathematics to be biased towards 3d circle earth

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 01:38:22 No.41664201 Report

>>41664145

Mathematics are discovered, not created. How would you even create math that is biased towards a round earth?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 05:06:12 No.41664677 Report

Quoted By: >>41665060 >>41668199 >>41670531 >>41671187

>>41664100

yeah because a rock shooting through space in a corkscrew pattern isn't retarded.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 06:57:21 No.41665045 Report

>>41663001

theres already a shitty flat earth thread. now you faggots have two shitty flat earth threads.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:01:12 No.41665060 Report

>>41664677

its exactly what youd expect given the sum of our observations. we have seen zero flat planes covered by a dome.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:11:33 No.41665095 Report

>>41663001

Of course the Earth is a globe.

>Go outside

>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can

>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing

Help me flat sisters!

>Try the ocean!

Ok!

>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can

>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore

Help! Flat brothers, help me!

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 07:21:35 No.41665137 Report

>>41664145

you dont create math, math just *IS*, and you discover it.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 08:48:12 No.41665380 Report

Quoted By: >>41665423 >>41665457

The Earth is flat.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:01:57 No.41665423 Report

>>41665380

it simply cannot be and all your faith to the contrary is wrong.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:10:22 No.41665457 Report

>>41665380

prove it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Orion-rising-August-8_2019_BEST-S.jpg, 45KiB, 936x547

The image is a nighttime photograph capturing a serene scene of the night sky. The sky is a deep blue, with a few scattered stars visible. The horizon is visible in the distance, where the sky meets the water. The water appears calm, reflecting the light from the stars and the sky. There are no visible clouds or other objects in the sky that would suggest the presence of a moon or other celestial bodies. The horizon line is sharp, indicating the distance from the water to the horizon. The overall mood of the image is peaceful and tranquil, with the stillness of the water and the stars creating a sense of calm. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the natural beauty of the night sky.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:24:57 No.41665510 Report

Quoted By: >>41665660 >>41666591 >>41667338 >>41673015 >>41673624

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mar9tvn3Lic>

Why do the stars and constellations stay the same size and distance from each other even when they are close to the horizon?

Flat earthers say that things appear close to the horizon due to perspective but we all know that perspective makes things look smaller the farther away they are. What gives?

View SameOCRGogoleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-14 154030.png, 1MiB, 1166x572

The image is a meme featuring two men standing in front of a backdrop of various Earth globes. The man on the left is wearing a dark suit and tie, while the man on the right is dressed in a black suit with a white shirt and a dark tie. Both men are looking off to the side with their arms outstretched, as if they are trying to find a real photograph of the globe.

The backdrop consists of a multitude of Earth globes, each with a different color and pattern, creating a collage-like effect. The text overlay on the image reads, "Me trying to find one real photograph of the globe." The style of the image is humorous, with a satirical tone, as it humorously suggests that the man on the left is trying to find a real photograph of the globe, while the man on the right is trying to find a real photograph of the globe. The overall color scheme is dominated by shades of blue and green, with the Earth globes in various colors and patterns.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:42:55 No.41665603 Report

Quoted By: >>41665792 >>41666189 >>41666216 >>41677949

>>41664034

sure, but can you first show a model of a globe earth which doesn't change after every trip

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 09:52:41 No.41665660 Report

Quoted By: >>41665854

>>41665510

>muh Personal Atmospheric Dome

you know its coming lol

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:29:44 No.41665792 Report

Quoted By: >>41665800

>>41665603

stop being such a fucking idiot

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:31:25 No.41665800 Report

Quoted By: >>41665808

>>41665792

cope and seethe

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:33:37 No.41665808 Report

Quoted By: >>41665824

>>41665800

i dont need to do either. but you should stop being such a fucking idiot.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-14 163722.png, 302KiB, 509x481

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a central focus on a human head with a blue-toned brain. The brain is depicted with a red, glowing center, which is a common symbol for the brain. The text is overlaid on the image, with the top line in white and bold, stating "Cognitive Dissonance" in large, capitalized letters. Below this, in a smaller font, is the phrase "THIS IS WHY PEOPLE GET UPSET WHEN THEIR BELIEFS ARE CHALLENGED."

The text continues with a list of reasons why people experience cognitive dissonance, which are presented in a smaller font size. The reasons include a mental conflict that occurs when beliefs are contradicted by new information, a conflict that activates areas of the brain involved in personal identity and emotional response to threats, and a conflict that goes off when a person feels threatened and shuts down and disregards emotional evidence.

At the bottom of the image, there is a statement in a smaller font that reads, "A MENTAL CONFLICT OCCURS WHEN BELIEFS ARE CONTRADICTED BY NEW

INFORMATION. THIS CONFLICT ACTIVATES AREAS OF THE BRAIN INVOLVED IN PERSONAL IDENTITY AND EMOTIONAL RESPONSE TO THREATS. THE BRAIN'S ALARMS GO OFF WHEN A PERSON FEELS THREATENED AND PERSONAL IDENTITY AND EMOTIONAL LEVELS CAUSE THEM TO SHUT DOWN AND DISREGARD EMOTIONAL EVIDENCE THAT CONTRADICTS WHAT THEY PREVIOUSLY REGARDED AS TRUTH."

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, using a combination of text and imagery to convey a message about cognitive dissonance.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:38:02 No.41665824 Report

Quoted By: >>41665827 >>41665842

>>41665808

idk you sound pretty angry to me lol

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:40:01 No.41665827 Report

Quoted By: >>41665842 >>41665853

>>41665824

not seething though. just dont like fucking idiots like you posting your stupid shit all the time.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:43:21 No.41665842 Report

Quoted By: >>41665844 >>41665857

>>41665824

>>41665827

You both sound pretty butthurt desu

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:44:20 No.41665844 Report

Quoted By: >>41665857

>>41665842

>be an idiot

>blame everyone else for not liking it

this is you; such a fucking idiot.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chill out.png, 37KiB, 114x277

The image is a photograph of a person standing on a sandy surface. The individual appears to be an older man with a long white beard and gray hair. He is wearing a dark blue long-sleeved shirt with a high collar and matching long pants. The person's posture is upright, with hands resting at his sides. The background is a clear blue sky, and there is a hint of a body of water in the distance. The lighting suggests it is either early morning or late afternoon. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the subject.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:47:25 No.41665853 Report

Quoted By: >>41665862

>>41665827

whow chill out there buddy, keep dropping the f bomb like that and you might explode.

Anyways can you explain the og image

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:47:46 No.41665854 Report

>>41665660

They will be completely silent.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:48:37 No.41665857 Report

>>41665842

yea i kinda am

>>41665844

sorry anon for getting pissy

Also checked

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:50:09 No.41665862 Report

Quoted By: >>41665868

>>41665853

its been explained a fucking million times already. anyone who cant into the reasons is too stupid to accept another go around of them. just fuck off you fucking idiots.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-07 232811.png, 162KiB, 569x357

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face. He has short, dark hair and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The man is wearing a white shirt, and the background is out of focus, suggesting a room with a textured wall. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a professional setting, possibly for a video or a presentation.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:51:40 No.41665868 Report

Quoted By: >>41665883

>>41665862

1, 2 and even 3 f bombs in the same message, anon please stop your scaring me

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:56:34 No.41665883 Report

Quoted By: >>41665890

>>41665868

time for you to get off the internet then. seems that would be a good thing for everyone

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 10:58:58 No.41665890 Report

Quoted By: >>41665902

>>41665883

yea your prob right, time for a brake; alright goodbye

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:01:42 No.41665902 Report

>>41665890

take a break too. so long.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace flat earther.jpg, 140KiB, 694x686

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a stylized representation of a human head with a crown of silver foil. The crown is designed to resemble a crown of thorns, with five points protruding from the top. The head is drawn with a simple, cartoon-like style, with a simple line drawing of the face, including a closed mouth and eyes. Below the head, there are two small, stylized representations of what appear to be grapes or fruit, also made of silver foil. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the black outlines of the drawing. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical illustration, often used to convey a humorous or ironic message.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 11:10:16 No.41665931 Report

Quoted By: >>41665990

>>41663001

<https://youtu.be/GwkqLv-fOjg?t=2209>
https://youtu.be/m7ZpvLu_tFE
<https://youtu.be/0514L2QwOBE>
<https://youtu.be/lKg-yn86zp4>
https://youtu.be/p-BFmn2S_jU
<https://youtu.be/BVJgObFHLY4>
<https://youtu.be/ru5fdfovkJI>
<https://youtu.be/74KRZt5oJME>
<https://youtu.be/tdwy-hxS-ts>
<https://youtu.be/UAx5cl9VpTE>
<https://youtu.be/JlFnJPFjcc0>
https://youtu.be/XetG30_YOeo
<https://youtu.be/ziVLbEoQ4Sc>
https://youtu.be/7H_1ZbuA9HI
<https://youtu.be/UbYtkrTquXE>
<https://youtu.be/1WHlr-lFqAo>
<https://youtu.be/WcqKUhU0WDc>
<https://youtu.be/wPrDg0CtWnk>
<https://youtu.be/hoGTBdu7dMc>
<https://youtu.be/mcLwr86emds>
https://youtu.be/U_bJYXS9p4A
<https://youtu.be/JOqc63Pp9OA>
<https://youtu.be/X-w8acuxF6w>
<https://youtu.be/nGLJ5XJP3uE>
<https://youtu.be/olbyJDou4qQ>
<https://youtu.be/0Q18iSz6mus>
<https://youtu.be/aFFM3YJAs4Q>
https://youtu.be/Stft_t48Hxc
<https://youtu.be/QWa7ITxhKl>
https://youtu.be/Zc_J2k4Cdp8
<https://youtu.be/DdLLamniSyg>
https://youtu.be/udjk_FB80kM
https://youtu.be/4nKIN_eHYxw
<https://youtu.be/fDBRhxyfZM>
<https://youtu.be/-rmDj1MJyaY>
<https://youtu.be/Kv9-JuLRpg0>
<https://youtu.be/7Eeo-82Eac8>
<https://youtu.be/0Vv62PFFsNU>
https://youtu.be/CDG4oiCx_is
<https://youtu.be/wz68Q2Nz05A>
<https://youtu.be/WffliCP2dU0>
<https://youtu.be/uUuTAfIN1rU>
https://youtu.be/lkmY_4PKMIY
<https://youtu.be/McdMMmclGVc>
<https://youtu.be/Cm7fBZq-8T4>

https://youtu.be/4SIRsbQ3nfM
https://youtu.be/Z36Ns7KUYHw
https://youtu.be/XhIwZuPGfss
https://youtu.be/CATkIVkPEMw
https://youtu.be/eJK1gLHbOxA
https://youtu.be/WXaXnAvEpB8
https://youtu.be/gWnFMWqDRQE
https://youtu.be/EvnrD49RmAY
https://youtu.be/3wU8_jT61eE
https://youtu.be/lMhheDWTxhE
https://youtu.be/hG_sv5SWi3Y?t=507
https://youtu.be/UOLLMkAAHHQI?t=2477
https://youtu.be/d_h5tupEdn8
https://youtu.be/jDKfJROVHJE
https://youtu.be/maBf0H3UNJl
https://youtu.be/Jm7nBn7RxxU
https://youtu.be/BEV2SAL8z5g
https://youtu.be/Qse5Jc8jgSk
https://youtu.be/zMAA5lr7IHU

Discuss..

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fler.spam.shill.jpg, 51KiB, 706x526

The image displays a screenshot of a web page with a green background and white text. The page appears to be a discussion forum or a news article, as indicated by the presence of multiple posts and comments. The text is in English and includes various links and references to different sources.

The top of the page contains a URL, "https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=34JQ74LJQ7U", which is likely a video link. Below this, there are two separate posts, each with a title and a brief description. The first post is titled "Earth's orbit around the Sun" and is dated "Sun 20 Jul 2020 13:18:18 UTC". The second post is titled "Earth's orbit around the Sun" and is dated "Sun 20 Jul 2020 13:18:18 UTC". Both posts are marked as "Forum" and have a "Reply" button.

Below the main content, there are two more posts, each with a title and a brief description. The first post is titled "Earth's orbit around the Sun" and is dated "Sun 20 Jul 2020 13:18:18 UTC". The second post is titled "Earth's orbit around the Sun" and is dated "Sun 20 Jul 2020 13:18:18 UTC". Both posts are marked as "Forum" and have a "Reply" button.

The bottom of the page contains a list of links, including

"https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=34JQ74LJQ7U", "https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=34JQ74LJQ7U", "https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=34JQ74LJQ7U",
"https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=34JQ74LJQ7U", "https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=34JQ74LJQ7U",
"https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=34JQ74LJQ7U", "https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=34JQ74LJQ7U",
"https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=34JQ74LJQ7U", "https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=34JQ74LJQ7U",
"https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=34JQ74LJQ7U", "https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=34JQ74LJQ7U",

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 12:19:47 No.41666216 Report

Quoted By: >>41666404

>>41665603

Of course the Earth is a globe.

>Go outside

>Zoom in as hard as i fucking can

>Cant see the nearest skyscrapers, mountains, nothing

Help me flat sisters!

>Try the ocean!

Ok!

>Im zooming as hard as i fucking can

>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore

Help! Flat brothers, help me!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-14 190203.png, 588KiB, 1151x578

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a light blue border. At the top, there is a text in a bold, white font that reads "Boats Don't Sail Over a Curve." Below this, there is a smaller text in a yellow font that says "Just Zoom Up and They'll Reappear!" The image features a series of three ships with sails, each depicted in a different position relative to the viewer. The ships are positioned in a diagonal line from the top left to the bottom right of the image. The ships are depicted in a realistic style, with detailed textures and shading. The ships are shown in a three-dimensional perspective, giving the impression of motion. The ships are also illuminated by a light blue glow, which contrasts with the dark background. The overall style of the image is humorous and uses a light-hearted approach to convey a message about the concept of boats sailing over a curve.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:02:55 No.41666404 Report

Quoted By: >>41666599 >>41666664 >>41666704

>>41666216

>Help me flat sisters!

Here anon, hope this helps

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:04:09 No.41666408 Report

Quoted By: >>41666432

>>41666189

Yea because every pic from Nasa relating to space is CGI

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:07:19 No.41666418 Report

Quoted By: >>41666454

>>41666166

Its less about proving god, but it help push a nihilistic preceptive as the concept of space makes us as humans much less special and meaningless.

As the big bang and space as a whole heavy disproves an intelligent design, while a flat earth makes it more believable, i hope this helps

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:11:12 No.41666432 Report

Quoted By: >>41666439

>>41666408

i told you to stop being such a fucking idiot

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:13:02 No.41666439 Report

>>41666432

Who tf are u XD

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:17:39 No.41666454 Report

Quoted By: >>41666502

>>41666418

>it help push a nihilistic preceptive as the concept of space makes us as humans much less special and meaningless

In that case they could just say we're under one of trillions of domes on an infinite flat plane. It simply makes no sense to lie about the shape of the earth because that's so ridiculously easy to disprove for anyone who cares even a bit.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:29:19 No.41666502 Report

Quoted By: >>41666582 >>41672668

>>41666454

>one of trillions of domes on an infinite flat plane

Well that wouldn't actually work on a flat earth model, as there is only just us. And even if they claimed that (just like how we saw through the lies of a globe earth) we would also see through the lies of there being millions of flat earths.

Additionally, its not just for nihilistic purposes, the globe earth model was pushed by freemasons; the reasoning being that they worship the sun, hence making the earth orbiting the sun rather than the sun 'orbiting' around us would act as symbolic worship and would empower the icon of the sun

>that's so ridiculously easy to disprove for anyone who cares even a bit.

And that's the exact point, most people don't care to check and would believe any native pushed down their mouths by the media; you see this way too often (not just for flat earth), from political ideology, history, news, health, etc. people will believe anything they are told without caring to ask "why"

You could also say that "oh they didn't think about that when promoting the lie" but that would be a cheap cop out.

Hope that helps

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:47:16 No.41666582 Report

Quoted By: >>41666734

>>41666502

>just like how we saw through the lies of a globe earth

Ah yes, lies such as "the sun sets and rises every day" or "objects disappear below the horizon" or maybe "the stars rotate in the sky in a way incompatible with a dome", or who could forget "the moon covers the sun occasionally"

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:49:21 No.41666591 Report

>>41665510

this kills the flat earth dead.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 13:50:52 No.41666599 Report

Quoted By: >>41666734 >>41668774

>>41666404

whoa, some bullshit jpeg!

>flatties still dont even have a map

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Magnification.mp4, 486KiB, 800x600

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:04:39 No.41666664 Report

Quoted By: >>41666734

>>41666404

Increasing magnification makes things appear larger. It does not make things obscured by the horizon visible again.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:13:19 No.41666704 Report

Quoted By: >>41666748

>>41666404

ok! lets try again!

>i got a better camera! Im zooming as hard as i fucking can!

>I should be able to see hundreds of ships sailing on the ocean

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-14 201007.png, 415KiB, 1160x656

The image is a graphic with a dark background and a lighter border. At the top, there is a large, bold text that reads "SCIENCE SAYS SUN RAYS REACH EARTH PARALLEL." Below this, there is a smaller text that says "EXCEPT ON AN ECLIPSE." The text is in white and is positioned to the left of a graphic that depicts a sun with rays extending from it. The sun is depicted with a circular shape and is surrounded by lines that represent the path of the sun's rays.

In the center of the image, there is a graphic of a celestial body, which appears to be Earth, with a blue hue. The Earth is depicted with a circular shape and is surrounded by lines that represent the path of the sun's rays.

At the bottom of the image, there is a caption that reads "WHEN THEY CONVERGE IN A GONE TO MAKE A SMALL PATH OF TOTALITY." The text is in white and is positioned to the right of the celestial body.

The image also includes a watermark that reads "©2012-2013 by [Name]," indicating the creator of the image. The watermark is located at the bottom right corner of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and uses a satirical approach to convey a scientific concept.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:20:18 No.41666734 Report

Quoted By: >>41666775 >>41666776 >>41666801 >>41670324

>>41666582

>>41666664

>>41666599

>objects disappear below the horizon
Perspective lol

>the moon covers the sun occasionally
there has been causes of ellipse happing when the sun and moon are both visible
also image

>the sun sets and rises every day
again preservice, its the same situation as the boat argument

>the stars rotate in the sky in a way incompatible with a dome
same shit with the globe, just take a look at Polaris

>Increasing magnification makes things appear larger.
yes

> It does not make things obscured by the horizon visible again.
no, you can lit test this shit yourself, here is a tut <https://youtu.be/3FilHWoHrhQ?si=qHYdVG31PJf2KY7f>

>>flatties still dont even have a map
golbetards don't have universal globe image (og image)
Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:23:10 No.41666748 Report
Quoted By: >>41666775
>>41666704

>Can barely see 1 ship, its very close to the shore
No you wouldn't, additionally you would have to account for waves as the depth and peak of the waves increases the further you go form shore, which would obscure a lot of boats

first try it out before you speak nigga

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765403309380132.jpg, 287KiB, 1920x1920

The image depicts a spherical model of the solar system, with the solar system's major planets and their respective orbits clearly labeled. The solar system is divided into two main sections: the outer solar system, which is depicted in a lighter shade of blue, and the inner solar system, which is shown in a darker shade of blue.

The outer solar system is divided into two main regions: the planetary region and the sun region. The planetary region is marked with a yellow line that extends from the center of the solar system to the edge of the solar system, indicating the orbit of each planet. The sun region is marked with a black line that extends from the center of the solar system to the edge of the solar system, indicating the orbit of the sun.

The inner solar system is divided into two main regions: the inner cloud and the outer cloud. The inner cloud is marked with a black line that extends from the center of the

solar system to the edge of the solar system, indicating the orbit of the inner cloud. The outer cloud is marked with a yellow line that extends from the center of the solar system to the edge of the solar system, indicating the orbit of the outer cloud.

The image also includes a scale on the right side, showing the distance from the sun in astronomical units (AU) and the distance from the sun in astronomical units (AU). The scale is in increments of 10 AU, with the scale markers ranging from 0 AU to 10 AU. The image is a scientific illustration, likely used to explain the solar system's orbital mechanics and the distribution of planets and their orbits. The labels and the scale provide a clear and precise representation of the solar system's structure and the relative positions of the planets.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:28:04 No.41666775 Report

Quoted By: >>41666787 >>41666795 >>41666941

>>41666734

>>41666748

Spreading stupid lies like the Earth is flat has to be one of the most embarrassing ways of humiliating oneself.

No shit the media and institutions lie, but they're not lying about the shape of the planet. Do you fags feel all warm and fuzzy thinking we're the only planet in this Universe? Where do these aliens come from retards? I've seen aliens and the US government has admitted that aliens exist now. GET IT TOGETHER RETARDS.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:28:18 No.41666776 Report

Quoted By: >>41667038

>>41666734

><https://youtu.be/3FilHWoHrhQ?si=qHYdVG31PJf2KY7f> [Embed]

All he does is zooming in on a house that isn't even obstructed by the horizon and that is somehow proof that increasing magnification makes things hidden by the horizon visible again? Are you retarded?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:29:50 No.41666787 Report

Quoted By: >>41666795 >>41666831

>>41666775

people in the us gov used to believe they were aliens, i think they still do.

read vallee's work on this, he basically came to the same conclusion about them not being aliens.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:30:51 No.41666795 Report

Quoted By: >>41666831

>>41666787

>>41666775

>they were aliens

DEMONS*

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:32:04 No.41666801 Report

Quoted By: >>41667038

>>41666734

fucking ignorant lying prick. fucking stop it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764637877128768.jpg, 21KiB, 590x350

The image is a photograph of a military aircraft in flight. The aircraft is a dark green color with a pointed nose and a single visible tail section. The aircraft is captured from a side angle, with the nose pointing slightly upwards and the tail pointing downwards. The background is a cloudy sky, and the aircraft is the only object in the frame. There are no discernible texts or markings on the aircraft. The style of the image is a realistic representation of the aircraft, with a focus on the aircraft's design and structure.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:36:58 No.41666831 Report

Quoted By: >>41666835

>>41666787

>>41666795

The United States government was in bed with evil aliens for multiple reasons. Individual glowniggers don't see that truth often because of compartmentalization. Few at the top saw what was happening and were threatened if they spoke the truth. JFK was going to expose aliens and Majestic 12 and was killed for planning to. I know this shit, so when I see flat earthers, it makes me feel like a gigabraind genius(moreso you guys as mouth breathing retards.)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735887723995568.png, 277KiB, 492x354

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with dark hair and expressive eyes. The character has a serious expression and is looking directly at the viewer. The character's hair is styled in a bob cut, and the character's eyes are blue with a gradient of colors, giving them a unique and expressive look. The character is wearing a light-colored shirt with a collar and a necklace with a pendant.

In the background, there is a blurred room with a pink curtain and a whiteboard with text.

The text on the whiteboard reads "Bad things are bad." The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression. The overall tone of the image is serious and contemplative.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:38:02 No.41666835 Report

Quoted By: >>41666843 >>41666845

>>41666831

IN BED?

SEX??

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:39:43 No.41666843 Report

>>41666835

I remember reading the KGB manual on aliens and the Ruskis had to say at the very beginning to not have sex with aliens. Lol

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 14:40:10 No.41666845 Report

>>41666835

nah, it was purely platonic - the aliens were cold and getting naked under the covers together is the fastest way to warm them up.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:05:51 No.41666941 Report

Quoted By: >>41666949

>>41666775

>the media lies, but its only says the truth when i want it too.

>I've seen aliens and the US government has admitted that aliens exist now.

XDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD

b-because the government says so it must be true

XDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765675954686.jpg, 129KiB, 807x433

The image is a still from a video, featuring a character in a 3D animation style. The character is a male with a brownish complexion, wearing a brown mask that covers the upper half of his face. He has a serious expression and is looking down at a piece of paper that has the word "CLASSIFIED" written on it. The paper is placed in front of him, and the character's right hand is holding it. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of another character in the background. The text "@vesk57" and "@tiktok comment" are visible, suggesting that the character is likely a user on the TikTok platform. The overall tone of the image is serious and intense, with the character appearing to be engrossed in reading the classified paper.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:07:32 No.41666949 Report

Quoted By: >>41667050

>>41666941

Bruh. I literally said I've seen ays in real life. Those fags come from different planets.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OCT.gif, 140KiB, 1000x1087

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:11:40 No.41666967 Report

Do you guys remember a couple of years ago when flat earthers completely denied the existence of the south celestial pole?

Nowadays they just ignore you when you bring it up. They are a funny bunch.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:12:54 No.41666973 Report

I don't think so. I don't think in that way or otherwise. I don't think not or not not

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:18:24 No.41666998 Report

tldr

itt: The earth is flat and I'm retarded.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-14 211019.png, 981KiB, 1123x562

The image is a three-panel sequence showing a man standing on a field, facing a football goal. The man is wearing a pink shirt and gray shorts. The first panel shows him from the left side, walking towards the goal with his left foot forward. The second panel shows him from the right side, walking towards the goal with his right foot forward. The third panel shows him from the front, walking towards the goal with his right foot forward. The goal is a large, vertical structure with a crossbar and a goalpost. The background shows a grassy field with trees and a fence. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a still photograph with a focus on the man's action and the goal.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:26:49 No.41667038 Report

Quoted By: >>41667049 >>41667080 >>41667115

>>41666776

actually mb, it was the wrong video i take the blame for that. But nevertheless a this video still brings up a good point that the earths curvature is bs, but ig we will just ignore

that.

Anyway i will just type it as i was too lazy before, you just need two things a binoculars and a friend (this might be hard for you to find, but im sure you will find a way), anyways. stay a few feet of the grown and get your friend to walk away from your position. once they have walked a certain distance it will be apparent that you will no longer see their feet, this is a result of perspective and him reaching the vanishing point. then get your binoculars and look towards your friend. Then like *magic* his feet reappear. the binoculars must have reality warping powers.
Image as refence

>>41666801

Why do you have this obligation to say fuck in every sentence, are you 12 or something XD?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace footballfieldcrown.jpg, 28KiB, 963x283

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:29:01 No.41667049 Report

Quoted By: >>41667074 >>41667080

>>41667038

>flat earther lies with lying meme
many such cases

stop lying so fucking much

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:29:17 No.41667050 Report

Quoted By: >>41667084

>>41666949

Oh i also saw lizard people in city's; anyways you must take my word and if you don't your reatred

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:33:58 No.41667068 Report

>>41663001

So if there is Flat Earth, does that mean that if you will go somewhere behind America, toward sunset, you can actually open a new continent? And it will not be China nor Russia?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:35:51 No.41667074 Report

Quoted By: >>41667088 >>41667090

>>41667049

If the football felid is round so what, the image was just used as a refence it represent what you will see.

When me and my friends (yes friends, they are real unlike your globe), we opted to use a plain felid (as it would be longer), additionally we made sure that the position we walked towards and where I was standing didn't have any elevation.

Again i ask you to try it out (because i act use my own intuition), then just believing whatever the daddy Nasa says

also again you really cant go a sentence without saying fuck, the other anon was right about you XD

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:37:47 No.41667080 Report

Quoted By: >>41667088

>>41667038

>>41667049

LOL! Flat earthers need to use a curved surface to explain why ships disappear bottom first.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:38:05 No.41667084 Report

>>41667050

If you're referring to people with vertical pupils, that difference doesn't necessarily make them lizard-folk. They can be semi-Khajiits. Cats have vertical pupils, and the virus transmitted from cats to humans through bites and scratches can lead to mutation, especially while pregnancy, and create people with vertical pupils. It's even scientific.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:40:02 No.41667088 Report

>>41667080

this>>41667074

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:40:04 No.41667090 Report

Quoted By: >>41667138

>>41667074

>the image was just used as a

a lie. thats what it was used as. you're a liar and a poster of lies. thats all your fucks do.

>uuuuuur dont say bad words to me when i lie over and over and over again for years on end

yeah fuck you you filthy lying bitch.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:45:56 No.41667115 Report

Quoted By: >>41667119 >>41667138

>>41667038

>once they have walked a certain distance it will be apparent that you will no longer see their feet

How much are we talking about here? Yards? Miles?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:46:59 No.41667119 Report

>>41667115

once you're past the half way line lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-14 215004.png, 95KiB, 300x341

The image is a cartoon illustration of SpongeBob SquarePants, a popular character from the animated television series "SpongeBob SquarePants." SpongeBob is depicted in a standard pose with his arms crossed and hands on his knees. He has a large, round head with a yellow body and a red tie around his neck. His eyes are large and blue, and he has a surprised expression with his mouth slightly open. The character is wearing a brown suit with white buttons and black shoes. The background is plain white, emphasizing the character.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:50:45 No.41667138 Report

Quoted By: >>41667148

>>41667090

>a lie. thats what it was used as. you're a liar and a poster of lies. thats all your fucks do.

Translating:

>I have no frens to do the experiment with and I am too fat so if go do the walk i will pass out from fatigue

>yeah fuck you you filthy lying bitch.

image

>>41667115

until you cant see his feet anymore

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 15:54:57 No.41667148 Report

>>41667138

>more lying, bitching and whining and zero evidence

keep lying. it's all you're good for

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Orion-Diurnal motion.mp4, 2MiB, 800x600

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 16:37:57 No.41667338 Report

Quoted By: >>41667481 >>41667747 >>41673015

>>41665510

Again, why doesn't the constellations shrink in size when they get close to the horizon if everything is due to "perspective"?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:01:06 No.41667481 Report

Quoted By: >>41667510

>>41667338

because they are super far away so it isn't really affected or something

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:05:57 No.41667510 Report

Quoted By: >>41667601

>>41667481

>because they are super far away so it isn't really affected or something

That's not what flat earthers say. They claim that the firmament is close. Don't mistake me for a flat earther.

Rude Dismissive Guy !!axEXmjexO7B Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:07:11 No.41667520 Report

>>41663001

Nah, I'm sick of Flat Earth stuff. Let's talk about corporate malfeasance instead.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-14 231846.png, 16KiB, 120x132

The image is a close-up photograph of a celestial object, which appears to be a planet or a star. The central focus of the image is a bright blue ring with a white center, which is surrounded by a ring of light. The background is dark, likely indicating a night sky, and the image is slightly out of focus, with the central object being the most sharply defined.

There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the details of the celestial object.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:19:06 No.41667601 Report

Quoted By: >>41668772

>>41667510

yea the firmament is close but the stars are not lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-14 233146.png, 157KiB, 1310x464

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a white header. The header contains the text "16. The boat argument" in bold, blue font. Below the header, there are two figures standing side by side, each wearing a suit and tie. The figure on the left is wearing a dark suit and tie, while the figure on the right is wearing a light-colored suit and tie. Both figures have a blue head with a white background, and they are facing the viewer. The figure on the left has a small blue globe on its head, and the figure on the right has a small blue speech bubble with the text "The boat argument" inside it. The webpage has a navigation bar at the top with links to "Programs," "Editing," "Color," "Effects," "Audio," "Graphics," "Captions," and "Libraries." The overall style of the image is a digital illustration with a minimalistic design.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:37:06 No.41667689 Report

Quoted By: >>41668359

>>41663001

Making a 2-3 Hour video, talking about everything

Flat earth

the Space lie

Nasa

Freemasonry

Sun god

The 33 conceptual arguments for globe earth and refuting it

7 personal Tests

I am making it well edited like the kind of slop you see from globe earth videos, and have added real physics instead of "me book told me so, so its real"

The age of the earth has just begun

it might come in 1-2 months but when its out, big things

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sun.jpg, 84KiB, 864x922

The image is a meme with a humorous tone, featuring a photograph of a sunset with a large, bright orange sun in the center. The sun is partially obscured by clouds, and the sky is a deep orange, suggesting the sun is setting. The meme includes a text overlay that reads "FLAT EARTH LOGIC: TOP OF THE SUN CLOSE ENOUGH TO SEE" and "BOTTOM OF THE SUN? TOO FAR AWAY TO SEE" in a playful, casual font. There are two smiley faces, one with a question mark and the other with a frown, both in a yellow color, which are commonly used to represent confusion or skepticism. The overall style of the image is a combination of a meme and a visual representation of a scientific concept, with the sun as the central element.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:37:32 No.41667692 Report

Quoted By: >>41667696 >>41668768

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:39:03 No.41667696 Report

>>41667692

lol, already refuted this in my video lol, on point 23

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 17:47:10 No.41667747 Report

>>41667338

>why doesn't the constellations shrink in size when they get close to the horizon

What's REAL funny to me is that if you actually go outside and look at the constellations - they will appear SMALLER as they approach the zenith.

This is an illusion caused by the lack of contrast - like how we get supermoons and stuff - but it's just another even more apparent way that flat earth is wrong.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:17:35 No.41668199 Report

Quoted By: >>41670430

>>41664677

I have a \$250 home telescope from Amazon and I can see with my own fuckin eyes other planets rotating you stupid fuckin retarded faggioli.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sun Fadeout, Drone.webm, 3MiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:47:45 No.41668359 Report

>>41667689

cool have fun anon

lots of flat earth docos out there as well, but always good to see new presentation of the info

I like see well thought out memes, that make the observation, calculations and model very easy to understand.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace curvature, Gulf of Baja from air (...).webm, 3MiB, 560x314

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:48:47 No.41668366 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sun Fadeout, Airplane.webm, 4MiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:49:50 No.41668374 Report

Quoted By: >>41669840

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 19:56:41 No.41668406 Report

Quoted By: >>41668488

>>41664145

The winds spinning in different directions despite Earth only spinning in one is all you need to know about the globe model.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jupiter_surface_motion_animation.gif, 731KiB, 1000x334

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:18:59 No.41668488 Report

>>41668406

You can go build a telescope yourself that will let you see this happening on Jupiter.

Why do you think it is impossible on earth?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748327954746299m.jpg, 85KiB, 1024x640

The image is a photograph of a man standing at a podium, holding two maps. The man appears to be speaking, as indicated by his open mouth and the microphone in front of him. He is wearing a dark suit with a blue tie, and a yellow pin with a black ribbon is pinned to his lapel. The man is looking directly at the camera with a serious expression. The two maps he is holding are labeled "THE CURSE" and "THE BLESSING." The map on the left is a map of the Middle East, with a dark outline and a lighter shaded area, suggesting a region of conflict or conflict zones. The map on the right is a map of the Middle East with a red line running through it, indicating a route or a path. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a blue wall and a microphone stand. The lighting in the image is even, with no harsh shadows, which suggests it was taken in a well-lit room. There are no discernible texts other than the labels on the maps. The style of the image is a candid photograph, likely taken during a formal event or presentation.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 20:28:10 No.41668519 Report

>>41663001

>Info control

>Flat earth

Good one. Elohim are not gods and help your enemies.

>>41664042

Lmao saved.

>>41664145

Okay let me explain flat earth to you. You ever play super smash bros? Do those characters know we are watching and playing? No, but to us, they're world is flat.

Therefore in God eyes the whole world looks flat. Does that make sense?

>You can even draw God on a piece of paper to prove it.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:31:36 No.41668768 Report

>>41667692

Sun goes in the water?

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:32:37 No.41668772 Report

>>41667601

Even Sirius the dog star, souls of dogs. Self-explainable of course.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:33:57 No.41668774 Report

>>41666599

Because the real ones were destroyed alongside Tartaria and China was being retarded and like jokes on you, we were just pretending the wall was made by China LOL.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 777השטוח הארץ.png, 579KiB, 960x960

The image is a graphic representation of a biblical concept, specifically the "Great Deep" mentioned in the Book of Genesis. The graphic is divided into two main sections, each with a different color scheme and a different style of illustration.

The upper section of the graphic is a gradient of yellow and orange hues, with the word "FIRMMENT (DOME) Gen 16:8" written in black text. Below this, there is a diagram of the Earth's land and sea, with the land depicted as a solid yellow color and the sea as a lighter shade of yellow. The land is labeled with the name "Genesis 1:1-10" and the sea is labeled with the name "Genesis 16:8."

The lower section of the graphic is a gradient of green and orange, with the word "The Great Deep" written in black text. This section also includes a diagram of the Earth's land and sea, with the land depicted as a solid green color and the sea as a lighter shade of green. The land is labeled with the name "Genesis 1:1-12" and the sea is labeled with the name "Genesis 16:8."

The graphic also includes a small black circle with the text "Genesis 16:8" inside it, which is likely a reference to the biblical verse. The overall style of the graphic is reminiscent of a religious or biblical illustration, with a focus on the concept of the "Great Deep" and its relationship to the land and sea.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:40:18 No.41668800 Report

Quoted By: >>41668812 >>41669845 >>41669956
>>41663001

We are not insignificant specks on a ball in a void the ball earth keeps us away from the divine . But the Creator creates perfection,

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:43:13 No.41668812 Report

Quoted By: >>41668821
>>41668800

lol fishbowl

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:45:04 No.41668821 Report

Quoted By: >>41668851
>>41668812

Well, the government labelled it as a Operation Fisbowl.

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Sun 14 Dec 2025 21:50:16 No.41668851 Report

Quoted By: >>41668912
>>41668821

Fishbowls stink. Fishies always peeing and pooping everywhere.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:01:26 No.41668912 Report
>>41668851

You should try another site for your pee and poos on youtube kids.

Anonymous Sun 14 Dec 2025 22:05:06 No.41668934 Report
>>41663001

>>41663226

Both are faith-based beliefs but /x/ isn't ready for that conversation.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:58:00 No.41669840 Report
>>41668374

If the earth was flat, you wouldn't need to be in a plane to observe the sun fading out.

You'd see that on the ground every day. Also, notice how even in that video the sun goes to the horizon? That would only happen if the plane was higher than the sun, and I seriously hope I don't have to explain how retarded that is.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 02:59:35 No.41669845 Report